

GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY),
HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT,
HIS WIVES NANCY (____) WRIGHT AND
LEANNA (____) (HANES) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 1 of 2: TEXT

Revised as of March 1, 2019

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work Grief Wright (Bedford County) is Part XIX of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Four generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides first a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted and second a listing by geographic area and type of source, such as birth records or death records. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg, and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future. The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not

been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky". A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

No work of this size is done without help. My friend Diane Smith has typed and revised over 100,000 pages of documents, text, and descendants charts, often from barely readable copies and nearly indecipherable handwriting. Together we have gone through almost every iteration of word processing program and media, including IBM, Wang, and Word Perfect, magnetic cards, 6½" floppies, 3½" floppies, flashdrives, and DOS. The evolution of technologies that are incompatible or no longer accessible supports my faith in the printed word.

Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

Mach 1, 2019

© 2019, Robert N. Grant
0038(030119)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

XIX. Grief Wright (Bedford County), His Possible Wife Sally (Candler) Wright, His Wives Nancy (____) Wright And Leanna (____) (Hanes) Wright, And His Descendants	1
A. Sally (Wright) Kasey And Her Husband William C. Kasey	25
B. ____ Wright	30
C. 1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright, And His Descendants	30
1. 1872 John William Wright Of Bedford County	83
2. Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, Her Husband James Austin Howell, And Her Descendants	87
a. Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants	91
b. Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants	95
3. Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, Her Husband James Monroe Turner, And Her Descendants	107
a. Ada (Turner) Brown, Her Husband Charles Bentley Brown, And Her Descendants	116
b. Oliver Turner, His Wife Flora M. (Maurer) Turner, And His Descendants	132
4. Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, Her Husband John West Howell, And Her Descendants	152
a. Teresa Or Terrisa Emily (Howell) Holland, Her Husband Alonzo Holland, And Her Descendants	168
5. 1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Emma Lee (Carter) Wright, And His Descendants	186
a. Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, Her Husband Glen Jefferson Smallwood, And Her Descendants	211
b. Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, Her Husband Alvin Elmo Wooldridge, And Her Descendants	226

c.	1966 William Crawford Wright Of Arlington County, His Wives Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright And Frances (Burnette) Wright, And His Descendants	246
d.	1965 Berry Thurman Wright Of Washington, District Of Columbia, His Wife Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan, And His Descendants	258
e.	Harry O'Dell Wright And His Wife Julia Estelle O'Connell (____) Wright	267
6.	1927 Oscar Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright, And His Descendants	272
a.	____ Wright	301
D.	Alsup Or Alsop Wright, His Wives Catharine (Deel) Wright, Elizabeth (Martin) Wright, And Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright, And His Descendants	302
1.	Mary A. Wright	317
2.	James Wright	317
3.	Sarah Wright	317
4.	John H. Wright	317
5.	Josephus Wright	318
6.	1880/87 Samuel L. Wright, His Wife Margaret Ann (Jones) Wright, And His Descendants	318
a.	1963 James Alsup Wright Of Gibson County, Indiana, His Wives Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry And Mary J. "Mamie" (____) (____) Wright, And His Descendants	331
b.	Lulu Or Loulia F. Wright	353
7.	Nancy C. Wright	354
8.	Martin J. Wright	355
9.	Thomas L. Wright	355
10.	Nicholis H. Wright	355

11.	1939 Edward Burl Wright Of Roanoke County, His Wife Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright, And His Descendants	355
a.	Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke And Her Husband Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke	369
b.	Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, Her Husband John M. "Jack" Horsfield, And Her Descendants	379
c.	1938 Alton Nicholas Wright Of Roanoke County	384
12.	Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, Her Husband Jacob "Jake" William Sowder, And Her Descendants	385
a.	Jake William Sowder, Jr., And His Wife Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder	397
E.	Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, Her Husband Joel C. Carter, And Her Descendants	404
1.	John Harvey Carter	408
2.	Leonia A. Or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway And Her Husband John Henry Hollaway	412
3.	Sarah Cathrine Carter, Her Non-Husband John Campbell, And Her Descendants	416
a.	Rosser Lee Carter, His Wife Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter, And His Descendants	417
4.	William Washington Carver, His Wife Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants	429
a.	William Martin Carter, His Wife Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter, And His Descendants	434
b.	Mary Etta Or Marietta (Carter) Meador, Her Non-Husband _____ And Her Husband Chestine Or Chastine Or Chasteen Or Charles Thomas Meador, And Her Descendants	445
c.	George Lee Carter, His Wives India W. Or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter And Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter, And His Descendants	459

d.	Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, Her Husband John Thomas Dillon, And Her Descendants	472
e.	Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, Her Husband Riley Harrison Durham, And Her Descendants	487
f.	Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman And Her Husband Amsa Bernard Newman	500
5.	Emeline Carter Simmons And Her Husband Samuel Reed Simmons	512
6.	_____ Carter	524
7.	Thomas G. Carter	524
8.	Samuel Frances Carter, His Wife Chellester (Scott) Carter, And His Descendants	524
a.	George Abraham Carter And His Wives Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter And Mary (Overstreet) Carter	539
b.	Earnest Lee Carter, His Wife Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants	550
c.	Amos Scott Carter, His Wives Bessie May (Doran) Carter And America Ethel (Gray) Carter, And His Descendants	559
d.	William B. Carter	572
e.	Samuel Reecie Carter, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter, And His Descendants	572
f.	Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, Her Husband Benjamin Richard Gray, And Her Descendants	581
F.	Narlana Catharine (Wright) Robinson Or Robertson, Her Husband James Robinson Or Robertson, And Her Descendants	591
1.	Sarah C. Robinson Or Robertson	600
2.	Mary M. (Robinson Or Robertson) Quinn, Her Husband Michael Quinn, And Her Descendants	600
a.	William Luther Quinn, His Wives Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn And Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn, And His Descendants	603

b.	Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, Her Husband Allen Green Barton, And Her Descendants	617
c.	Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, Her Husband William "Willie" Ernest Garten, And Her Descendants	631
3.	Amanda J. Robinson Or Robertson	647
4.	James W. Robinson Or Robertson	648
5.	John Luther Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wives Margaret C. Or Salina (Price) Roberson And Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson, And His Descendants	649
a.	Alpha May Roberson	661
b.	William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, His Wife Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson, And His Descendants	663
c.	Harry Austin Roberson	674
d.	Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, Her Husband Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson, And Her Descendants	683
e.	Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, Her Husband Samuel Earl Chittenden, And Her Descendants	694
f.	Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore And Her Husband Alfred Basil Elmore	707
g.	Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, Her Husband John Lewis Bishop, And Her Descendants	715
h.	____ Roberson	722
6.	George M. Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wife Jennie (Atkins) Robinson, And His Descendants	723
a.	Clinton Allan Robinson, His Wife Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson, And His Descendants	736
b.	James Ursel Robinson, His Wife Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson, And His Descendants	745
c.	George William Robinson, His Wife Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson, And His Descendants	761

d.	Roy M. Robinson	771
7.	Cora Belle (Robinson Or Robertson) Shepherd, Her Husband Horton Howard Shepherd, And Her Descendants	772
a.	James Epherm Shepherd, His Wife Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes, And His Descendants	784
b.	Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, Her Husband Charles Alfred Logue, And Her Descendants	796
c.	Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, Her Husband Okey Allen Ash, And Her Descendants	806
d.	Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel And Her Husband Gardener Earnest Lovel	817
e.	Marvin Alexander Shepherd And His Wife Ida L. (Beardon) Shepherd	826
f.	Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English) Suppan, Her Husbands Alva Anon English And _____ Suppan, And Her Descendants	834
g.	Charles Frank Shepherd, His Wife Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd, And His Descendants	842
8.	Nancy Louise (Robinson Or Robertson) Blevins, Her Husband James Edward Blevins, And Her Descendants	848
a.	Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, Her Husband Clarence Alvin Schilder, And Her Descendants	861
b.	Earl Benton Blevins, His Wife Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins, And His Descendants	871
c.	William A. Blevins	879
d.	Paul Steven Blevins, His Wife Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins, And His Descendants	880
e.	Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, Her Husbands William Goebel Mackey, _____ Wilson, And Edward J. Gray, And Her Descendants	889
9.	Laura Ellen (Robinson Or Robertson) Caldwell, Her Husband William A. Caldwell, And Her Descendants	901

a.	Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, Her Husbands Leonard Arthur Fortune And Robert Wesley Steedley, And Her Descendants	914
b.	Alva Anthes Caldwell And His Wife Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell	934
10.	Elizabeth Frances Robinson Or Robertson	952
11.	Emma S. (Robinson Or Robertson) Collins, Her Husband Frank S. Collins, And Her Descendants	953
a.	Homer Edgar Collins, His Wife Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins, And His Descendants	967
b.	Opal C. Or K. (Collins) Marsteller, Her Husband Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr., And Her Descendants	980
c.	Theodore Franklin Collins, His Wife Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins, And His Descendants	993
d.	Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern And Her Husband Charles Leslie Mohnkern	1001
e.	Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, Her Husband Richard Wallace Shaffer, And Her Descendants	1012
12.	Narlana C. Or J. (Robinson Or Roberson) Woods, Her Husband John Edson Woods, And Her Descendants	1019
a.	Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, Her Husband Gerald Alfred Schwilck, And Her Descendants	1035
b.	Ray R. Woods And His Wife B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods	1046
c.	Delbert Leon Woods, His Wives Velma Ophelia (Haines) Woods And Mable P. (Mullen) Woods, And His Descendants	1049
d.	Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, Her Husbands John Marshall Ward And Wesley Maynard Arganbright, And Her Descendants	1062
G.	Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, Her Husband Henry Baker, And Her Descendants	1071
1.	Charles P. Baker	1075

2.	Cora E. Baker	1075
3.	Christ T. Miller	1077

XIX. Grief Wright (Bedford County), His Possible Wife Sally (Candler) Wright, His Wives Nancy () Wright, And Leanna () (Hanes) Wright, And His Descendants

The parents of Grief Wright (Bedford County) have not as yet been identified. Two lines of research have been pursued to identify those parents.

The first line of research involves a possible identification suggested by David Alsup. In his emails dated December 24, 2011, and October 14, 2014, David Alsup noted that Margaret (Yarborough) Wright's father was Alsup Yarborough and Grief Wright named his third son Alsup Wright and one of Alsup Wright's sons was named James Alsup Wright. These common family names suggest that Grief Wright might have been a son of Margaret (Yarborough) Wright.

In his email dated December 25, 2011, David Alsup stated that Land Grants And Patents Of Hanover County, Virginia (1721-1800), by Charles P. Blunty, listed a grant dated November 10, 1757, in P.D. 33/419 to John Lawrence of 39½ acres of land adjoining Alsup Yarbrough. This record indicates that Alsup Yarborough was probably born before about 1736.

Virginia, Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800, edited by William Crozier, listed a deed dated June 1, 1761, at Spotsylvania County, Virginia, D.B. F/233 to Alsup Yarbrough of Hanover County from William and Elizabeth Garrett for 600 acres of land in Spotsylvania County:

"
June 1, 1761. Wm. Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, of Spts. Co., to Alsup Yarbrough of Hanover Co. £135 curr. 600 a. in Spts. Co. Wm. Garrett, junr.; Wm. Taylor, Lewis Day. Sept. 7, 1761.
. . . ."

The Douglas Register, by Reverend William Douglas and transcribed and edited by W. Mac. Jones, listed the marriage of Alsup Yarborough and Sarah Macnemara on April 16, 1768:

"Marriages Of Record
. . . .
Yarborough, Alsup, in Hanover, & Sarah Macnemara, in Albemarle 1768 Ap: 16 p. 10
. . . ."

Since as set forth above, Alsup Yarborough was probably born before 1736, this 1768

marriage of Alsup Yarborough when he was in his late 30's was probably a second marriage for him.

As more fully set forth below, Grief Wright was born in the period 1775 to 1779. If Grief Wright were a son of Margaret (Yarborough) Wright, then Margaret (Yarborough) would have been born before Alsup Yarborough's 1768 marriage and thus would have descended from Alsup Yarborough's unnamed first wife.

Hanover County, Virginia Deeds 1783-1792, transcribed by Rosalie Edith Davis, listed the following:

"p. 507 4 May 1786 Margaret Wright of Hanover Co. to John Thornton of same; £67-10; tract on the New Found river adj. Capt. Thomas Price & Edmund Taylor; part of Alsup Yarboughs Dece'd. tract of land left to his daughter Margaret Wright. 22½ a."

This record indicates that Margaret (Yarborough) Wright was married before May 4, 1786, which would be consistent with the birth of Grief Wright as her son in the period 1775 to 1779.

While this information is very suggestive, further research will be required to confirm this possible identification. Hanover County is a burned record county and so further documentation regarding this possible identification may be difficult.

The second line of research for the identification of Grief Wright's parents has been through Y-DNA sequencing.

Richard Nichols Wright was a male Wright descendant of Grief Wright as follows:

- 1) Grief Wright (Bedford County, Virginia),
- 2) 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
- 3) 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
- 4) William Crawford Wright,
- 5) William Nichols Wright, and
- 6) 2018 Richard Nichols Wright of Anchorage Borough, Alaska.

Richard participated in the Wright DNA Project and his kit is #831003. His Y-DNA sequence is Haplogroup R-M269 and is set forth in the Results page for the Project at:

<https://www.familytreedna.com/public/Wright?iframe=yresults>.

Unfortunately, Richard's Y-DNA sequence is grouped with those results for which there are no meaningful matches.

Jack Brazier Wright is also a male Wright descendant of Grief Wright as follows:

- 1) Grief Wright (Bedford County, Virginia),
- 2) 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
- 3) 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County, Virginia,
- 4) 1965 Berry Thurman Wright, Sr., of Washington, District of Columbia,
- 5) 1997 Berry Thurman Wright, Jr., of Frederick County, Maryland, and
- 6) Jack Brazier Wright.

Jack has also participated in the Wright DNA Project and his kit is #892096. His Y-DNA sequence is also Haplogroup R-M269 and is set forth in the same Results page and is also grouped with those results for which there are no meaningful matches.

But more importantly, there are 18 out of 37 differences between the Y-DNA sequence of Richard and that of Jack. Such a large number of differences indicates that they do not have a common male Wright ancestor, which leaves the Y-DNA sequence of Grief Wright unresolved.

So further participants will be needed for the Wright DNA Project to find a match among male Wright descendants of Grief Wright to help determine his Y-DNA sequence.

The remainder of this work sets forth the documentation that has been found for Grief Wright, his wives, and his descendants.

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on July 27:

<u> </u>	<u>Persons Names</u> <u>Chargeable</u> <u>with the Tax</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Tithes</u>	<u>No of</u> <u>Blacks over</u> <u>12 years</u>	<u>No Horses</u> <u>Mares Colts</u> <u>and Mules</u>	<u>Carriage</u> <u>Wheels</u>
July 27	Grief Wright	1			
	<u>Ordinary</u> <u>Licence</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>Horses</u>	<u>Rates of</u> <u>Covering</u>		

This record indicates that Grief Wright's date of birth was before July 27, 1777.

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grieff Wright with the following household on April 25:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With Tax</u>	<u>No. of tithes</u>	<u>No. of Blacks Over 12 Years</u>	<u>No. of Horses, Mares, Colts & Mules</u>
Apl 25	Grieff Wright	1		

<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rates of Covering</u>

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grieffy Wright with the following household on May 8:

<u>Date of Receiving</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax</u>	<u>No of Tithes</u>	<u>No of Blacks over 12</u>	<u>No Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
May 8	Grieffey Wright	1		1

<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>No of Studs</u>	<u>Rates of Carrying</u>

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grieffy Wright with the following household on April 20:

<u>Date of Receiving</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax</u>	<u>No. of Tithes</u>	<u>No. Blacks over 12</u>	<u>No of horses mares colts & mules</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>
Apl 20	Grieffy Wright	1			

<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering</u>

On June 22, 1801, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 2/307-308 Grieff Wright was listed in the accounting for the estate of William Blankenship.

On July 13, 1801, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Grieff Wright purchased a black horse from Joseph Dickenson:

"Mdmt of a Bargain Made & Enterd Into this 13th day of July 1801 Joseph Dickenson of one part & Greif Wright of the other part, Witnesseth that the Said Dickenson hath this day Sold to the Said Wright a Black Horse for which the said Wright dothe oblige himSelf &c to give the Said Dickenson twenty Eight pounds Virginia Currency payable as followeth to Witt, the whole of his Crop of Corn made this present Year__ Except Six Barrell at ten Shillings pr. Barrel, and the Ballance of the twenty Eight pounds that may still be due after Deducting the Corn to be paid in Cash on or before the first day of April next Insueing Given under our hands & seal this day & date above Writen

Test		his	
Wm Dickenson	Joseph	X	Dickenson
Moses Pullin(?)		mark	
	Grief Wright"		

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on August 3:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists from Individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax</u>	<u>No. of White Males Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 Years old</u>	<u>Blacks above 16 Years old</u>
---	--	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Aug 3	Grief Wright	1		
-------	--------------	---	--	--

				<u>Carriage Wheels</u>		
<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Ordinary Licence</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering by the Season</u>	<u>Barouches Chariots & Post Chaises</u>	<u>Other rideing 4 Wheel Carriages</u>	<u>Riding carriages with 2 wheels</u>

1

On December 13, 1802, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Joseph Dickenson filed a complaint against Grief Wright for £9, 17S, and 3p remaining due for the purchase of the black horse:

"Bedford County to wit

Whereas Joseph Dickenson of this County this day came before me Joseph Stith a Justice of the peace for Said County and made complaint that Grief Wright Late of this County is justly indebted to him the Sum of Nine pounds Seventeen Shillings and three pence and that the Said Grief Wright thath so absconded that the ordinary process of Law cannot be served upon him these are therefore in the name of the Commonwealth to Command you imediately on the Reciept hereof to Attach so much of the Estate of the Said Grief Wright as shall be of Value Sufficient to Satisfy the Debt and Cost aforesaid and it in your

hands to Secure so as it may be liable to further proceedings thereupon to be had at the next Court to be holden for Said County and that you then and there make return how you have Executed this Warrant - Given under my hand this 13th day of Decr 1802.

To the Sheriff of Bedfdord Joseph Stith
To Execute & Return

Executed 12 Barrels Corn and Parcel of Tobo.

W Terry Shr.
13th Decr. 1802"

Included with that complaint was an accounting showing the amount due from Grief Wright to Joseph Dickenson:

"Grief Wright Df
In Act with Joseph Dickinson

To one horse	£28. --	28.
Credit		
by Croop of Tobacco made)	7. 19.9	
1801 Clear of Expencc)		
by 16 barrels of Corn @ 10/d	8. 0.0	
by 16 gallons of Whiskey @ 5/d	<u>4. 0.0</u>	<u>19. 19.9</u>
	8.	0. 3
Grief Wright		12. 0
To 3 yds Cloth @ 4/		3.
To Sewing		
To Cloth		16.
To Making 1 pr Breeches & Waistcoat		<u>6.</u>
		<u>9. 17.3"</u>

On December 13, 1802, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers Joseph Dickenson and William Dickenson executed a surety bond for the issuance of an attachment against the property of Grief Wright:

"Know all men by these presents that we Joseph Dickenson & William Dickenson Both of Bedford County are held & firmly bound unto Grief Wright (late of Said County) In the Just & full Sum of nineteen pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence Current money of Virginia, Which payment well & truly to be made to the Said Greif Wright his heirs &c We bind our Selves our heirs Executors & administrators Jointly & severly, as Witness our hands & seals this 13th Decr. 1802

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whare as the above bound Joseph Dickenson hath this day obtaind from Joseph Stith a Justice of the peice

for Sd County an attachment against the Estate of said Greif Wright for nine pounds Seventeen shillings & three pence Current money Returnable to the next Court to be held for said County, Now If the Said Joseph Dickenson Shall well & truly Satisfy and pay all Cost & Damages that Shall be awarded. In case the sd Greif Wright shall Cast him In the Said Suit then this obligation to be void or Else Remain In full force

Signd & seal
In presence of Joseph Stith
Joseph X Dickenson
mark
Wm Dickenson"

On about January 27, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers William Terry filed a complaint against Grief Wright for breach of a contract to serve Terry as an overseer:

"Bedford County to wit

William Terry & Grief Wright in Custody &c of a plea of Trespass in the Case for this to wit, that whereas it was agreed between the plaintiff & the Defendant on the __ Day of ____ 1803 at the Parish of ____ & County aforesaid the said Defendant for a Valuable consideration to him in Hand to be paid by the said plaintiff after the performance of the Services herein after mentioned, he the fact Defendant in Consideraten thereof Should well & truly act as an overseer far the said plaintiff for one year then next ensuing & faithfully perform the Duties of this office aforesaid The plaintiff avers that he was ready & willing to perform the Contract aforesaid on his part, but that the Defendant did not perform his part of the said agreement in asmuch as he failed to act as Overseer for the plaintiff, but refused to do so to the plaintiff 1000 Dollars & therefore he sues

H C Cash PQ

We of the Jurey find for the plaintiff \$8 \$70 Dam

George Rives"

On January 27, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, County Court Loose Papers a summons was issued against Grief Wright to answer the complaint of William Terry for breach of a contract to serve Terry as an overseer:

"The commonwealth of virginia to the sheriff of Bedford county greeting we command you to take Grief Wright if he be found within your bailiwick & him Safely keep so that you have his body before our Justices of our court of our said county at the courthouse thereof on the fourth monday in this month next to answer William Terry of a plea of Trespass on the Case, Damage Two hundred

Dollars and have then there this writ witness James Steptoe clerk of our said court the 27th day of Jany 1803 In the 27th year of our foundation

J Steptoe"

As set forth above, the jury found for the plaintiff William Terry in the sum of \$8 with \$70 damages.

The marriage bond of Grief Wright and Sally Candler, daughter of Zedekiah, was dated May 16, 1803, at Bedford County, Virginia, with William Crowder as surety:

"Sir

You will please to be the bearer Mr Grief Wright have license to marry my Daughter Sally Candler and oblige

To the Clerk of Bedford
Teste
William Crowder

Yours
Zedekiah Candler
May 14th 1803

Know all men by these presents that we Grief Wright and William Crowder are held & firmly bound unto John Page Esq governor of Chief magistrate of the state of Virginia in the Sum of One hundred & fifty Dollars to the which payment well & truly to be made to the said John Page or to his successors for the use of the Commonwealth aforesd we bind ourselves and each of us our & each of our heirs Exors & admrs firmly by these presents sealed with our seals this 16th day of May 1803

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had & Solemnized between the above bound Grief Wright & Sally Candler Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then the above obligation to be Void else to remain in full force & Virtue

Signd Seald &c) Grief Wright
in presence of) his
 Wm X Crowder
 mark"

Although the marriage bond was filed with the county court clerk, this marriage may never had been solemnized.

In her email dated December 4, 2002, Beki Williams noted that on April 15, 1806, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 12/151 Sally Candler sold her interest in a slave to William Dickerson and that this was her entire interest in the estate of Anna Candler, an heir of Zachariah Moorman, who had married Zedekiah Candler.

In addition, Marriage Bonds of Franklin County, Virginia, 1786- 1858, by Marshall Wingfield, listed the marriage bond of Sally Candler and Thomas Holland on September 25, 1806, in Franklin County, Virginia, with Zedekiah Candler as surety:

"Holland, Thos. and Sally Candler, Sept. 25, 1806. Sur. Zedekiah Candler."

Finally, as set forth below, the 1810 Census listed Grief Wright with no other persons in his household.

These records taken together indicate that the marriage of Grief Wright and Sally Candler probably was not solemnized.

Grief Wright was not listed in the Bedford County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists for 1803, 1804, 1805, or 1806.

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Names Owning Property</u>	<u>No of White Males above 16</u>	<u>Blacks above 12 under 16</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>	<u>Horses Mares Coultts & Mules</u>	<u>Other Taxable Property in Manuscript</u>
Grief Wright	1			1	

The 1809 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Names 1 March 1809</u>	<u>No Whites Over 16 years old</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks Over 12 under 16</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>Other Taxable property mentioned in manuscript</u>
Grief Wright	1				

The 1810 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Names Chargeable With The Tax</u>	<u>No. of White Males above Sixteen years</u>	<u>Blacks Above Sixteen Years Old</u>	<u>Blacks Above twelve</u>	<u>Horses, Mares Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>
Grief Wright	1			1	

<u>Billiard Tables</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate of Covering per Season</u>	<u>Coaches Chariots & post & Mules</u>	<u>Other riding four W. chaises</u>	<u>Riding Carriages with two wheels</u>
------------------------	--------------------	------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---

The 1810 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Grief Wright	1	26-45				

The explanation of this listing of Grief Wright with no one else in his household may be that Sally (Candler) Wright had died with no children or that she was not living with Grief Wright at this time or that the census was just wrong. This record would place his date of birth between 1765 and 1784.

The 1811 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists</u>	<u>Persons Names Owning Property</u>	<u>No of Whites Over 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16 years</u>	<u>Blacks over 12 under 16</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
1 March 1811	Grief Wright	1			1

Other Taxable property in Manuscript

The 1812 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Pittsylvania County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>Whites over 16 Years</u>	<u>Blacks over 16 Years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16 Years</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
Grief Wright	1			1	

Rateses of		Am't of Tax	
Covering			
<u>Dols</u>	<u>Cts</u>	<u>Dol</u>	<u>Cts</u>

.16

The 1813 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

On April 18, 1813, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 14/68 Daniel Turpin executed a deed of trust to secure Grief Wright as his security:

"April the 8th 1813. I Daniel Turpin by preasants of these witnesses who do under sign give up the property that is hereafter mentioned as a Security Whereas I bought a Mare to the amount of Forty five Dollars, whereas Mr. Joseph Wilson & Mr. Grief Wright has been so kind as to be my Security for the same I take this plan to make them safe. In the presents of these Witnesses I agree and give up one sorrel Mare one bay Colt, one brindle Cow & pided(?) calf, one red Cow & white Calf allso two feather Beads & three head of Sheep, one pot & one Dutch Oven all this property I give up as a Security for the forty five Dollars to the above mentioned Joseph William & Grief Wright. In presents of us, Witness my hand & Seale.

Test	Daniel Turpin
John H. Goodwin	
John Richarson	

At a Court held for Bedford County at the Courthouse the 25th day of October 1813. This Bill of Sale from Daniel Turpin To Joseph Wilson &c was proved by the oath of John Richardson a subscribing witness and at a Court held for said County the 22d day of November 1813.

This Bill of Sale was further proved by the affirmation of John H. Goodman another subscribing Witness & ordered to be recorded.

Teste
J. Steptoe C.B.C."

The 1814 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Names of Persons Taxable in the district of William Leftwich pr <u>Com. Rev. Bedford 1814</u>	White Males Over <u>16 yrs</u>	free Male Negroes & Mulattos <u>Over 16</u>	Blacks Over 16 <u>years</u>	Blacks Over 12 & <u>under 16</u>
--	---	--	-----------------------------------	--

Grief Wright	1			
--------------	---	--	--	--

Total of free negroes & Mulattos Over 16	Horses Mares Mules & Colts	Other Taxable Property
---	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

1

The 1815 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on May 10:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>No. of white males above 16 yrs old</u>	<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Horses asses mules mares & Colts</u>
			<u>between 9 & 12 years old</u>	<u>above 12 years old</u>	
May 10	Grief Wright	1			1

<u>No.</u>	<u>Stud horses</u>		<u>Carriages</u>		
	<u>Rate of Covering mares</u>	<u>No. of heads of Cattle</u>	<u>2 wheeled riding carriages</u>	<u>Phaetons & stage waggons</u>	<u>Publick stages</u>	all other 4 wheeled riding Carriages

4

<u>Mills</u>	<u>Toll Bridges & Ferrys</u>	<u>Tan yards</u>	<u>Free male negroes above 16 years old</u>	<u>Watches</u>		
				<u>Gold silver or pinchmark</u>	<u>Single Cased Gold</u>	<u>Double Case Gold</u>

<u>Livery stables & No of stals or ___ sufficient for ___ The accommoda- tion of one horse</u>	<u>houses in the country exceeding in value \$500</u>	<u>Ice houses</u>		<u>Clocks</u>		
		<u>for private use</u>	<u>from which ice is sold</u>	<u>works of wood with- out case</u>	<u>works of wood in the case</u>	<u>works principally of metal</u>

<u>Clocks [cont'd]</u>			<u>Furniture</u>
of value between 50 & 50 & 100\$	of Value of \$100 & upwards	Printers & the subscriptions Coal annually to Pitts their papers	Bureau, secatary or book case chest of Drawers wardrobe clothes press Dining Table or Separate __ of bed- steads Side Board without Drawers or doors Tea Tables or Card Table in whole or __ of mahogany Ce__ett or side board with drawers or doors Settee or Sopha chairs Carpets window curtains & venetian blinds within the window of any house

<u>Furniture [Cont'd]</u>			
Portraits Pictures print or Engraving mirror or Looking Glass Pianoforte Harpsicord Organ or Harp	Urn Coffee or Tea pot Candlesticks __ Chandelier __ or __ andole wash bason stand or salver Tankard Cups or Waiter		Total of Tax \$ cts

.33

The 1816 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 23:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>No of</u>	<u>Stud</u>
<u>Receiving</u>	<u>Chargeable</u>	<u>white males</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>Horses</u>
<u>lists from</u>	<u>with the Tax</u>	<u>above 16</u>	<u>above</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>\$</u>
<u>Individuals</u>		<u>years old</u>	<u>12 years</u>		<u>Cents</u>
Mch. 23	Grief Wright	1			

<u>2 Wheel Riding</u>	<u>Phaetons & Stage</u>	<u>Coaches & harness</u>	<u>Coaches & harness</u>	<u>Coaches & harness</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Cariages & harness</u>	<u>waggon & harness</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>Amount</u>
<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>belonging thereto</u>	<u>of Tax</u>
<u>Not</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Not</u>	<u>Not</u>	
<u>exceeding</u>	<u>Exceeding</u>	<u>exceeding</u>	<u>Exceeding</u>	<u>Exceeding</u>	
<u>in Value</u>	<u>in Value</u>	<u>in value</u>	<u>value</u>	<u>in Value</u>	
<u>\$100</u>	<u>\$100</u>	<u>\$200</u>	<u>\$200</u>	<u>\$300</u>	
				<u>\$300</u>	

The 1817 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 15:

<u>Date of Receiving lists from individuals</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with the Tax</u>	<u>No. of white males above 16 years old</u>	<u>No of Slaves above 12 years old</u>	<u>No. of horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u> <u>No. \$ Cts</u>
Mch 15	Grief Wright	1			

<u>2 wheeled Riding Carriages & harness belong thereto</u>	<u>Phaetons & Stage waggons & harness belonging thereto</u>	<u>Coaches & harness belonging thereto</u>
<u>Not exceeding in Value \$100</u>	<u>Not ex-ceeding in Value \$200</u>	<u>Not ex-ceeding in Value \$300</u>
<u>Exceeding in Value \$100</u>	<u>Exceeding in Value \$200</u>	<u>Exceeding in Value \$300</u>

Total Amount of Tax
\$ Cts Proff

The 1818 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1819 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following property:

<u>date of Receiving Lists from Individs</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax</u>	<u>White Males 16 years of age</u>	<u>No of Slaves above 16 years of age</u>
	Grief Wright	1	

<u>No of Slaves above 12 & under 16 years of age</u>	<u>No of Horses</u>	<u>Stude Horses</u> <u>No of Studes</u>	<u>Rate per Season</u>	<u>2 wheel Riding Carrages</u> <u>Not exceeding in Value \$100</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$100</u>

1

<u>Pheatons & Stage Wagons</u>		<u>Clocks</u>		<u>Total Amount of Tax</u>	<u>Proof</u>
<u>Not Exceeding in Vallue \$200</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$200</u>	<u>Not Exceeding in Vallue \$300</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$300</u>		
				.18	

The 1820 Personal Property Tax List for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following property:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists from Individvs</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With the Tax</u>	<u>White Males 16 years of age</u>	<u>No of Slaves above 16 years of age</u>
	Grief Wright	1	

<u>No of Slaves above 12 & under 16 years of age</u>	<u>No of Horses</u>	<u>Stude Horses No of Studes</u>	<u>Rate per Season</u>	<u>2 wheel Riding Carrages Not exceeding in Vallue \$100</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$100</u>
1					

<u>Pheatons & Stage Wagons</u>		<u>Clocks</u>		<u>Total Amount of Tax</u>	<u>Proof</u>
<u>Not Exceeding in Vallue \$200</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$200</u>	<u>Not Exceeding in Vallue \$300</u>	<u>Exceeding in Vallue \$300</u>		
				.18	

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Grief Wright	1	26-45	1	16-26
	3	0-10	1	0-10

<u>Foreigners</u>	<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>
	1		

<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>All Other</u>
					<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Persons</u>

The age for the oldest male indicates a birth date for Grief Wright between 1775 and 1794, which in conjunction with the 1798 Tax List would place his birth date between 1775 and 1778.

The oldest female in the household could not be Sally (Candler) Wright or she would have been 9 years old at her marriage. Since all of the four children were under ten years of age, this record indicates the death of Sally (Candler) Wright before the 1810 Census and a second marriage of Grief Wright after 1810 to a wife born between 1794 and 1804. A second record supports this conclusion. As set forth more fully below, the death record of Bartlett Wright dated May 6, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Grief and Nancy Wright and his age as 59 years and 4 months, indicating a date of birth of December 1818 or January 1819, with the informant as Bartlett's wife.

The 1821 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 23:

<u>Date of</u>	<u>Persons names</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Horses,</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
<u>Receiving lists</u>	<u>chargable with tax</u>	<u>above 12</u>	<u>Mares, Colts</u>	<u>No</u>
<u>from individuals</u>		<u>years of age</u>	<u>& Mules</u>	<u>\$ Cts</u>
April 23	Grief Wright			

<u>Two wheeled riding</u>	<u>Phaetons and stage</u>	<u>Riding Carriages</u>
<u>Carriages & harness</u>	<u>Waggon & Harness</u>	<u>and harness</u>
<u>Not ex-</u>	<u>Not ex-</u>	<u>Not ex-</u>
<u>ceeding</u>	<u>ceeding</u>	<u>ceeding</u>
<u>in value</u>	<u>in Value</u>	<u>in Value</u>
<u>\$100</u>	<u>\$200</u>	<u>\$300</u>
<u>Above</u>	<u>Above</u>	<u>Above</u>
<u>the</u>	<u>the value</u>	<u>the value</u>
<u>value</u>	<u>of \$200</u>	<u>of \$300</u>
<u>\$100</u>		
		<u>Amount</u>
		<u>of tax</u>

The 1822 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on May 1:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists from Individuals</u>	<u>Persons names Chargable with Tax</u>	<u>Slaves above the age of 12 years</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, Colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses No \$ Cts</u>
---	---	---	---	------------------------------

May 1	Grief Wright		1	
-------	--------------	--	---	--

<u>two wheeled Carriages & Harness Not Exceeding in Value \$100</u>	<u>Above the Value of \$100</u>	<u>pheatons and stage waggons & Harness Not Exceeding in Value \$200</u>	<u>Above the value of \$200</u>	<u>Riding carriages and Harness Not Exceeding in Value \$300</u>	<u>Above the Value of \$300</u>	<u>Amount of tax</u>
---	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	--	---------------------------------	----------------------

.14

The 1823 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 15:

<u>Date of Receiving List</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of Age</u>	<u>Horses mares colts & Mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses &c</u>	<u>prices p Season \$</u>
-------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------

April 15	Grief Wright		2		
----------	--------------	--	---	--	--

<u>Riding Carriages</u>	<u>prices &c \$</u>	<u>Amot of Tax \$ Cts</u>
-------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------

.24

The 1824 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household April 3:

<u>Names of persons Owning property</u>	<u>Blacks over 12</u>	<u>Horses mares &c</u>	<u>Riding Carriages & Stud Horses</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
---	-----------------------	----------------------------	---	-------------------

April 3	Grief Wright		2	.24
---------	--------------	--	---	-----

The 1825 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 14:

<u>Names of Persons Owning Property</u>	<u>Blacks over 12 years</u>	<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Riding Carriages</u>	<u>\$</u>
---	-----------------------------	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------

April 14	Grief Wright		1	
----------	--------------	--	---	--

<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>Amot of Tax</u>	<u>\$</u>
--------------------	-----------	--------------------	-----------

.12

The 1826 Personal Personal Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, did not list Grief Wright.

The 1827 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 3:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses mares colts & mules</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>\$</u>
--------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------	-----------

April 3	Grief Wright		1		
---------	--------------	--	---	--	--

<u>Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Value of Carriages</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>

.12

The 1828 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on March 24:

<u>Date of Receiving</u>	<u>Persons Names Charged With Tax</u>	<u>Slaves Above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mares Colts & Mules</u>
--------------------------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

March 24	Grief Wright		1
----------	--------------	--	---

<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>& Harness</u>	<u>pheatons & Stage Waggons</u>	<u>Amt. of Tax</u>
<u>No \$ Tax</u>	<u>No \$ Tax</u>	<u>No. \$ Tax</u>	<u>\$ Cts</u>

.12

The 1829 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 16:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable With Tax</u>	<u>White Tythes</u>	<u>Blacks</u>	<u>Horses Mules Colts & Mares</u>	<u>Stud No \$ Cts</u>
--------------------------------	--	---------------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------

April 16	Grief Wright			1	
----------	--------------	--	--	---	--

<u>Two wheeled riding Carriages & Harness not exceeding in value \$100</u>	<u>Above the value of \$100</u>	<u>Faytons Stage Waggon & Harness belonging thereto</u>	<u>Carry Alls & Jersey Waggon</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
--	---------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	-------------------

.10

The 1830 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household on April 17:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists</u>	<u>Names of Persons Owning Property 31st January 1830</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Blacks over 12 Years</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
--------------------------------	---	---------------------	-----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------

April 17	Grief Wright	1		1	
----------	--------------	---	--	---	--

<u>Price of Tax</u>	<u>Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Price of</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
---------------------	-------------------------	-----------------	----------------------

.08

Grief Wright was not listed in 1830 Census for Bedford County or Franklin County.

The 1831 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>List</u>	<u>Names of Persons Owning Property 31st of Jan 1831</u>	<u>Blacks of 12 years</u>	<u>Horses Coalts &c</u>	<u>Riding Carrages</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
-------------	--	---------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	-------------------

	Grief Wright		1			.06
--	--------------	--	---	--	--	-----

The 1832 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of receiving list</u>	<u>Names of persons Owning property January 31st 1832</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Blacks Over 12 yrs. old</u>	<u>Horses Colts &c</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
-------------------------------	---	---------------------	--------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------

	Grief Wright	2		2	
--	--------------	---	--	---	--

Riding Carriages Amt of Tax

.12

The 1833 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of persons</u> <u>Owning property</u> <u>January 1st 1833</u>	<u>White</u> <u>Tithes</u>	<u>Blacks</u> <u>Over</u> <u>12</u>	<u>Horses,</u> <u>Colts,</u> <u>Mules &c</u>	<u>Riding</u> <u>Carriages</u>
Grief Wright	2			

Stud Horses Amt of Tax

.12

The 1834 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of persons</u> <u>Owning property the</u> <u>31st of January 1834</u>	<u>White</u> <u>Tithes</u>	<u>Blacks</u> <u>Over 12</u> <u>Years</u>	<u>Horses</u> <u>Mares</u> <u>&c.</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>Horses</u>
Grief Wright	1			

Carriages &c Amt of Tax

The 1835 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of persons</u> <u>Owning property</u> <u>the 31st of</u> <u>January 1835</u>	<u>White</u> <u>Tithes</u>	<u>Blacks</u> <u>Over 12</u>	<u>Horses</u> <u>Colts</u> <u>&c</u>
Grief Wright	2		

<u>Riding</u> <u>Carriages</u>	<u>Stud</u> <u>Horses</u>	<u>Amount</u> <u>of Tax</u>
-----------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------

Grief Wright was not listed in the 1840 Census for Bedford, Franklin, or Montgomery Counties.

The marriage record of Grief Wright and Leanna Hanes was dated on September 20, 1841, at Montgomery County, Virginia, with Silas G. Cundiff as surety:

"Know all men by these presents, that we Grief Wright & Silas Cundiff are held and firmly bound unto John Rutherford Lieut. Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars, to be paid to the said Governor for the time being, and his successors in office, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 20 day of September 1841

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Grief Wright hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Montgomery, a License for his marriage with Leanah Hanes widow of Jacob Hanes of said county. If therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.

Teste, his
 Ro. D Montague Grief X Wright
mark
Silas G Conduff"

Marriages In The New River Valley, Virginia, compiled & edited by Therese A. Fisher, also listed the marriage bond of Grief Wright and Leanna (____) Hanes, widow of Jacob Hanes, on September 20, 1841, at Montgomery County, Virginia.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of Receiving List 1842</u>	<u>Persons Names chargable with tax</u>	<u>No of White Males above 16</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 Years Old</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 Years old</u>
	Grief Wright	1		

<u>Horses Mares Mules & Colts</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Silver Watches</u>	<u>Mettal Clocks</u>	<u>Carriages, Carryalls Pianofortes &c</u>	<u>Total Amount of Tax \$ Cts</u>

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of receiving list</u>	<u>Persons Names chargeable with tax</u>	<u>No of White Males above 16</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 Years Old</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 Years Old</u>
-------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------------

Grief Wright	1			
--------------	---	--	--	--

<u>Horses Mares Mules & Colts</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Silver watches</u>	<u>Common silver Watches</u>	<u>Metal Clocks</u>	<u>Wooden Clocks</u>
---------------------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------

<u>Carriages, Carryalls Gigs &c Deeds, Probat of Wills & Letters of Administration</u>	<u>Amount of Tax \$ cts</u>
--	-----------------------------

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists 1844</u>	<u>Persons Chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>White Males above 16 yrs</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
-------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------

Grief Wright	1			
--------------	---	--	--	--

<u>No of 4 wheel pleasure Carriages & Value</u>	<u>No of Carryalls & Value</u>	<u>No of 2 wheel pleasure Carriages & Value</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Silver Watches Lever or Lepine</u>	<u>Other Watches</u>
---	------------------------------------	---	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------

<u>Clocks at 50 Cents</u>	<u>Clocks at 25 Cents</u>	<u>Pianoes & Value</u>	<u>Gold & Silver Plate</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific Tax, & amount of Tax</u>	<u>Physicians & Surgeons paying specific tax</u>
---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--

<u>Amount of interest or profits on moneys loaned or acquired by purchaser &c &c</u>	<u>Deeds, probat of Wills & Letters of Administration</u>	<u>Total amount of Tax</u>
--	---	----------------------------

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright with the following household:

Persons Chargeable With tax	White males above 16 years of age	Male free negroes above sixteen	Slaves above 16 years of age	Slaves above 12 years of age	Horses, mules, &c
-----------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------

Grief Wright 1

<u>4 wheel plea- sure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel plea- sure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>
--	---	---	--	-------------------------	--

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Harps and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>
--------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---	--

<u>Physicians and paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of interest or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds</u>	<u>Amount of monied yearly income over received as salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges - yearly rent or value over \$100</u>
--	--	---	--

<u>Ferries - yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Total amount of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	---

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed G. Right in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Carter	31	M		Labourer	
Emeline Carter	27	F		.	
Harvey Carter	8	M		.	
Neoma Carter	4	F		.	
G. Right	75	M		.	
Andrew Bunes	20	M		Labourer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Grief Wright was born in about 1775. The absence of Leanna (____) (Hanes) Wright from the household indicates that she had probably died before November 29, 1850.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Grief Wright in the household of Wm. C. Kasey on August 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm. C. Kasey	56	M		Farmer	1,500
S. Kasey	48	F			
Grief Wright	81	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3,000	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Grief Wright was born in about 1779.

There was no probate proceeding in Bedford County or Franklin County for Grief Wright and his date and place of death are not yet known.

Genealogy Of John J. Wright Of Virginia, Indiana and Kansas by John Calvin Wright stated that Grief Wright was a son of 1845 William Wright of Franklin County and ____ (____) Wright. No evidence to support this assertion was provided other than proximity to a William Wright in the tax lists of Franklin County. The William Wright in those tax lists was not 1845 William Wright of Franklin County, but 1854 William Wright of Campbell County. And three of the other children identified as of the marriage of

1845 William Wright were children of 1854 William Wright of Campbell County. The result is that this identification of the parents of Grief Wright is without any credible evidence.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright can be identified as follow:

- 1) Sally (Wright) Kasey, born on December 11, 1811, or in about 1812 in Virginia,
- 2) ____ Wright, a son, born between 1810 and 1820,
- 3) Bartlett Wright, born on July 1, 1817, or possibly in December 1818 or January 1819 in Bedford County, Virginia,
- 4) Alsup or Alsop Wright, born in about 1818 or 1820 or 1821 or 1823 in Virginia,
- 5) Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, born in about 1823 or 1828 in Virginia,
- 6) Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson, born on January 14, 1829, or in about 1830 in Virginia, and
- 7) Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, born in about 1831 or 1832 or 1833 in Bedford County, Virginia.

A. Sally (Wright) Kasey And Her Husband William C. Kasey

Sally (Wright) Kasey was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief¹)

The marriage record of Sally Wright, daughter of Grief Wright, and William C. Kasey was dated on January 14, 1830:

"Mr Robert C. Mitchel Clk of Bedford

Will please grant License To Join my daughter Sally Wright With Wm C Kasey in Matrimony and this shall be your surety for so doing

John F Nichols

Yrs Respectfully
Grief Wright

Know all men by these presents that we William C. Kasey and John Nichols are held and firmly bound unto William B Giles Esqr Govenor or Chief Magistrate of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of one Hundred and fifty dollars to which payment well and truly to be made to the said Govenor or his Successors

in office for the use of the Commonwealth - We bind ourselves and each of us our and each of our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 8th day of January 1830

The Condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas a marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound William C Kasey and Sally Wright Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, the above obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force & virtue

Signed and ackd. in presence of

Wm C. Kasey
John F. Nichols

William Leftwich A List of Marriages Celebrated by the undersigned

....

Jany 14th Wm C Kasey & Sally Wright

...."

If Sally was the female listed in the 1820 Franklin County Census, her date of birth would be between 1810 and 1820, and if she was at least 16 years old when married, then her date of birth would be before 1815.

William C. Kasey has not as yet been identified in the 1830 Census.

The 1840 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
William C. Kasey		1		30-40	1		20-30

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
--------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

2

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>
		<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>
		<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>
	<u>Blind</u>
	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born between 1810 and 1820 and that William C. Kasey was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household on September 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William C Kasey	45	M		Farmer	787
Sally Kasey	28	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Va
Va

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Wm. C. Kasey with the following household on August 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm. C. Kasey	56	M		Farmer	1,500
S. Kasey	48	F			
Grief Wright	81	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

3,000	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			.	
	Virginia			1	

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1804.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Kasey with the following household on August 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm C. Kasey	65	M	W	Farmer	750
Sally Kasey	58	F	W	Keeping house	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
175	Virginia				
.	Virginia				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born in about 1812 and that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

Bedford County, Va Death Records, 1853-1860 And 1868-1880 listed the death of Sallie Kasey on January 16, 1875, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Kasey, Sallie
 16 January 1875
 Congestion of Brain
 Age: 63 years, 1 month & 5 days
 Parents: Grief & Nancy Wright
 Information furnished by her husband"

This record indicates that Sally (Wright) Kasey was born on December 11, 1811.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William Kasey with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm Kasey	W	M	75		
Fannie Burnett	W	F	43		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd S		Farmer Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia Virginia	Va Va	Va Va

This record indicates that William C. Kasey was born in about 1805.

In her article "Kaseys In Bedford County, Virginia" in The Virginia Genealogist at Volume 32, page 29, Catherine Scott Schorn stated that William C. Kasey died in 1886, citing Bedford County, Virginia, Order Book 26/269.

B. Wright

Wright was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy () Wright. (Grief¹)

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed three sons in the Grief Wright household aged 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1810 and 1820.

C. 1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright, And His Descendants

1877 Bartlett Wright Of Bedford County was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy () Wright. (Grief¹)

The 1839 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bately Wright with the following household on June 6:

<u>Date of Receiving Lists</u>	<u>Names of Persons Owning Property 28 February 1839</u>	<u>White Tythes</u>	<u>Blacks</u>	<u>Horses Colts Mares &c</u>
June 6	Bately Wright	1		

<u>Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Amount of Tax \$ Cts</u>
-----------------------------	------------------------	--

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born before February 28, 1818.

The 1840 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on May 28:

<u>Date of Receiving the Lists</u>	<u>Names of Persons Owning Property the last of February 1840</u>	<u>White Tythes</u>	<u>Blacks Over 12</u>	<u>Horses</u>
May 28	Bartlett Wright	1		

<u>Carriages &c</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u> \$ <u>Cts</u>
-----------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

Bartlett Wright has not as yet been found in the 1840 Census.

The 1841 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

<u>Date of Receiving the Lists</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>No. of White Tythes above 16</u>	<u>No. of Slaves above 12</u>	<u>No of horses &c</u>
__ 3rd	Bartlett Wright	1		

<u>Carriages whether 4 Wheeled or 2 Wheel'd Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Value of Carriages</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
--	-------------------------------	--------------------------

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on May 12:

<u>Date of Receiving the Lists</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>No. of White Tythes above 16</u>	<u>No. of Slaves above 12</u>	<u>No of horses &c</u>
May 12	Bartlett Wright	1		

<u>Carriages whether 4 Wheeled or 2 Wheel'd riding Carriages</u>	<u>Value of Carriages</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
--	-------------------------------	--------------------------

The 1843 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Names of Persons Owning Property</u>	<u>White Tythes</u>	<u>Blacks</u>	<u>Horses</u>	<u>No Carriages</u>
	Bartlett Wright	1			

<u>Carriages</u>	Valuation of Do \$ _____	Tax on Do \$ Cts	Watches Description	Tax on Do \$ Cts	Clocks & Description Do \$ Cts	Tax on Do \$ Cts
------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------	------------------------

<u>Piannoes</u>	Valuation \$ Cts	Tax on Do \$ Cts	Aggregate Amt Tax \$ Cts
-----------------	---------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------

The 1844 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Wright with the following household on April 13:

<u>date of receiving list</u>	<u>Persons Chargeable with tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 yrs</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 yrs of age</u>	<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>No of 4 wheel pleasure carriages & Value</u>
April 13	Bartley Wright	1			

<u>No. of Carryalls & Value</u>	<u>No. of 2 wheel Carriages & Value</u>	<u>Silver Watches</u>	<u>Clocks @ 50¢</u>	<u>Clocks @ 25¢</u>
-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------	---------------------	---------------------

<u>Pianos & Value</u>	<u>Gold & Silver Plates</u>	<u>attorneys paying a specific & amt. of tax</u>	<u>Physicians & surgeons paying a specific tax & amt.</u>	<u>Amount of interest & profits on moneys loaned out or on bonds acquired by in profit</u>
---------------------------	---------------------------------	--	---	--

_____	_____	<u>Total amount of Tax</u>
		<u>Dollars Cents</u>

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
Bartley Wright	1			1

<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>
---	---	---	--	---------------------	--

<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>	<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	---

<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>	<u>Am't of monied income over \$400, received or salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>
--	---	---	--

<u>Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	--	--

.10

The marriage record of Battlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Kasey was dated on December 30, 1845, in Bedford County, Virginia, with W. C. Kasey as surety:

"The clerk of Bedford is hereby Arthorised to issue a License to marry Bartlett Wright, and myself

Test
W C Kasey

Signed
Hannah S. V. Kasey
30th December 1845

Know all men by these Presents - That we, Bartlett Wright and William C. Kasey are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, current money, of Virginia, to which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, &c. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of December 1845.

The Condition Of The Above Obligation Is Such, That whereas, a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Kasey

Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed, &c.,
in presence of

Bartley Wright
H. C. Kasey"

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>				
Bartlett Wright	1			2				
<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>			
<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>	<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>		
<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>			<u>Am't of monied income over \$400, received or salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>			
<u>Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax</u>		<u>Total am't of tax</u>					
			<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Cents</u>				

.20

On May 22, 1846, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 32/360 Bartlett Wright purchased from Absolom and Sarah Garrett and his wife 125 acres of land on Richardson's Mill Creek:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 22nd day of May One Thousand

eight hundred and forty six by & between Absolem Garrett & Sarah C his wife of the first part, Cornelius Pate Trustee of the Second part and Bartlett Wright of the third part, Witnesseth, that whereas the aforesaid Absolem Garrett did on the 24th day of May 1844 Execute a deed of trust to Cornelius Pate as trustee conveying among other things one Certain tract or parcel of land, herein after more fully described, Now the Said Corenelius Pate not having been required as Trustee to Sell under the authority of the deed of Trust, but instead thereof, the Said tract of land having been Sold privately by the Said Absolem Garrett and Sarah C his wife to the Said Bartlett Wright for the Sum of Six hundred dollars and the purchase money having been paid or Secured to be paid to Preston & Leftwich partners to the deed of Trust above mentioned and being the parties first Secured to be paid by the deed of Trust aforesaid. Now therefore for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of One dollar to them in hand paid at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, they the Said Absalom Garrett & Sarah C his wife, and Cornelius Pate as trustee hath Granted bargained and Sold and by these presents doth give grant bargain and Sell alien, enfeoff and confirm unto the aforesaid Bartlett Wright his heirs or assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate in the county of Bedford and lying on the waters of Richardson's Mill Creek. Containing by recent Survey, One hundred and twenty five acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows Viz, Beginning at Burroughs & Cundiff's Corner White Oak, thence along Burrough's line South 1-1/2 E 149 poles to a white oak corner on Burrough's & Kennett's line, thence with Kennett's & Leftwich's line N 65-1/2 E 156 poles to pointers on a branch on Williams line N 60 W 23 poles to an elm N 11-3/4 W 27 poles to a small maple on a branch N 60-1/2 poles to a white oak N 14 E 31 poles to a poplar N 35 E 7-1/2 N 10 poles to a poplar E 40-1/2 poles to a black Gum N 71-3/4 W 53-1/2 poles to a red Oak N 25-1/2 W 24-1/4 poles to a red Oak thence off new line S 42 W 100-1/2 poles to the beginning. To have and to hold the above granted land together with all & singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said Bartlett Wright his heirs or assigns forever. The said C Pate as Trustee aforesaid for himself his heirs &c Warrants & defends all the right title and Interest vested in him by virtue of the deed of Trust aforesaid and no other whatever and the Said Absolem Garrett and Sarah C. his wife for themselves their heirs &c doth warrant and forever defend unto the Said Bartlett Wright his heirs &c a good and perfect right and title to the aforesaid tract of land free from the claim of themselves their heirs &c and free from the claims of all others whomsoever. In testimony whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and Seals this day and year first above written.

Sealed & delivered
in the presence of

Absolem Garrett
Sarah C Garrett
Cornelius Pate

Bedford County to Wit

We Christopher Morgan and Elisha H Preston Justices of the peace in and for

the County aforesaid and State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Absolem Garrett a party to a certain deed bearing date on the 22 day of May 1846 & hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and acknowledged the Same to be his act and deed and desired us to certify the Said acknowledgment to the clerk of the county court of Bedford in order that the said Deed may be recorded. And further certify that Sarah C Garrett the wife of Absolem Garrett a party to the above named Deed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined privately and apart from her husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to to her, She the Said Sarah C Garrett acknowledged the same to be her act and deed declared that she had willingly signed sealed and delivered the Same and that She wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and Seals this 22nd day of May 1846.

Chris Morgan JP
Elisha M Preston JP

At a Court held for Bedford County May the 25 1846

This deed from Absolem Garrett & Sarah C his wife and Cornelius Pate as Trustee to Bartlett Wright was presented in court certified as to Garnett & Wife acknowledged by Pate & ordered to be recorded

Teste
R Steptoe CBC"

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
Bartlet Wright	1			2
<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>
			<u>Gold watches</u>	

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>	<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>			<u>Am't of monied income over \$400, received or salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	
<u>Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax</u>		<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>			

.20

The 1847 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

<u>Name Of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c</u>	<u>No. of Acres</u>	<u>Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts</u>
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

<u>Distance & bearing from the courthouse</u>	<u>Value of land per acre, including buildings</u>	<u>Sum added to the land on account of buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land & buildings</u>	<u>Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate</u>	<u>Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred</u>
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolom Garret

This record reflects the purchase of 125 acres of land by Bedford County Deed 32/360.

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
Bartlet Wright	1			2
<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u> <u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>
<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>
<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>		<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>	<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
<u>Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax</u>		<u>Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>
		<u>Dollars</u>	<u>Cents</u>	

.20

The 1848 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

<u>Name Of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c</u>	<u>No. of Acres</u>	<u>Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts</u>
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

<u>Distance & bearing from the courthouse</u>	<u>Value of land per acre, including buildings</u>	<u>Sum added to the land on account of buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land & buildings</u>	<u>Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate</u>	<u>Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred</u>
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolom Garret

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
Bartlet Wright	1			2

<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>	<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>

<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>	<u>Am't of monied income over \$400, received or salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>

<u>Ferries - am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>

.20

The 1849 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlet Wright with the following property:

<u>Name Of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c</u>	<u>No. of Acres</u>	<u>Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contiguous tracts</u>
Bartlet Wright	Bedford	fee	125	On Clover Cr

<u>Distance & bearing from the courthouse</u>	<u>Value of land per acre, including buildings</u>	<u>Sum added to the land on account of buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land & buildings</u>	<u>Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate</u>	<u>Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred</u>
18 S.	5.90	175	737.50	.74	from Absolom Garret

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Chargeable With tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Male free negroes above sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
Bartlett Wright	1				

<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages, and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carryalls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Gold watches</u>	<u>Patent lever or lepine silver watches</u>

2

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Mettalic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Harps and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys paying specific tax and am't of tax</u>

Physicians and paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of interest or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase includ- ing interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds	Amount of monied yearly income over received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges - yearly rent or value over \$100
---	---	---	--

Ferries - yearly rent or value over \$100	Total amount of tax Dollars Cents
---	---

.20

The 1850 Land Tax List for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following property:

<u>Name Of Owner</u>	<u>Residence</u>	<u>Estate, whether held in fee simple for life &c</u>	<u>No. of Acres</u>	<u>Descriptions of the land as to water courses, mountains and contigu- ous tracts</u>
Bartlett Wright	Bedford	fee	125	Clover Cr

<u>Distance & bearing from the courthouse</u>	<u>Value of land per acre, including buildings</u>	<u>Sum added to the land on account of buildings</u>	<u>Total value of the land & buildings</u>	<u>Am't of tax on the whole tract at the legal rate</u>	<u>Explanations of alterations during the preceding year, especially from whom transferred</u>
18 S	5.90	175	737.50	.74	Absolem Garret

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartley Vight with the following household on September 13, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Bartley Vight	32	M		Farmer	625
Hanah A V Vight	28	F			
John W Vight	3	M			
Hanah N Vight	1	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				
Va				
Va				

Although the name is incorrectly listed, this is clearly the household of Bartlett Wright. This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born in about 1818 and that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

On March 18, 1851, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 15/370 Amanda Wright, as one of the heirs of William Kasey, acquired 445 3/4 acres of land in Patrick County, Virginia, from four members of the Hairston family:

"This deed made the 18th day of March in the year 1851 between Robert Hairston George Hairston Hardin Hairston & Samuel Hairston of one part & John W. Kasey, Polly Freeman, W. C. Kasey Newton Kasey Debora Kasey Naoma Martin Elementince Kasey and Amanda V. Wright heirs of William Kasey of the other part, Witnesseth: that in consideration of the sum of five hundred and ninety four & 31/100 dollars the said Hairstons do grant unto the heirs of the said William Kasey all of a certain tract of land lying in the county of Patrick & state of Virginia and containing by estimation four hundred and forty five and 3/4 acres and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a WO. now black oak on the South side of the road above Lewes Turners thence N. 86 1/2 E. 14 po. to a stake S 28 E. 26 pos. to pointers on branch S 77 E. 44 pos. to pointers S 75 E. 62 po. to chestnut on Williams line on a road N 21 W 81 po. to a beach oak. N 43 W. 56 po. to a post oak, N 139 po to pointers on Murpheys line near a road. S 70 W 152 po to a black oak, N. 57 W. 121 Po to a double chestnut W 114 pos. to a Spanish oak & pointers S 53 W po. to chestnut & P 0 on country road S 44 W 14 pos to Pointers S 34 E. 44 po. to R 0. S 7 E. 48 po. to R. 0. S. 37 E. 114 po. to the beginning The said Hairstons do release unto the said heirs of William Kasey all their claims upon the said lands and do warrant generally the property hereby conveyed witness the following signatures and seals

George Hairston
Samuel Hairston
Andrew Hairston
Robert Hairston

The State of Mississippi)
County of Lowns) to wit;

I, Daniel Williams clerk of the Probate Court for the county aforesaid in the State

of Mississippi do certify that Robert Hairston & Hardin Hairston whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 18th day of March 1851 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid, Given under my hand and the seal of said Court at Columbus the 26th day of A D: 1851.

Daniel Williams Clerk

The State of Mississippi)
Lowns County)

Before me Nathaniel E. Goodwin Judge of Probate in & for said County & state aforesaid, came personally the foregoing named Hardin Hairston & Robt. Hairston both personally known to me & respectively acknowledged that they signed seald & delivered the foregoing deed to the parties therein named on the day and date thereof & for the purposes therein set forth as their acts & deeds, Given under my hand & seal this 19th day of July A D 1851.

Nathaniel E. Goodwin
Judge of Probate"

On January 17, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 16/131 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright of Bedford County, Virginia, joined with the other heirs of William Kasey in selling a tract of 150 acres in Patrick County, Virginia:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey & Elizabeth his wife of the county of Patrick & State of Virginia W C Kasey & Sallee his wife, Nelson Kasey, Deborah Kasey, Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin & Naoma his wife Bartlett Wright & Hannah A. V. his wife of the county of Bedford & state aforesaid of the first part, and Mary Truman of the said county of Patrick and state of aforesaid of the second part, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to these in hand paid the parties of the first part, has sold to the party of the second part, a certain tract of land, lying in the said county of Patrick and state of Virginia, on the waters of South Mayo adjoining the lands of Prior Talinn & others, it a part of the tract purchased by Wm Casey Sr. in his lifetime of Hardin Hairston wherever the said said Mary Truman now lives containing 150 acres more or less.

To have & to hold to her the party of the second part her heirs or assigns forever, witness the following signatures & seals,

John N. Kasey
Wm C Casey
Sallee Kasey
Newlon Kasey
her
Debora + Kasey
mark

her
Clementina + Kasey
mark
Green B Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlett Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County, to wit:

We G G Sanders & James Good, Justices of the peace for said county do certify that Wm C Kasey, Newlon Kasey, Green B Martin Bartlett Wright Deborah Kasey & Clementina Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing, dated the 17th day of January 1837 personally came before us in our said county and acknowledged the same to to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Naomi Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright, wives of W C Kasey Green Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing dated as above, being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having the said writing fully explained to them, acknowledged the same to be their acts and that they willingly signed the same, & did not wish to retract it Given under our hands this 17th day of January 1837

G G. Sanders J.P.
J M Good J.P.

Patrick County to wit: I. Reuben Zegler a justice of the peace for said county do certify that John N. Kasey whose name is signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1837 personally came before me in my said county and acknowledged the same to be his act & deed

Given under my hand this 11th day of September 1857 Virginia

Reuben Zegler J.P.

Patrick County Court Clerk's Office 26th October 1857

This Deed together with the certificates of acknowledgement thereon written was exhibited in said office and admitted to record.

Teste S G Rucker DC"

On January 17, 1857, at Patrick County, Virginia, D.B. 19/479, Bartlett and Hannah A. V. Wright sold to W. C. Kasey further tract of 150 acres of land:

"This deed made this 17 day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia Newton Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B Martin and Neoma

his wife Bartlett Wright and Hannah A V his wife of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and W C Kasey of the said County of Bedford State aforesaid of the Second part Witnesseth. That for the sum of three hundred dollars to them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the County of Patrick State of Virginia adjoining the lands of the late Lewis Turner Absolom Seales and others on the waters of the South Mayo it being apart of the tract purchased by Wm Casey Sr in his lifetime of Hardin Harriston whereon John N. Kasey now lives containing 150 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second part his Heirs or assigns forever Witness the following Signatures and Seals

John N Kasey
her
Mary X Freeman
mark
her
Deborah X Kasey
mark
her
Clementina X Kasey
mark
Green B Martin
Naoma Martin
Bartley Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid do certify that Newton Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Neoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing dated as above being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act, that they had willingly Signed the same and did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands this 17th day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J. P.

Patrick Cty to wit

This day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman came before me Reubin Zigler a

Justice of the peace & for said Cty & acknowledged the within to be their act & deed given under my hand the 11th Sept 1857

Reubin Zigler J.P.

Patrick County Couty Clerks Office December 29 1874

This deed with the certificates of acknowledgements thereon endorsed from the heirs of William Kasey decd to William C Kasey was presented in Office and admitted to record

Teste
S. A. Rucker Clerk"

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/349 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright and other heirs of William Kasey, Sr., sold to Deborah and Clementina Kasey 118 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick, State of Virginia, W. C. Kasey and Sallie his wife Newlon Kasey Green B. Martin and Neoma his wife Barlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife of the County of Bedford State aforesaid, of the first part and Deborah Kasey and Clementina of the said County of Bedford and State aforesaid of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and ninety dollars to them in hand paid, the parties of the first part has sold to the parties of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the said County of Bedford on the waters of Merimans run, adjoining the lands of Green B. Martin and others it being the tract whereon Wm Casey Sr. resided at the time of his death, and north of Greers ford road the parties of the first part reserving to Hannah Kasey widow of Wm Casey Sr. Decd a life interest in said land containing 118 acres more or less to have and to hold to them the parties of the second part their heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
her
Mary X Freeman
mark
W. C. Kasey
Sallie Kasey
Newlon Kasey
Green B. Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to wit:

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justice of the peace for the said County do certify that W. C. Kasey Newlon Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledge the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Naoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Wright wives of W. C. Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing being examined by us privally and apart from their husbands and having said writing explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick Cty To wit-

This day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman came before me Rheubin Zigler a Justice of the peace in & for said cty & acknowledged the within to be their act & deed the 11th Sept. 1857.

Reuben Zigler J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey and wife and others to Deborah Kasey &c conveying real estate was produced in Court, together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.
A. A. Arthur C.B.C."

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/350 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to Newlon Kasey 100 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17th day of January 1857 between John M. Kasey & Elizabeth his wife Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia W. C. Kasey and Sallie his wife Deborah Kasey Clementine Kasey Green B. Martin and Naoma his wife Bartlet Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and Newton Kasey of said County and State of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars, they the party of the first part, has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the County and state aforesaid on the waters of Merimans run adjoining the lands of Daniel Saunders Ann Martin and others it being the land whereon the said Newton

Kasey now lives containing 100 acres to have and to hold to him the party of the first part his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey
her
Mary X Freeman
mark
W. C. Kasey
Sallie Kasey
her
Deborah X Kasey
mark
her
Clementina X Kasey
mark
Green B. Martin
Naomi Martin
Bartlett Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright
her
Hannah X Kasey
mark

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the Peace for said County to certify that W. C. Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin Bartlett Wright and Hannah Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey Neoma Martin and Hannah A. V. Martin Wives of W. C. Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright, whose names are also signed to the Within writing being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands & having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G G Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick Cty. To Wit

this day John N. Kasey & Polly Freeman, parties to the within, come before me Rheuben Zigler a Justice of the peace in & for said Cty & acknowledged the same to be their act & deed Given under my hand at the County aforesaid the 11th Sept. 1857.

Reuben Ziglar J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N Kasey and wife and others to Newlon Kasey conveying real estate was produced in Court, together with the certificates therto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
A. A. Arthur, C.B.C"

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/351 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to Green B. Martin 8 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 17 day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick State of Virginia W.C. Kasey and Sally his Wife Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and Green B. Martin of the said County of Bedford and State of Virginia of the second part, Witnesseth that for the sum of forty dollars to them them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land on the waters of Merimans run adjoining the lands of the said Green B Martin and others and bounded as follows begining at a blackjack on Greensford road off a new line N 20 W 49 poles to a sowerwood N 86 E 34 poles to pointers S 41 E__ to formerly a White Oak corner to said Martins house lot with that to a chesnut oak and to said road up same to the begining containing 8 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second party his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey		
	her	
Mary	X	Freeman
	mark	
W. C. Kasey		
Sallie Kasey		
Newlon Kasey		
	her	
Deborah	X	Kasey
	mark	
	her	
Clementina	X	Kasey
	mark	
	her	
Hannah	X	Kasey
	mark	

Bartlet Wright
Hannah A. V. Wright

Bedford County to wit

We G. G Saunders and James M Goad Justices of the peace for said county do certify that W. C. Kasey Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin and Bartlett Wright Hannah Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Sallie Kasey and Hannah A. V Wright wives of W. C. Kasey and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within Writing dated as above being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act, that they Willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G G Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick County to wit

I Reuben Ziglar a Justice of the peace for said County do certify that John N. Kasey & Mary Freeman whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th Janry 1857 personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act given under my hand this 11th day of September 1857

Reuben Ziglar JP

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey and wife and others to Green B. Martin conveying real estate was produced in Court together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste,
A A Arthur C.B.C."

On January 17, 1857, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 39/352 Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. Wright joined other heirs of William Kasey Sr. to sell to W. C. Kasey 100 acres of land:

"This deed made this 17" day of January 1857 between John N. Kasey and Elizabeth his wife and Mary Freeman of the County of Patrick, State of Virginia, Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey Clementina Kasey Green B. Martin and Naomi his wife Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. his wife and Hannah Kasey of the County of Bedford State aforesaid of the first part and W. C. Kasey of the said

County of Bedford of the second part Witnesseth that for the sum of five hundred dollars to them in hand paid the parties of the first part has sold to the party of the second part a certain tract of land lying in the said County of Bedford, on the waters of Moodys mill creek adjoining the lands of Daniel Saunders Green B. Martin and others it being the land whereon the said W. C Kasey now lives on the South side of Greers ford road containing 100 acres more or less to have and to hold to him the party of the second part his heirs or assigns forever. Witness the following signatures and seals

John N. Kasey	her	
Mary	X	Freeman
	mark	
Newlon Kasey	her	
Deborah	X	Kasey
	mark	
	her	
Clementine	X	Kasey
	mark	
Green B. Martin		
Naomi Martin		
Bartlet Wright		
Hannah A. V. Wright	her	
Hannah	X	Kasey
	mark	

Bedford County to Wit

We G. G. Saunders and James M. Goad Justices of the peace for said County do certify that Newlon Kasey Deborah Kasey, Clementina Kasey Green B Martin Bartlett Wright and Kasey whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17 day of January 1857 personally appeared before us in our said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and also Neoma Kasey and Hannah A. V. Wright Wives of Green B Martin and Bartlett Wright whose names are also signed to the within writing being examined by us privily and apart from their husbands and having said Writing fully explained to them acknowledged the same to be their act that they willingly signed the same and did not wish to retract it given under our hands this 17 day of January 1857

G. G. Saunders J.P.
J. M. Goad J.P.

Patrick County to Wit

I Reuben Ziglar a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid do certify that

John N. Kasey and Mary Freeman whose names are signed to the within writing dated the 17th day of January 1857 personally appeared before me in my said County and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed given under my this 11th day of September 1857

Reuben Ziglar J.P.

At a Court held for Bedford County the 25th day of November 1857

This Deed from John N. Kasey & wife & others to W. C. Kasey conveying real estate was produced in Court together with the certificates thereto annexed and ordered to be recorded

Teste
A. A. Arthur C.B.C."

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed B. Wright with the following household on August 9, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
B Wright	42	M		Farmer	1,250
M V Wright	38	F			
J W Wright	13	M			
S N Wright	11	F			
D C Wright	9	F			
S A Wright	5	F			
O Wright	10/12	M			
R Wright	10/12	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
4,900	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright's was born in about 1818 and Hannah A. V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

Remnants Of War 1861-1865 listed the following exemption application for Bartlet Wright filed in 1862 and denied:

"Wright, Bartlet, Capt. Kennett, 10th Regt.

'I ask to be exempt because I have a disease of the back of my neck and infection of the brain.'

Drs. Report: 'Nothing to disqualify him for military duty.'

John W. Sale & R. A. Clement"

The birth record of Frederick, a slave of Bartlett Wright, was dated on May 28, 1862, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Frederick
Date of Birth:	May 28, 1862
Color:	Colored
Status:	Slave
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Owner's Name:	Bartlett Wright
No. at Birth:	1
Informant:	B Wright
Relation of Informant:	Owner"

On April 17, 1863, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 42/303 Bartlet Wright purchased 69 acres of land from John H. and Lucy C. Turner:

"This deed made this 17th day of April in the year 1863. Between John H Turner and Lucy C his wife, of the first part & Bartlet Wright of the second part, all of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of Thirteen hundred & eighty dollars to them in hand paid, the said Jno H Turner & Lucy C his wife doth grant unto the said Bartlet Wright all their right, title and interest in & to a certain tract or parcel of land situated in the County of Bedford on the waters of Clover Creek containing by recent survey Sixty nine acres be the same more or less, and bounded as follows. Begining at a sorrel corner to James M Goads land, thence with his line S 58-3/4 E 53-3/4 poles to a white oak, S 23-3/4 E 17-6/10 poles to a Red Oak S 42-1/2 W 99 poles & 10 links to a white oak on side of a road, S 76-1/2 W 10 poles & 4 links to a Red oak N 50 W 98 poles to a white oak, N 39-1/2 W 10-1/2 poles to a white oak, N 52 E 33-1/2 poles to a pile of rocks N 69-1/2 E 80 poles to a Maple on the

east side of a small branch S 81 E 8 poles to the beginning, with general warranty.
Witness the following signatures & seals

J H Turner
Lucy C Turner

State of Virginia County of Bedford to wit

We A L Thurman & G G Saunders justices of the peace for the County of Bedford and State of Va do certify that Jno H Turner whose named is signed to the foregoing writing bearing date the 17th day of April 1863, has acknowledged the same before us in our County aforesaid. And Lucy C Turner wife of the said Jno H Turner whose name is also signed to the foregoing writing personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband, and having the writing fully explained to her, she the said Lucy C Turner acknowlded said writing to be her act, and declared that she had no desire to retract it. Given under our hands this 17th day of April 1863

A L Thurman JP
G G Saunders J.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerks Office August 7th 1863

This deed from John H Turner & wife to Bartlet Wright conveying real estate was produced in said office and together with the certificate thereto annexed admitted to record

Teste
A A Arthur C.B.C"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Bartlett Wright as a Corporal in Company E, 1st Regiment, Virginia Reserves:

"Name:	Bartlett Wright
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Virginia
Regiment:	1st Regiment, Virginia Reserves
Company:	E
Rank In:	Corporal
Rank Out:	Corporal
Film Number:	M382 roll 62"

In her letter dated May 28, 1996, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the federal prisoner of war record of Bartlett Wright which stated that he was a corporal in Company E, 1st Virginia Reserves, and as follows:

"Bartlett Wright
 Corp, Co. E; 1 Reg't Va Res.
 Appears on a rol of Prisoners of War at Point Lookout, Md.
 Date of arrival City Poooint Va. Apl 14, 1865.
 Where captured Harpers Farm
 When captured Apl 6, 1865.
 Remarks: Released June 17, 1865.
 Point Lookout, Md. Register No. 2; page 779

F. E. Burke."

and further as follows:

"Bartlett Wright
 Corpl 1 Regt Va
 Name appears as signature to an Oath of Allegiance to the United States,
 subscribed and sworn to at point Lookout, Md., June 17, 1865.
 Place of residence Bedford Co. Va.
 Complexion Fair; hair Dark Eyes Lt Brown; height 5 ft. 6 3/4 in.
 Note: Released at Point Lookout, June 17, 1865, by G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.
 Remarks:

F. Donohue"

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bartlett Wright with the following household on August 22, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Bartlett Wright	53	M	W	Farmer	1800
Hannah A. Wright	48	F	W	Keeping house	
John W. Wright	22	M	W	Farm laborer	
Hannah A. Wright	20	F	W	At home	
Deborah C. Wright	18	F	W	At home	
Sarah A. Wright	14	F	W	At home	
Oscar Wright	10	M	W	At home	
Raymond Wright	10	M	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			

This record indicates that Bartlett Wright was born in about 1817 and that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

On June 20, 1874, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 47/380 Bartlett Wright purchased from John R. Thurman, as commissioner, 137 acres of land:

"Whereas in two chancery suits depending in the Circuit Court of Bedford county in the name & style of Turners admr vs Turner &c & Turner &c vs Howell &c which two causes were heard together it was on the 4th day of March 1874 among other things decreed that John R. Thurman who was thereby appointed a special commissioner for that purpose should by deed with special warranty convey to Bartlett Wright the tract of land before that time purchased by said Wright in said first named cause & recited that the purchase money therefor had been fully paid up in said cause

Now therefore this deed made this the 20th day of June 1874 between John R Thurman Commissioner of the Circuit Court of Bedford county in the two chancery causes now depending therein of Turners admr vs Turner &c & Turner &c vs Howell &c of the first part and Bartlett Wright of the second part witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises & for the further consideration of one dollar in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said party of the first part doth give, grant, bargain sell & convey with special warranty unto the said party of the second part the tract of land of 137 acres sold to the said Wright on the 15th day of December 1868 in said first named cause, lying on the South Side of Bedford County Virginia on the waters of Clover Creek

adjoining the lands of James M. Goad, Elijah H. Turner, & others known in the proceedings in said suit and described in the Commissioners report of sales as lot No 1 of the division of lands of the late John H Turner.

Given under my hand & seal this the 20th day of June 1874.

John R. Thurman Comr

Bedford County, to wit: I, Robert S. Quarles, a Notary Public for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that John R Thurman, whose name is signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 20th day of June 1874, has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 20th day of June 1874.

Ro. S. Quarles N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 20th 1874

This Deed from John R. Thurman Commissioner to Bartlett Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and together with the certificate thereto annexed, committed to record.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

The death record for Bartlett Wright was dated May 6, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full:	Bartlett Wright
Date of Death:	May 6, 1878
Place of Death:	Bedford County
Cause of Death:	Consumption
Age:	59 yrs, 4 mos
Names of Parents:	Grief & Nancy Wright
Where Born:	Bedford
Occupation:	Farmer
Status:	Married
Designation of Informant:	Wife"

As will be set forth below, the death record incorrectly listed the year of death as 1878, but since his will was probated in 1877, the correct year of death was 1877. The listing of his age as 59 years and 4 months indicates a birth date of December 1818 or January 1819.

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Bartlett Wright is

located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Bartlett Wright
July 1, 1817
May 6, 1877"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County.

The will of Bartlett Wright was dated on January 23, 1877, probated on May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532, and provided as follows:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia being of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all wills heretofore made

Item 1st It is my desire that all my just debts be paid

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my wife Hannah A. V. Wright the use and possession of all my estate both real and personal during her natural life at her death

Item 3rd I give and bequeath to my two sons Raymond and Oscar Wright my two tracts of land to be made equal between them by valuation and a bed and bedding and a cow each when they become twenty one years of age and should either of them die before the arrive at that age then his part to go to the survivor.

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah N. Howell wife of James A. Howell, what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and thirty eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred and forty dollars, to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back as part of my estate to be equally divided among the survivor or survivors of my children.

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Deborah C. Turner wife of James M. Turner what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and seventy eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred dollars to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children

Item 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah A. Howell wife of John W. Howell, what she has already received amounting to seventy eight dollars and my Executrix may or not at her discretion pay to her the balance of seven hundred and seventy eight dollars by her husband giving a bond for the amount

without interest, that being the amount received by my other two daughter and should it not be paid during the life of my wife then she is to receive that amount at her death to make her equal with her sisters to her and the heirs of her body, but should her and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children.

Item 7th The balance of my estate if any to be equally divided among all my children.

I hereby nominate and appoint my wife Hannah A. V. Wright my Executrix to carry this my last will and testament into effect there to be no security required of her.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test
(G. B. Martin
ss. (G. M. Martin

Bartlett Wright

At Bedford County Court May 29 1877

This last will and testament of Bartlett Wright decd bearing date the 23d day of January 1877 was produced in court proved according to law by the oaths of G. B. Martin and G. M. Martin the subscribing witnesses thereto, and ordered to be recorded as the true last will and testament of said Bartlett Wright decd. And on the motion of Hannah A. V. Wright, the Executrix in said will named, who made oath thereto, and without security (according to the provisions of said will.) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of thirty five hundred dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted her for obtaining a probate of said will in due form. And said bond is ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

From the will the children of Bartlett Wright and Hannah A. V. (Kasey) Wright can be determined as the following:

- 1) Raymond Wright,
- 2) Oscar Wright,
- 3) Hannah N. (Wright) Howell,
- 4) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, and
- 5) Sarah A. (Wright) Howell.

On May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/566 an inventory of

bonds due to the estate of Bartlett Wright was filed showing a value of \$2,313.90:

"A list of money's due Bartlette Wright decd. at the time of his death

a bond on	Powhattan Johnson	due 10th March 1877	for	5.00
" " "	Matilda Metz	" 5th July 1877	"	26.18
a bond on	William H Morgan	due 13th October 1876	for	12.50
" " "	John Fariss	" 1st September 1874	"	100.00
" " "	James A Howell	" 21st decenber 1876	" (balance)	35.00
" " "	Daniel Tomkins	" 28th nov 1874	"	288.72
" " "	Wm T. Fitzpatrick	" 11th may 1874	"	2.60
" " "	G. G Saunders	" 26 Oct 1871	"	200.00
" " "	" "	" 8 Sept 1869	"	200.95
" " "	" "	" 24 Novr 1869	"	78.75
" " "	" "	" 16 Novr 1870	"	100.00
" " "	" "	" 26 decr 1870	"	100.00
Certificate of Deposit national bank Lynchburg)				
dated August 15th 1873, balance of principal)				250.00
Certificate of deposit Miller & Franklin Lynchburg Va				
			21 July 1876	200.00
"	"	"	" Augt 11 1876	100.00
"	"	"	" May 21 1875	200.00
"	"	"	" May 23 1876	150.00
Cash in green backs				91.00
"	"	"	Silver	173.20
all of which is respectively reported				<u>\$2313.90</u>

James S. Preston
 G. B Martin
 W C. Kasey
 Hannah A V X Wright Executrix
 of B Wright decd.

The foregoing list examined and found in proper form.

J. E. Wharton Commr.
 of accounts of Bedford County Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office May 29th 1877.

This lit of Money due the Etate of Bartlette Wright deceased was produced in said Office, and admitted to record.

Teste
 Ro S Quarles C.B.C."

On August 28, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/565 an inventory and

appraisalment of the estate of Bartlett Wright was filed showing a value of \$755.10:

"An inventory and appraisalment of the estate of Bartlett Wright decd. made July 27th 1877 as follows

3 ovens & lids \$100	2 pots & hooks \$100	1 large pot \$150	3.50
1 tea kettle \$.25	1 pan \$.15	1 cupboard & contents \$800	8.40
4 wood buckets	churn and dipper \$100		1.00
3 tin buckets	1 wash pan	dish pan & strainer \$1.25	1.25
4 earthen Jars \$150	2 tin cans \$100	1 Brass kettle \$1.25	3.75
1 oil can \$.25	a lot of bottles \$.20	1 square table \$50	.95
1 loom \$100	1 shot gun \$300	3 slaies and harness \$.50	4.50
2 Coffee Mills \$.50	3 folding tables \$600	1 cotton wheel \$100	7.50
2 flax wheels \$200	1 side saddle \$500		7.00
1 pr warping bars & spool frames \$.50	35 lbs of wool \$1050		11.00
5 lbs of wool rolls \$250	1 brass candlestick \$.40		2.90
1 glass lamp \$.50	1 clock \$5.00		5.50
1 feather bed and furniture steal and cord \$15.00			15.00
1 feather bed & furniture steal & cord (trundle) \$500			5.00
1 " " " " "		\$1500	15.00
1 " " " " "		\$2500	25.00
1 " " " " "		\$1500	10.00
1 wash stand & bowl \$100	2 chest \$175	1 hair trunk \$.50	3.25
2 looking glass \$100	7 yarn conterpins \$28.00		29.00
4 checked conterpins \$600	1 white counterpin \$1.50		7.50
8 quilts \$600	5 home made blankets \$10.00		16.00
6 sheets \$300	2 demijohns \$100,	9 walnut chairs \$225	6.25
6 green chairs \$300	6 yellow chairs \$600		9.00
1 dressing table \$200	1 cut reel \$.50	1 candlestand \$.50	3.00
1 bureau \$2.50	1 can \$.25	1 runlett \$.50	3.25
10 bushels wheat \$12.25	2000 lbs of tobacco \$100.00		112.25
1 black horse \$40.00	1 bay horse \$6500	1 roan colt \$70.00	175.00
10 barrels corn \$30.00	1 wheat fan \$500		35.00
1 waggon \$30.00,	1 set hind gear breaching &c \$700		37.00
3 Single trees & clivis's \$100	2 Shovel plows & stock \$100		2.00
2 Coulters and stocks \$.75	3 turning plows \$3.00		3.75
1 Spade & 1 shovel \$.50	4 hilling hoes \$100		1.50
1 mattock & 2 grubbing hoes \$150	2 forks \$100		2.50
1 mowing blade and snead \$.50	3 scythes & cradles \$400		4.50
1 cutting knife & box \$100	1 log chain \$200		3.00
4 pole axes \$160	1 harrow \$.50	2 bushel salt \$100	3.10
a lot of barrels boxes &c \$.75	2 washing tubs \$.50		1.25
1 grind stone \$100	200 lbs of bacon \$20.00	3 cows & calves \$45.00	66.00

6 hogs \$24.00	1 sow \$3.00	6 shoats \$1200	1 hog in pen \$600	45.00
3 Steers \$2400	2 heifers \$11.00	19 sheep \$23.75		<u>58.75</u>
all of which is respectfully reported				\$755.10

James S. Preston
G. B. Martin
W C Kasey
Hannah A V X Wright
Executrix of B Wright Decd.

The foregoing Inventory examined and found in proper form.

J E Wharton Commr of accounts
of Bedford County Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's office, August 28th 1877

This Inventory of the personal property belonging to the Estate of Bartlett Wright deceased; was produced in said office, and admitted to record

Teste
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

On November 25, 1879, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 24/424 H. A. V.

Wright filed her accounting for the estate of Bartlett Wright:

"The Estate of Bartlett Wright deceased
In account with H. A. V. Wright Executrix

		Dr	
1877	To Cash paid Appraisers		3.00
	" " " Attorney		5.00
	" " " Clerk Co Court		.50
1878	" " " Raymond Oscar		20.00
	" " " B. Wright's Church subscription		5.00
	" " " Clerk Bed Co: Court		8.56
	" " " J. E. Hughes		.75
1879	Jany 1 " " " Commr of accts		
		for J W Wrights Estate	3.50
		" B " "	6.06
	" Commissions on \$3069.10		153.45
	Balance		<u>2863.12</u>
			3069.00
		Cr	
1877	By am't appraisement		755.10
	" " debts &c; due Estate		<u>2313.90</u>

1879
Jany 1 By balance due Estate

3069.00
2863.12

Mrs H. A. V. Wright under will of Bartlett Wright is entitled in fee to the whole of his estate, this therefore is a final settlement

I certify I have examined, stated and settled the foregoing account current as above.

J. E. Wharton Comr of accounts
of Bedford Co. Court

In Bedford County Court Clerks Office Octo 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of H. A. V. Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright deceased, was this day filed in said office for exceptions.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C.

In Bedford County Court November 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of H A. V. Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright deceased, having lain in the Clerks office of this Court one month, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S Quarles, C.B.C."

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Amanda L. Wright with the following household on June 20, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Amanda L Wright	W	F	58	.	.
Raymond Wright	W	M	20		Son
Oscar Wright	W	M	20		Son
Terissa E Howell	W	F	4		Gr Daughter
Joseph Mitchell	B	M	12		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Farmer		
S		F Laborer		
S		F Laborer		
S		At home		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright was born in about 1822.

In about 1890 Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin filed their complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 3346, for a sale of the land purchased in 1857 by Deborah and Clementina Kasey:

"To the Honorable J. D. Horsely, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County: In chancery sitting.

Humbly complaining shew unto your Honor, your Oratrices Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin; that Clementina Kasey, late of said County departed this life intestate, unmarried and without issue, seized and possessed of a certain tract of land containing 118 acres, lying and being on the south side of said County; that said land was conveyed by Jno. N. Kasey & others by deed dated 17th. day of January, 1857, (herewith filed marked X) to said Clementina and Debora her sister jointly, reserving a life estate to Hannah Kasey, widow of W. C. Kasey, that the said Hannah Kasey departed this life many years ago, that the said Debora also departed this life years ago intestate, unmarried and without issue, and her interest in said land passed and descended to the said Clementina.

Your Oratrices further shew that the said Clementina left surviving her, as her only heirs at law, your Oratrices Hannah A. V. Wright and Maomi Martin, sisters of the said Clementina; John W. Kasey and Mollie Cunningham, children of Newton Kasey, deceased, who was a brother, & the heirs of Jno N Kasey, a deceased brother and whose names are unknown and the children of Polly Freeman, deceased, a sister, and whose names are unknown.

Your Oratrices charge that said land is not susceptible of a division in kind, and that the interest of, all the parties in interest will be promoted by a sale of said land and a divisions of the proceeds among those entitled. In tender consideration whereof, and forasmuch as your Oratrices are without remedy, save by the aid of a Court Equity, they pray that John W. Kasey, Mollie Cunningham, and the unknown heirs of John N. Kasey, deceased, and the unknown heirs of Polly Freeman. deceased, be by proper process made parties defendant to this bill, that said land be sold for distribution that an order of publication be awarded against the unknown heirs of John N. Kasey and the unknown heirs of Polly Freeman, deceased Grant the Commonwealth's writ of summons, commanding & and such other and general releif as the nature of the case may require, or Equity and good conscience may dictate. And as in duty bound your Oratrices will ever pray &

Sale & Claytor
Atty for Plaintiffs

Hannah A Wright
Maomi Martin
By Counsel"

A note in File 3346 listed the heirs of Polly Freeman:

"Headquarters Democratic Executive Committee
For Bedford County, VA.

Bedford City, Va., ____ 189

Name of Mrs. Polly Freeman

heirs

Jesse Freeman
Andrew J. Freeman
Mary Hundnall who was Mary Freeman
Deba Mays who was a sister, died leaving a child named Charlie (?). His whereabouts dont know. Left here about 10 or 12 years ago."

In August 1891 in File 3346 the commissioners filed their report on the sale of the property:

"Wright &c) Report of sale
v) 1891 Aug. Special
Kasey &c) Term

As commissioner heretofore appointed to make sale of the tract of 118 acres of land in the bill mentioned, I beg leave to say that after due advertisement by hand bills I applied said land for sale by way of public auction to the highest bidder upon the terms Aug. 20th 1891 prescribed by the decree of sale upon the premises at which sale due J W Nichols being the highest bidder became the purchaser at the price of \$510 per acre.

Statement

118 acres @ \$510		\$601.80
Bond at 1 year	183.93	
Bond st 2 years	183.93	
Bond at 3 years	183.94	
Cash	<u>50.00</u>	601.80

J M Martin surety

For distribution of cash payment see next page

Cash payment		\$ 50.00
By Attys fee & tax	\$16.50	
By Actioneers fee	5.00	
By Commissions	21.00	
By cash paid J M Spence Clerk	11.60	
By cash paid hand bills	<u>2.00</u>	<u>56.10</u>
To bal due Com.		\$ 6.10

Land sold for an excellent price & sale is recommended Bonds vouchers &c herewith returned

Respect submitted
Graham Claytor Comm."

On August 25, 1891, in File 3346 the court filed its order confirming the sale:

"1891 August 25th Special Term

This day this cause came on again to be heard by consent of parties on the papers formerly read and upon the report of Graham Claytor Commissioner heretofore appointed to make sale of the tract of One hundred and eighteen acres of land in the bill mentioned, together with bonds and vouchers therewith filed to which report there is no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof and by like consent of parties the Court approving doth confirm said report and sale therein mentioned and doth adjudge, order and decree that Graham Claytor Commissioner do withdraw from the papers in this cause the bonds returned with said report of sale and collect the same and make report of his collections herein to this Court, And the Court doth further adjudge order and decree that upon payment in full of the bonds aforesaid by the purchaser that Graham Claytor who is hereby appointed a Special Commissioner for the purpose do convey said land to James W. Nichols the purchaser by deed with covenants of special warranty and report to Court."

Included in File 3346 was a statement of the payments made to the Kasey heirs:

"Wright)
 v.) Statement
 Kasey)

Amt of bond		\$551.80
By bal due comm:	6.10	
By cash pd LASale pr order pub	7.50	
By cash pd for deed	5.00	
By balances on fee	15.00	
Estimated cost	10.00	
By motion adm to qualify	<u>5.00</u>	
		<u>48.60</u>
		503.20
" Hanah A. V. Wright 1 share	100.64	
" Maomi Martin 1 share	100.64	
" Jno N Kasey 1/2 share	50.32	
" Mollie Cunningham 1/2 share	50.32	
" unknown heirs of Jno. N Kasey	100.64	
" Dolly Freeman	<u>100.64</u>	<u>503.20"</u>

On September 26, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/73, Hannah A. V. Wright purchased the interest of Oscar Wright and his wife Jessie K. Wright and of H. N. Howell in three parcels of 314 acres of land:

"This Deed, made this 26th day of Sept. in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between Oscar Wright, Jessie K his wife and H. W. Howell of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of One thousand three hundred Dollars, cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said Oscar Wright and Jessie K. his wife and H. N. Howell parties of the first part do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the second part, with General Warranty, all their right title and interest in and to four lots of lands, containing fifty two acres, one hundred and thirty seven acres one hundred and twenty five acres and sixty nine acres, respectively, being the same lands conveyed to said H. N. Howell by Oscar Wright by deed dated 25 January 1892 of record in Bedford County Court Clerk's office Deed Book 68 page 458, to which reference is made for a more particular description of said land to have and to hold to her, the party of the second part forever, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, said Jessie Wright signs this deed to relinquish her contingent right of dower The said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee that they have done no act to encumber the said land, that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above writtin

Oscar Wright

Jessie K. Wright
H. N. Howell

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public, for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, and H. N. Howell whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 26th day of September 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 28th day of Febry, 1893.

Wm. A. Goad N.P.

At Bedford County Court March 27th, 1893

This Deed from Oscar Wright and wife and H. N. Howell to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,"

On November 2, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 14/499 the suit of H. A. V. Wright, as executrix of the will of Bartlett Wright, against John A. Lazenby was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the debt sued for had been paid:

"H A V Wright Executrix of Bartlett Wright deceased, who sues as well for the benefit of herself, as all other lien creditors of John Lazenby, who may come in and contribute ratably to the costs of this suit against John A Lazenby	Plaintiff Defendant
--	--

This day this cause came on to be heard again on the papers formerly read, and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof, and it appearing from the papers filed in this cause, that the debt of the plaintiff has been paid in full principal, interest and costs, and that this debt was the only one that was proven against the defendant, the Court doth adjudge order and decree that this cause, be and the same is hereby dismissed from the docket."

On about February 9, 1893, Hannah A. V. Wright filed a complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 6379, against her daughter-in-law Jessie Wright, the wife of Oscar Wright, for a conveyance of certain real property previously deeded to

her but which deed had not been recorded:

"To the Honorable J. A. Dupuy, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, in Chancery sitting.

Humbly complaining, showeth unto your Honor your orator Hannah A. V. Wright, that on the 25th of January, 1892, one Oscar Wright, who was then a married man, conveyed to H. N. Howell three certain tracts of land in the County of Bedford, on the South side of said County and certain personal property, by deed dated as of that date, for valuable consideration, which said deed was duly admitted to record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, a copy of which deed duly certified is herewith filed, marked "O.W."; that, although he was married and his wife was living, towit: Jessie Wright, yet by an oversight she failed to convey her right of dower in said land to said H. N. Howell, although she agreed to do so; that afterwards, towit, in October, 1892 your oratrix purchased of Mrs. H. N. Howell, the whole of the land and all right title and interest therein that was conveyed to her by the said Oscar Wright, and then it was discovered by your oratrix that Mrs. Oscar Wright had not signed and acknowledged the deed to H. N. Howell, and therefore she was requested to sign and acknowledge a deed to your oratrix; that your oratrix paid Mrs. Howell in full for said land, towit; the sum of ____ dollars, and had a deed of conveyance, which said deed was duly signed and acknowledged by said Oscar Wright and Jessie his wife, and that said deed was then delivered to your oratrix, and your oratrix being a woman and living some distance from Bedford City, sent said deed to Bedford City to be admitted to record, and by some means the deed was delivered to Oscar Wright, by him to be conveyed to the Clerk's office and there recorded. Your oratrix alleges that she until the last few days thought it was duly admitted to record, when she discovered that the deed had either been lost or destroyed and never admitted to record. Your oratrix alleges that H. N. Howell signed and acknowledged this deed, and Oscar Wright, and Jessie Wright the wife of Oscar Wright both signed and acknowledged this deed, and especially had the said Jessie Wright joined in this deed with the express intention and desire to convey her contingent right of dower in order to complete the title to your oratrix, who was unwilling to take said conveyance until said deed was so signed and acknowledged by said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright. You oratrix is informed now that said Jessie Wright declines to sign another deed in place of the one that is lost, although Oscar Wright and Mrs. H. N. Howell are both willing to sign another, and she is informed that said Jessie Wright alleges that she never signed and acknowledged said deed to your oratrix. She is informed now that she has a right in a court of chancery to set up the lost or destroyed deed and to have a commissioner appointed by the Court to convey said land to here on behalf of said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright and on behalf of Mrs. H. N. Howell also. She is informed, though she does not know of her own knowledge that it is true, that this deed fell into the hands of Jessie Wright, and was by her mislaid or destroyed. She is informed and believes that said Oscar Wright and his wife Jessie have had some disagreement among themselves and have separated, and that Oscar Wright has declared his intention of leaving this state and has left it, so far as your oratrix knows, never to return; and that said

Jessie Wright has now declared her intention never to sign this deed relinquishing her dower, although she once agreed to do so, and did sign and acknowledge such a deed.

Being without remedy save in a Court of equity, she comes into this honorable Court and prays that H. N. Howell, Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright made by made parties defendant to this bill, that each of them be required to answer the same under their corporal oath, and that especially Jessie Wright shall answer and say under oath, whether she did not sign and acknowledge said deed, whether said deed did not afterwards come into her possession, whether she did not destroy it or had it still in her possession, and to say further, all she knows about said deed and where it is; that, if necessary, an order of publication be awarded against Oscar Wright; that a Commissioner be appointed by this Court to convey said land to your oratrix on behalf of said Oscar Wright and Jessie Wright and on behalf of Mrs H. N. Howell; Grant the Commonwealth's writ of summons, commanding, &c., and any and all further and necessary relief as the nature of her case demands and to equity is meet and just, and as in duty bound, your oratrix will ever pray, &c."

"To the Sheriff of Bedford County Greeting:
In the name of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

We command you that you summon Oscar Wright and Jesse Wright his wife and H. N. Howell to appear before the Judge of our Circuit Court, holden for Bedford County, at the rules to be held in the Clerk's Office thereof, on the first Monday in March next, to answer a Bill in Chancery exhibited against them in the said court by H. A V. Wright

And have then there this writ. Witness, John M. Speece, Clerk of our said Court, at the Court House, the 9th day of February, 1893, in the 7th year of the Commonwealth.

John M. Speece

Executed Feb 13th 1893 on Oscar Wright & Jesse Wright his wife an H. N. Howell by delivering to each of them a true copy of the within summons

R S Saunders D
for J L Huddleston S.B.C."

No further record of the case was in the file.

On December 6, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/517 Hannah A. V. Wright purchased from James T. and Nellie O. Hopkins 164 acres of land:

"This Deed made this 6th day of December in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety three between James T. Hopkins & Nellie O Hopkins of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in

consideration of the sum of Nine hundred and Eighty four Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said James T. Hopkins & Nellie O. Hopkins do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright with general warranty, all that certain tract of land lying about 2-1/2 miles south of Bedford City in Bedford County Virginia, containing one hundred and sixty four acres be the same more or less adjoining the lands to said James T. Hopkins by P. B. Burks Comr & others in one deed & by J. A. Lazenby & wife by another deed. The said parties of the first part covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee; that they have done no act to encumber the said land, that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signature and seal.

James T. Hopkins
Nellie O. Hopkins

State of Virginia
City or Corporation of Roanoke to wit:

I, G. A. Turner a Justice of the peace for the City aforesaid in the State of Virginia, do certify that James T. Hopkins & Nellie O. Hopkins whose names are signed to the within writing, bearing date on the 6 day of December 1893, have acknowledged the same before me in my City aforesaid. Given under my hand this 6 day of December 1893.

G. A. Turner J.P.

At Bedford County Court, December 9th, 1893.

This Deed from James T. Hopkins and Nellie B. Hopkins, to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying real estate, was this day produced in Court, and, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 10, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/578 Hannah A. V. Wright sold to Raymond Wright her interest in 3 parcels of 314 acres:

"This Deed made and entered into this the 10th day of January, 1894 from Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, to Raymond Wright party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia, Witnesseth; That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Five dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell, release and convey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part all her

right, title and interest in and to four lots or parcels of land, as follows, the one lot containing 137 acres: 52 acres: 125 acres and Sixty-nine acres, upon the conditions that the said party of the first part is to have a home residence and support from the said lands during her natural life. The above lands lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover Creek, adjoining the lands of E. H. Turner's estate, Wm. D. Ashwell, Jas A. Howell's estate and others, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever. Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

H A V Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that H. A. V. Wright, whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date of January 10th, 1894, came personally before me in my county, signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 10th day of January, 1894.

Wm. A. Goad, N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 15th, 1894

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Raymond Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On October 18, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 15/287 the suit of H. A. V. Wright, as executrix of the will of Bartlett Wright, against John A. Lazenby was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the complaint had been satisfied:

"H. A. V. Wright Executor of Barrtell Wright deceased who sues for &c. against John A. Lazenby	Plaintiff Defendant
---	--------------------------------

This day this cause came on to be again heard on the papers formerly read and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof and it appearing that all the objects for which this suit was brought have been accomplished it is ordered, that the same be stricken from the docket."

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children 164 acres of land subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows \$200 to Raymond Wright, \$200 to Terissa E. Holland, \$200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, \$100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and \$100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notary Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$1.00 Pd. Fee \$1.25 Pd.) Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Hannah Wright is located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Hannah A. V. Wright
November 29, 1821
October 20, 1897"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of Hannah Amanda V. Wright.

On January 24, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/175 an inventory and appraisalment of the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright was filed showing a value of \$640.19:

"Inventory and Appraisalment of the personal estate of Mrs Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, made by the undersigned Appraisers, (after being duly sworn for the purpose,) on the 4th day of Decmb. 1897.

Articles	Appraised Value
1 Bedstead Bed & Bedding 15.00 1 Bed & Bedding 7.00	22.00
1 Bedstead 7.51 Bedstead 25 4 quilts 125, 3 yarn counterpains 400	6.75
2 Blankets 125, 2 cotten counterpains 100 5 sheets 100, 2 Table cloths 40	3.65
6 Slips 50 1 bureau 300, 2 looking glasses 40 1 small table 100	4.90
2 lamps 301 Shot 50, 6 chairs 150 9 chairs 100, 1 set andirons 50	3.80
Shovel & Toungs 50, 2 Sad Irons 25, 1 cupboard 150 2 waterbuckets 10	2.35
1 steakdish 10, 16 plates 50, 1 set cups & saucers 25, 3 dishes 60	1.45
1 lot Sundrys 40, 2 glass Stands 25, 1 Table 25, 1 pot 75	1.65
1 candle stand 25, 1 flax wheel 10, 1 washstand & Boll	.60
2 Trunks and 1 chest 75, 3 Stands Honey 10.00 1 harrow &c 1.00	11.75
1 Wheat Fan 1.00 dimajohn 25	1.25
1 Log chain	<u>60.65</u>
List of bonds &c	
one certificate on Peoples National Bank of Lynchburg	127.74
2 Bonds against Oscar Wright	26.00

Bal "	Wm A. Goad	9.20
" "	Wm U. Howell	15.00
1 "	T. H. Fitzpatrick	11.00
1 "	B. L. Saunders	105.00
1 "	S. T. Bradley	12.00
Bal "	A. T. Overstreet	34.25
" "	J. F. Nance	<u>300.00</u>
		640.19

Raymond Wright admr of
H. A. V. Wright, Dec
S. T. Bradley)
W. D. Ashwell) Appraisers
James W. Metts)

State of Virginia. County of Bedford, to wit. This day personally appeared before me L T. Bradley, Wm D. Ashwell and J. W. Metts and made oath that to the best of their knowledge the foregoing is a Just Appraisement of the personal estate of Hannah A. V. Wright deceased. Given under my hand December 4th 1897.

John W. Kasey J.P.
Commissioners Office
Jany 24 1898

I hereby certify that the foregoing Inventory & Appraisement is in proper form

W. W. Berry Commissioner of
accounts of Bedford County Court

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 24th 1898

This Inventory and Appraisement of the personal estate of Mrs Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of said Court; and admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, CBC"

On January 24, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/176 Raymond Wright filed a list of property of the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright sold on December 4, 1897:

"A list of Sales of the personal property belonging to the Estate of H. A. V. Wright deceased made by Raymond Wright Admr on the 4th day of December 1897.

Article	Purchaser	Price
1 Wheat Fan	R Wright	.70
1 colter & clivis	" "	.25
2 colters	" "	.15
1 Harrow	R. L. Goad	.35
1 Pot	R. Wright	.50
1 demijon	" "	.40
2 sad irons	" "	.40
Fire shovel & Tongs	" "	.40
1 set sad Irons	B. L. Saunders	.40
1 Flax wheel	S. T. Bradley	.05
1 Shot gun	Wm U Howell	1.35
1 Trunk	Sam Garrett	.10
1 Rocking chair	R Wright	.25
1 looking glass	Green Lumpkin	.30
1 " "	Sam Garrett	.15
1 wash stand & Boll	R Wright	.30
1 Trunk	S. T. Bradley	.05
8 chairs	Ed Carter	1.68
6 "	R Wright	3.90
2 sheets	C. W. Dobyons	.25
1 "	R. Wright	.25
2 "	C W Dobyons	.35
3 Slips	R Wright	.12
1 Table Cloth	S. T. Bradley	.50
1 " "	\$. Wright	.35
1 _____		.35
1 Bed Quilt	C W Dobyons	.70
1 " "	" " "	.35
1 Blanket	" " "	.35
1 "	" " "	1.00
1 yarn Counterpain	R Wright	3.75
1 " "	A. P. Carter	2.00
1 " "	Oscar Wright	2.50
1 cotten "	C. W. Dobyons	.65
1 " "	Oscar Wright	1.00
1 Table	R Wright	.35
1 Feather bed &c	" "	5.55
2 lamps	J. W. Mitchell	.40
6 plates	S. P. Ashwell	.30
6 "	C. W. Dobyons	.25
1 Steak Dish	R. Wright	.20
1 dish	Wm U. Howell	.15
1 "	J. W. Mitchell	.10

1 "	Oscar Wright	.25
1 Pitcher	R Wright	.25
2 glass stands	S. R. Franklin	.30
1 Boll	Charlett Mitchell	.15
1 Salt & peper stand	Green Lumpkin	.05
4 Glasses	S R Franklin	.15
1 Set Cups & Saucers	Sam Garrett	.16
1 Bucket & Pot	S. P. Ashwell	.25
1 Bucket	Wm U. Howell	.15
1 Candle Stand	B. L. Saunders	.55
1 Table	R Wright	2.05
1 Cupboard	" "	1.70
1 Bedstead Bed &c	Oscar Wright	15.50
1 Bedstead	Wm Dobyns	.65
1 Bureau	S. P. Ashwell	2.45
1 chest	R. Wright	.10
1 Bedstead & Tick	B. L. Carter Jr	1.90
1 Can Honey	Alex Carter	3.85
1 " "	" "	4.74
1 Jar Honey	R Wright	3.60
1 Log Chain	Wm P. Thurman	.50
		<u>57.10</u>

Raymond Wright Admr of
H. A. V. Wright
Commissioners Office
Jany 24 1898.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list of sales is in proper form.

W. W. Berry Comr of Accounts
of County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 24th 1898.

This List of Sales of the personal property of H. A. V. Wright deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day delivered to the Clerk of said Court and admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, CBC"

On July 24, 1899, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/379 Raymond Wright
filed an accounting for the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"The Estate of Mrs. Hannah A. V. Wright.
In account with Reymond Wright her Admr.

1897		Dr.	
Dec 4	To amount paid T. T. Bradley appr.		1.00
" "	" amount paid W. U. Howell, costs in suit		1.80
" "	" " " J. W. Kasey, clerk at sale		2.00
" "	" " " R. D. Buford, tax		1.00
" "	" " " Graham Claytor, Att's fee		5.00
" "	" " " P. L. Huddleston costs in suit		1.50
" "	" " " " " " same		.50
" "	" " " " " " "		1.50
" "	" " " " " " "		.80
" "	" " " " " " "		1.00
1897			
Dec 4	To Amount paid Oscar Wright appraiser		1.00
" "	" " " J. W. Melts		1.00
1898			
Jan 24	" " " W. W. Berry Commr.		2.25
Sept	" " " " for tombstones		17.25
1899			
Jan 4	" " " N. Sale Commr.		3.00
" "	" Balance		<u>364.00</u>
			404.60
1898		Cr	
Jan 24	By cash from sale of personal property		57.10
" "	" " " A. F Overstreet bond		27.50
Apl 18	" " " J. F. Nance	"	100.00
" 29	" " " " "	"	50.00
Nov. 8	" " " " "	"	120.00
" 29	" " " " "	"	<u>50.00</u>
			404.60

Commissioner's Office
Bedford City, Va., Feby. 4, 1899.

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 4 day of Jany, 1899, Raymond Wright, the Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Admr. had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of Jan, Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed) has made up and completed the forgoing account of the said Raymond Wright's administration of the estate of the said Hannah A. V. Wright deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers, and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

N. Sale, Comm'r of Accounts
County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 12th, 1899.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day filed in said Office.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C.

At Bedford County Court, July 24th, 1899.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed, having lain in the Clerk's Office of said Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exception having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
S. M. Bolling C.B.C."

On March 29, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/466 Raymond Wright filed an accounting for the estate of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"The Estate of Hannah A. V. Wright
In a/c with Raymond Wright, her Admr.

1899		Dr.		
Dec. 27	To Clerk's tickets paid J. M. Speece for estate		36.13	
	" Commissions on \$148.00		7.40	
1900				
Jan 6	" Commr. of Accs.		3.00	
" "	" Bal. due estate		<u>475.47</u>	<u>21.84</u>
			522.00	21.84
1899		Cr.		
Jan 4	By balance in hands of Admr. as of this date		364.00	
Apr	" Amt. rec'd. of Wm. Eubank on bond of			

	Jno. F. Ferriss	20.50	
May 31	" Amt. rec'd of A. F. Overstreet, bond	27.50	
June	" " " " O. C. Rucker,		
	dividend paid by Bank of Bedford	100.00	
1900			
Jan 6	" interest on \$364.00 from Jan. 4		
	1899 to Jan 6 - 1900		
		<u>522.00</u>	<u>21.84</u>
			21.84

Commissioner's Office,
Bedford City, Va. Feby 22 1900.

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 6 day of Jan, 1899, Raymond Wright, the Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Admr., had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed, together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Courthouse of said County, on the first day of Jan Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed), has made up and completed the foregoing account of the said Raymond Wright's Administration of the estate of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers, and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

N. Sale, Commr. of Accounts,
County Court of Bedford

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, February 22nd, 1900.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, was this day filed in said office, with the Certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court thereto annexed.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C.

At Bedford County Court, March 29th, 1900.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Raymond Wright, Administrator of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed thereto, having lain in the Clerk's Office of this Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright was dated on May 9, 1894, probated on June 4, 1904, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 32/225, and provided as follows:

"I Hannah A V Wright widow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at any time made,

1st I desire that all my just debts be paid.

2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.

3rd If either of the above named parties should be owing me at the time of my death that amt shall be taken from his or her part.

4th I here by appoint my son Raymond Wright my executor to this my last will and testament, and direct that he carry its provisions into effect upon the event of my death.

In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894

Witnesses
(James W. Metts
ss. (B. L Carter Jr. H. A. V. Wright

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, on the 4th day of June, 1904.

This last will and testament of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, bearing date on the 9th day of May, 1894, was this day produced before me, as Clerk of the said Court, in my office, and thereupon B. L. Carter, Jr., one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, being duly sworn, testified that the said will was signed by the testator as and for her last will and testament in his presence and in the

presence of James W. Metts, the other subscribing witness thereto, all being present at the same time, and that the said will was subscribed by the said witnesses in the presence of the testator and of each other, at the same time, and at the request of the testator: the said will is therefore admitted to record as the true last will and testament of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased.

And on the motion of Raymond Wright, the Executor named in said will, who made oath thereto, and together with B. L. Carter, Jr, (who justified) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One thousand dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said will in due form: and said bond is admitted to record,

Teste:
John M. Speece, Clerk"

Sometime after June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 18/293 the suit of H. A. V. Wright against John J. Farris, Jr., was dismissed from the docket on the ground that the complaint had been satisfied and Raymond Wright, as executor of the will of Hannah A. V. Wright, was awarded his costs:

"Hannah A. V. Wright and others	Plaintiffs
against	
John J. Farris Jr. and others	Defendants

This cause came on this day to be again heard on the papers formerly read & on the report of Wm Eubank Commissioner to which report there is no exception & was argued by counsel. On consideration whereof & it appearing from said report that the said Wm Eubank commissioner has not been required to execute any of the decrees of renting entered in this cause & that the defendants have paid the debts in the bill and proceedings mentioned of Hannah A. V. Wright & O. P. Bell and that all the objects for which this suit was instituted have been accomplished it is adjudged, ordered and decreed that the said Wm Eubank be & he is hereby discharged from any further duty & responsibility as commissioner in this cause & the Court doth further adjudge, order and decree that the plaintiff Raymond Wright Executor with the will annexed of Hannah A. V. Wright deceased do recover of the defendants John J. Fariss & Sallie E. Fariss his costs by him about his suit in this behalf expended & that this suit be stricken from the docket."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Bartlett Wright and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright were the following:

- 1) John William Wright, born on June 27, 1847, or September 2, 1848, in Bedford County, Virginia,
- 2) Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, born on October 21, 1850, in Bedford

County, Virginia,

3) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, born on November 12, 1852, in Bedford

County, Virginia,

4) Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, born on June 1, 1855, in Bedford County,

Virginia,

5) Raymond Wright, born in August 1858 or on August 21, 1859, or on September 9, 1859, or in about 1860 in Bedford County, Virginia, and

6) Oscar Wright, born in May 1859 or on August 21, 1859, or on September 9, 1859, or in about 1860 in Bedford County, Virginia.

1. 1872 John William Wright Of Bedford County

1872 John William Wright of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Right in the Bartley Right household and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. W. Wright in the B. Wright household on August 9, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Wright in the Bartlett Wright household on August 22, 1870, and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of John Wright was dated on March 15, 1872, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full:	John Wright
Date of Death:	March 15, 1872
Place of Death:	Bedford
Cause of Death:	Disease of lungs
Age:	24 yrs, 8 mos, 18 days
Names of Parents:	Bartlett & Mandy Wright
Where Born:	Bedford
Status:	Unmarried
Name of Informant:	Bartlett Wright
Designation of Informant:	Head of family"

This record indicates that John W. Wright's date of birth was on June 27, 1847, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of John William Wright is located at the Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"John William Wright
September 1818
March 12, 1872"

This appears to be a mistranscription of the birth date, but otherwise seems clearly to be the gravestone of John William Wright, the son of 1877 Bartlett Wright.

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of John William Wright and stated that the tombstone listed the birth date as September 2, 1848.

On November 25, 1879, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 24/423 J. A. Howell filed an accounting for the estate of J. W. Wright:

"The Estate of J. W. Wright deceased
In account with J. A. Howell Administrator

		Dr	
1878	To Cash pd Clerk Cir Court		.56
	" " " Attorney		5.00
	" " " Clerk Co Court		3.56
1879	" " " P. Wright Executrix		<u>141.98</u>
		Cr	<u>151.10</u>
1878	By amt of G. G. Saunders Estate		88.69
	" " " " " "		<u>62.41</u>
1879			<u>151.10</u>
July 1	By Bal: due Estate		\$.00

I Certify I have examined, stated and settled the foregoing account current as above.

J E Wharton Comr of Accounts of Bedford Co.
Court

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office Octo 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of J. A. Howell Comr of J. W. Wright decd, was this day filed in said office, for exceptions.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C.

In Bedford County Court November 25th 1879.

This Settlement of the account of J. A. Howell admr of J. W. Wright decd having lain in the Clerk's Office of this Court one month, and no exceptions having been taken thereto, was examined, confirmed, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro S. Quarles C.B.C."

On August 7, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 30/3 Oscar Wright filed an accounting for the estate of John W. Wright:

"The Estate of John W. Wright dec'd,
In account with Oscar Wright, His Admr.

1894	Dr.	
June 4	To Cash paid Clerk's tickets	\$ 2.50
1896		
May 23	" " Com fee bill	1.50
1897		
July 25	" " Mrs. J. W. Wright legatee	<u>6.00</u>
		\$10.00
1894	Cr	
July 22	By Cash collected from the Estate of G. G. Sanders	<u>10.00</u>
		\$10.00

Memo:

Admr says that he qualified just to collect this amt & there is nothing more to come into his hands that he knows of.

W W Berry, Comr of
County Court of Bedford.
Commissioner's Office,
Bedford City, Va., June 18, 1896

To the County Court of Bedford County:

Your Commissioner reports to the Court, that on the 20 day of May, 1896, Oscar Wright the Administrator of Jno W Wright, deceased, exhibited before your Commissioner a statement of all the money which he, the said Oscar Wright, had received or become chargeable with, or had disbursed, together with the vouchers for such disbursements. That the Commissioner embraced the said Administrator in the list of fiduciaries, whose accounts were before him for settlement, which was posted at the front door of the Court house of said

County, on the first day of May Court last, and on the date of this report (ten days having since elapsed) has made up and completed the foregoing account of the said Oscar Wright administration of the estate of the said Jno W Wright, deceased. The account is supported by satisfactory vouchers and is herewith returned.

Your Commissioner further reports to the Court, that he has examined whether the said Administrator has given such bond as the law requires, and whether it is in a penalty, and with securities sufficient, and finds the same to be unobjectionable and fully sufficient.

Given under my hand, as Commissioner of Accounts of the said Court, on the day and year first aforesaid.

W. W. Berry, Comm'r of Accounts,
County Court of Bedford

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, June 18th 1896

This Settlement of the Accounts of Oscar Wright, Administrator of John W. Wright, deceased, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of said Court annexed, was this day filed in said Office.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C

At Bedford County Court, August 7th, 1896.

This Settlement of the Accounts of Oscar Wright, Administrator of John W. Wright, with the certificate of the Commissioner of Accounts of this Court annexed, having lain in the Clerks Office of said Court more than one month, was produced in Court, and no exception having been taken thereto, it was examined, confirmed and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman listed his name as John William Wright. In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that John William Wright was buried in a cemetery near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia.

2. Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell, Her Husband James Austin Howell,
And Her Descendants

Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Hanah N. Right in the Bartley Right household and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed H. N. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James A. Howell:

"Name:	James A Howell
Residence:	Liberty, Virginia
Enlistment Date:	11 Aug 1863
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Liberty, Virginia
State Served:	Virginia
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company B, Virginia 10th Heavy Artillery Battalion on 11 Aug 1863.
Sources:	The Virginia Regimental Histories Series "

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Hanna A. Wright in the Bartlett Wright household on August 22, 1870, and her age as 20, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The marriage record of Hannah N. Wright and James A. Howell was dated on December 16, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License.

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia James A Howell and Hannah N. Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 16- day of December 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License

Time of Marriage, December 21st 1871
Place of Marriage, Bedford County, Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, James A Howell & Hannah N. Wright
Age of Husband, 26 years
Age of Wife, 20 years
Condition of Husband (single)
Condition of Wife (single)
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford County, Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford County, Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford County, Va
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford County, Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Pleasant & Salina Howell
Names of Wife's Parents, Bartlet & Hannah V. Wright
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 16- day of December 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, that on the 21 day of Dec 1871, at Residence brides father I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C S Anthony"

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Hanna N. Howell as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah N. Howell wife of James A. Howell, what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and thirty eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred and forty dollars, to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back as part of my estate to be equally divided among the survivor or survivors of my children.

.....

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright

(G. B. Martin

ss. (G. M. Martin

....."

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed James A. Howell with the following household on June 20, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James A Howell	W	M	37	.	.
Hannah Howell	W	F	30		Wife
Maude L Howell	W	F	5		Daughter
Sam Parker	B	M	22		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell was born in about 1850 and that James Austin Howell was born in about 1843.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James A. Howell on December 31, 1887, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name: Jas A Howell
Birth Date: abt 1844

Birth Place: Bedford
Death Date: 31 Dec 1887
Death Place: Bedford County, Virginia
Death Age: 43
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: Married
Gender: Male
Father Name: Pleasant Howell
Mother Name: Celina Howell
FHL Film Number: 30600"

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917 also listed the death of Hannah

N. Howell on August 30, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name: Hannah N Howell
[Hannah N Wright]
Birth Date: abt 1851
Birth Place: Bedford
Death Date: 30 Aug 1893
Death Place: Staunton, , BedfordVirginia
Death Age: 42
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Gender: Female
Father Name: Barth Wright
Mother Name: Amanda Wright
FHL Film Number: 30600"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstones of Hannah N. (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell and their daughter Maude H. Mitchell from the Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Hannah N.
Wife of J. A. Howell
Born Oct 21, 1850
Died Aug 29, 1893

James Austin Howell
Born July 11, 1845
Died Dec. 31, 1887

Maude H. Mitchell
1874 - 1901
Sleep On Mother"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets listing the date of birth of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell on October 21, 1850, at Bedford County, Virginia, her marriage to James Austin Howell, and her death on August 29, 1893.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell had two daughters, Maud (Howell) Mitchell and Mary (Howell) Mitchell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell were the following:

- 1) Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, born in September 1874 or in about 1875 in Virginia, and
- 2) Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, born on June 14, 1887, or on June 14, 1888, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², Hannah Nute³)

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Maude L. Howell in the James A. Howell household on June 20, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Maud L. Howell and John W. Mitchell on November 9, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	John W. Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Birth Place:	Bedford Co., VA
Father:	J. T. Mitchell
Mother:	Sophia A. Mitchell
Spouse:	Maud L. Howell
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Age:	18
Birth Date:	1874

Birth Place: Bedford Co., VA
 Marriage Date: 9 Nov 1892
 Marriage Place: Bedford Co., VA
 Father: James A. Howell
 Mother: H. N. Howell
 Marriage Date: 9 Nov 1892
 Marriage Place: Bedford Co., VA
 FHL Film Number: 0030597
 Reference ID: 2:3VPLFQB"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	155	155	J Ward Mitchell Maud S Mitchell Lena M Mitchell Annie N Mitchell Jesse J. Mitchell Mary A Howell

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M
wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S
Sister in law	W	F	June	1887	12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
7	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
7	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	At school	.	5
.
.	.	.	At school	.	5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell was born in September 1874 and that John Ward Howell was born in February 1868.

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstones of Maude H. Mitchell and her parents Hannah N. (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell from the Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford

County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Hannah N.
Wife of J. A. Howell
Born Oct 21, 1850
Died Aug 29, 1893

James Austin Howell
Born July 11, 1845
Died Dec. 31, 1887

Maude H. Mitchell
1874 - 1901
Sleep On Mother"

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John W. Mitchell and Mary A. Howell on September 24, 1901, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

"Name:	John W Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1868
Marriage Date:	14 Sep 1901
Marriage Place:	Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:	Mary A Howell
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Race:	White
Spouse Age:	18
Event Type:	Marriage"

As more fully set forth below, Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was the sister of John Ward Mitchell's deceased wife Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell and so further information on John Ward Mitchell is set forth below in the section on Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Maud (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell.

b. Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell, Her Husband John Ward Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell and James Austin Howell. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², Hannah Nute³)

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Howell in the J. Ward Mitchell household on June 15, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, and her birth in June 1887 in Virginia.

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary A. Howell and John W. Mitchell on September 24, 1901, in Caswell County, North Carolina:

"Name:	John W Mitchell
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1868
Marriage Date:	14 Sep 1901
Marriage Place:	Caswell, North Carolina, USA
Spouse:	Mary A Howell
Spouse Gender:	Female
Spouse Race:	White
Spouse Age:	18
Event Type:	Marriage"

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Mitchell with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2			150	153	John W Mitchell Mary A. Mitchell Lena M. Mitchell Annie N. Mitchell Jesse J. Mitchell Mary V. Mitchell Robert W. Mitchell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M2	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-4/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	no
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	F	F	107			

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
58	Fair view Road		89	89	J. Ward Mitchell Mary A Mitchell Lena Mitchell James J Mitchell Vaughnia Mitchell Robert W Mitchell Talmage B Mitchell Hammet Mitchell Sophia Mitchell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
wife			F	W	32	M
daughter			F	W	25	S
Son			M	W	20	S
daughter			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Son			M	W	2-1/12	S
Mother			F	W	76	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	80
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1886 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed J. Ward Mitchell with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		139	139	J. Ward Mitchell Mary A Mitchell Talmage B. Mitchell Hammett Mitchell Wallace E Mitchell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	25	no	yes
F	W	42	M	15	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
--	------------------------	------------------------------

Occupation and Industry

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV
none	.	.
laborer	farm	VOVV
none	.	.
none	.	.

Employment

<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

yes	
.	
yes	
.	
.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		138

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Mitchell with the following household on April 13, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
732		101	O	250	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John W. Mitchell	head	M	W	72	M
Mary A. Mitchell	wife	F	W	52	M
Talmage B Mitchell	son	M	W	26	S
Wallace E. Mitchell	son	M	W	17	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	5	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	H-1	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	farm operator	farm
No	No	No	No	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	farm helper	farm
Yes	.	.	.	farm helper	farm

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
52	0	No

This record indicates that Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell was born in about 1888 and that John Ward Mitchell was born in about 1868.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Ward Mitchell in a claim dated in October 1947:

"Name: John Ward Mitchell
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 18 Feb 1868
 Birth Place: Bedford Coun, Virginia
 Father: James T Mitchell
 Mother: Sophia A Deboe
 SSN: 225365557
 Notes: Oct 1947: Name listed as JOHN WARD MITCHELL"

The death record of John Ward Mitchell was dated on January 4, 1952, in

Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District N.
State File No.
Registered No.

2800
933
5

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Roanoke
 - b. City or Town Roanoke
Inside Corporate Limits
 - c. Hospital or Institution Home
 - d. Length of Stay 3 yrs
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Va.
 - b. County Roanoke
 - c. City or Town Roanoke
 - d. Street Address 317 Noble Avenue, N. E.
3. Name of Deceased John Ward Mitchell
4. Date of Death Jan. 4, 1952
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Feb. 18, 1868
9. Age 83
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired farmer
 - b. Kind of Business or
Industry Owner
11. Birthplace Bedford Co., Va.
12. Citizen of what country?
13. Father's Name James Thomas Mitchell
14. Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Ann Debo
15. Name of Husband or Wife
of Deceased Mary Austin H. Mitchell
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature Mrs. O. T. Overstreet
Address 5214 Woodbury St NW Roanoke, Va
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading to Death Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes Arteriosclerosis
 - II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation

b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec, 1948, to Jan, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan 4, 1952, and that death occurred at 5:40 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Samuel F Driver MD
b. Address	Roanoke Va
c. Date signed	Jan 7, 1952
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Jan. 6, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Fort Hill
d. Location	Lynchburg, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-7-1952
Registrar's Signature	J. N. Dudley, MD
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John M Oakey Inc
	Minor Oakey
Address	Roanoke, Va."

The death record of Mary Austin Mitchell was dated on January 9, 1976, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Area Number 223
Certificate Number 29
State File Number 76-000958

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Austin Mitchell
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	1 9 1976
4. Age of Deceased	87
5. Color or Race	Cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Home
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke

Inside city or town limits?	Yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	5214 Woodbury St. N.W.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	Yes
13. Street Address of Residence	5214 Woodbury St. N.W.
Zip Code	24012
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	James N. Howell
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Hannah Wright
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	John Ward Mitchell
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Bedford Co., Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	6 14 1888
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Homemaker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Mr. T. B. Mitchell - Son
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardias Insufficiency
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Chronic Invalidism & Broncho pneumonia
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	

- f. Injury Occurred
 - While at work
 - Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1972 to 1/9/76 and that death occurred at 11:10 PM from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	A. Lynus Beavem(?) M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Va
Date Signed	1/12/76
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Fort Hill Cemetery Lynchburg, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Joe E Jamisen
Name of Funeral Home and Address	John M. Oakey, Inc. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Brizendine, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Jan. 13, 1976"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Ward Mitchell and Mary Howell Mitchell in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Father	Mother
John Ward Mitchell	Mary Howell Mitchell
Feb. 18, 1868 Jan. 4, 1952	June 14, 1887 Jan. 9, 1976"

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Mary (Howell) Mitchell was a daughter of James Austin Howell and Hannah Nate (Wright) Howell.

3. Deborah C. (Wright) Turner, Her Husband James Monroe Turner, And Her Descendants

Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed D. C. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Deborah C. Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in

Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of James M. Turner and Deborah C. Wright was dated February 6, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

"The Clerk of Bedford County Court is hereby authorised to issue a License to marry my daughter Deborah C Wright and James M Turner

Witness
John W. Wright

Bartlet Wright
February the 6th 1871

Marriage License.

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia James M. Turner, and Deborah C. Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 6" day of February 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License,

Time of Marriage, February 9" 1871
Place of Marriage, Bedford County, Va.
Full Names of Parties Married, James M Turner & Deborah C. Wright
Age of Husband, 34 years
Age of Wife, 19 years
Condition of Husband (widowed)
Condition of Wife (single)
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford County Va.
Place of Husband's Residence, Cooper County Va.
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford County Va.
Names of Husband's Parents, John H. & Lucy C. Turner
Names of Wife's Parents, Bartlett & Amanda V. Wright
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 6" day of February 1871.

Ro. S. Quarles Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, that on the 9 day of February 1871, at the house of Bartlett Wright Bedford I united in Marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

T. C. Goggin Baptist Minister"

Leftwich Turner Families Of Virginia And Their Connections, by Walter Lee Hopkins, also listed the marriage bond of James M. Turner and Deborah C. Wright, daughter of Bartlett and Amanda V. Wright, on March 9, 1871, at Bedford County, Virginia.

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated on May 29, 1877, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Deborah C. Turner as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Item 5th I give and bequeath to my daughter Deborah C. Turner wife of James M. Turner what she has already received of me amounting to two hundred and seventy eight dollars and also a bond I hold against her husband for the sum of five hundred dollars to her and the heirs of her body, but should she and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children

. . . .

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test

Bartlett Wright

(G. B. Martin

ss. (G. M. Martin

. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jas. M Turner	W	M	43	.	.
Deborah Turner	W	F	28		Wife
Cornelia Turner	W	F	13		Dau
Ada Turner	W	F	4		Dau
Oliver Turner	W	M	3		Son
George Pugh	W	M	22		Hired man
Frank Ross	W	M	16		Hired man
Chas. Douglas	W	M	21		Hired man

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
.		Works on Farm		
.		Works on Farm		
.		Works on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Va.	Va.	Va.
.			Va.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
1			Mo.	Va.	Va.
.			W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
.			England	Eng.	Eng.
.			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa

This record indicates that Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was born in about 1852 and that James Monroe Turner was born in about 1837.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Deborah C. Turner in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri:

"Deborah C.

Turner
1852 - 1887"

The marriage record of James M. Turner and Mrs. V. A. Tucker was dated on
March 11, 1891, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Cooper

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained
Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this
State, to Solemnize Marriage between James M Turner of the County of Cooper
and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs. V. A. Tucker
of the County of Saline and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office
hereto affixed, at my office in Boonville Mo the 9th day of March, 1891

G T Pendleton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By J R Conway Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Saline) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel of the
Cumberland Pres. Church did, at Marshall in said County, on the 11th day of
March A. D. 1891, united in Marriage the above named persons.

J. E. Sharp

Filed for record March 23rd 1891 at 8:10 am

G T Pendleton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By J R Conway Deputy."

The 1900 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner
with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Jefferson 431	124	124	James M Turner Virginia Turner Cornelia F Turner Oliver Turner

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	34	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>months)</u>
		<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Monroe Turner was born in July 1835 and that Virginia Ann (Tucker) (Tucker) Turner was born in January 1843.

The 1910 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed James M. Turner with the following household on April 15 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
9	North Jefferson Avenue	431	3	4	James M. Turner Virginia A Turner Cornelia F Turner

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	72	M2	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M2	19	2	2
Daughter	F	W	41	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H		CA		

This record indicates that James Monroe Turner was born in about 1838 and that Virginia Ann (Tucker) (Tucker) Turner was born in about 1847.

The death record of James M. Turner was dated on March 23, 1914, in Marshall,
Saline County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	796
Primary Registration District No.	3038
File No.	11186
Registered No.	34
Place of Death	
County	Saline
Town or Village or City	Marshall
Full Name	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color or Race	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
Date of Birth	July 1, 1836
Age	77 yrs. 8 mos. 22 ds.
Occupation	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
Birthplace	Va.
Parents	
Name of Father	John Turner
Birthplace of Father	Va.
Maiden Name of Mother	Lucy Jeter
Birthplace of Mother	Va.
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	C. B. Brown
Address	Marshall, Mo
Filed	Mch 24, 1914
Registrar	A. C. Putnam
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	March 23, 1914
I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from for years past to March 23rd, 1914, that I last saw him alive on March 23, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Dilitation fo heart (Abronic?)

Contributory Signed	Hemiplegia J. jE. Harris March 24, 1914 Marshall, Mo.
Address	
Length of Residence	
Place of Burial or Removal	Walnut Grove Cemetery
Date of Burial	3-25, 1914
Undertaker	R W Campbell
Address	Marshall, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. M. Turner in the Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri:

"J. M. Turner
1836 - 1914"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Deborah C. (Wright) Turner was born on November 12, 1852, at Bedford County, Virginia, and died on February 12, 1887, at Boonville, Missouri, and that her child Ada Turner was born on September 2, 1872, at Boonville, Missouri, indicating the family's move to Missouri before that date.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidences set forth below, the children of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner were the following:

- 1) Ada (Turner) Brown, born on September 2, 1872, or in about 1873 or in May 1874 or in about 1876 in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, and
- 2) Oliver Turner, born on March 18, 1877, or on March 19, 1877, in Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri.

a. Ada (Turner) Brown, Her Husband Charles Bentley Brown, And Her Descendants

Ada Turner was a daughter of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², Deborah C.³)

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Ada Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Ada

(Turner) Brown:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows \$200 to Raymond Wright, \$200 to Terissa E. Holland, \$200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, \$100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and \$100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notary Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$1.00 Pd. Fee \$1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including \$100 to Ada Brown:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first part the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: \$200.00 to Raymond Wright, \$200.00 to Terissa E. Holland \$100.00 to Ada Brown & \$100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	128	128	Charles B. Brown Ada Brown Lloyd Brown Sarah Brown

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M
wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	Farmer	
		.	
		.	
		.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				
:	:	:				
:	:	:				

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in May 1874 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in September 1867.

The 1910 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on May 3, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
			150	151	Charles B. Brown Ada Brown Lloyd Brown Sarah Brown Helen Brown Charles E. Brown Artie Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	43	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	37	M1	16	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	B	17	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship		
	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Working Out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
No	8	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R	F		108		

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charlie Brown with the following household on February 21, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
26					Charlie Brown Ada Brown

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	46	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Farmer		OA	147
	.		.	.

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1874 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed Charley B. Brown with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gordon Street	501	475	539	Charley B Brown Ada Brown Edwin Brown P. A Brown Nellie Turner

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	5000	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Grandfather				
Sister in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	28	no	yes
F	W	57	M	22	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	90/98	Wd	.	no	yes
F	W	63	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	
.	.	
.	.	
yes	Civ.	
.	.	

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The 1940 Census for Saline County, Missouri, listed Charles B. Brown with the following household on April 16, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Highway 41		6	0	1500	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Charles B. Brown	head	M	W	73	M
Ada T. Brown	wife	F	W	67	M
Edwin Brown	son	M	W	31	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	6	Virginia	
no	C-2	Missouri	
no	C-4	Missouri	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Marshall	Saline	Missouri
Marshall	Saline	Missouri
Marshall	Saline	Missouri

Employment

<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm

Employment (cont'd)

<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	0	yes

This record indicates that Ada (Turner) Brown was born in about 1873 and that Charles Bentley Brown was born in about 1867.

The death record of Ada Turner Brown was dated on July 19, 1950, in Saline County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No:

Reg. Dist. No. 322

Primary Reg. Dist. No. 6088

State File No. 25737

Registrar's No. 30

1. Place of Death

- a. County Saline
- b. City or Town Rural, Miami township
- c. Length of Stay 60 years
- d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 8 miles north Marshall

2. Usual Residence

a.	State	Missouri
b.	County	Saline
c.	City or Town	Rural, Miami township
d.	Street Address	8 miles north Marshall
3.	Name of Deceased	Ada Turner Brown
4.	Date of Death	July 19th, 1950
5.	Sex	Female
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8.	Date of Birth	Sept. 2nd, 1872
9.	Age	77 years 10 Months 17 Days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11.	Birthplace	Missouri
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13.	a. Father's Name	James Monroe Turner
	b. Mother's Maiden Name	Deborah Wright
14.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	C. B. Brown, Marshall, Mo.
15.	Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security No.	None
17.	Informant's Signature Address	C. B. Brown Marshall, Mo. Route 3.
18.	Cause of Death	
	Medical Certification	
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Carcenoma of Bowel
	Antecedent Causes	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	a. Date of Operation	
	b. Major Findings of Operation	
20.	Autopsy?	No
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, Town, or Country	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 15, 1950, to July 19, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on July 19, 1950, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	John R. Lawrence M.D.
	b. Address	Marshall, Mo

c.	Date signed	July 21 - 50
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	July 21, 1950
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Carmel cemetery
d.	Location	Saline County, Mo.
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	7/24/50
	Registrar's Signature	Mrs. Earl C. Melz
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Campbell-Lewis
	Address	Marshall-Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ada Turner Brown in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri:

"Ada Turner Brown
Wife Of
Charles B. Brown
Sept. 2, 1872
July 19, 1950"

The death record of Charles Bentley Brown was dated on July 17, 1960, in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death	
State File No.	60-029275
Registration District No.	324
Primary Registration District No.	3072
Registrar's No.	139
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Saline
b. City or Town	Marshall
c. Length of Stay	3-1/2 weeks
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Fitzgibbon hospital
Inside Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Saline
c. City or Town	Marshall
Inside Limits	No
d. Street Address	Rural route No. 3
Resides on Farm	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Charles Bentley Brown
4. Date of Death	July 17th, 1960
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	9-17-1866
9. Age	93
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farm
11. Birthplace	Powhatan County Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	Peyton A. Brown
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sallie Hatcher
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant's Signature	Edwin Brown
Address	Marshall, Mo. R. No. 3
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
Due to	Myocarditis
Due to	Gangrene of Rt hand
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I attended the deceased from June 1 - 60, to July 17 - 50, that I last saw him/her alive on July 17 - 60. Death occurred at 11-25 P.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	John R. Lawrence M.D.
b. Address	Marshall, Mo
c. Date signed	7-18-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	7-19-60
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Carmel cemetery
d. Location	Saline County Missouri
24. Funeral Director	Campbell-Lewis
Address	Marshall Mo.
25. Date Recd. By Local Reg.	7-19-60

26. Registrar's Signature

Cecil F. Read"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles B. Brown in Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County, Missouri:

"Charles B. Brown
Sept. 17, 1866
July 17, 1960"

b. Oliver Turner, His Wife Flora M. (Maurer) Turner, And
His Descendants

Oliver Turner was a son of Deborah C. (Wright) Turner and James Monroe Turner. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², Deborah C.³)

The 1880 Census for Cooper County, Missouri, listed Oliver Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1895 State Census for Brownton Village, McLeod County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Albert M. Maurer household on June 19, 1895, and her age as 9 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1886.

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Ollie Turner:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows \$200 to Raymond Wright, \$200 to Terissa E. Holland, \$200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, \$100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and \$100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E.

Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notary Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$1.00 Pd. Fee \$1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including \$100 to Ollie Turner:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road

adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first part the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: \$200.00 to Raymond Wright, \$200.00 to Terissa E. Holland \$100.00 to Ada Brown & \$100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia

do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Albert Maurer household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1886 in Minnesota.

The 1900 Census for Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, listed Oliver Turner in the James M. Turner household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1877 in Missouri.

The 1905 State Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Flora M. Maurer in the Lizzie E. Maurer household on June 10, 1905, and her age as 18 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The marriage record of Oliver Turner and Flora M. Maurer was dated on July 8, 1906, in Ramsey County, Minnesota:

"Marriage License and Certificate.

State of Minnesota,)
District Court for the County of Ramsey.)

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Solemnize Marriages within said State:

Know Ye, That License is hereby granted to join together as Husband and Wife Oliver Turner of the County of Jasper and State of Mo. and Flora M. Maurer of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota, being satisfied by the oath of said Turner that there is no legal impediment thereto.

Therefore, This shall be your sufficient authority for solemnizing the marriage of

said parties, and making return thereof as provided by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the District Court, at St. Paul, this 7 day of July 1906

Edward G Rogers Clerk.
By T. J Gronewold Deputy Clerk.

State of Minnesota,)
County of Ramsey.)

I hereby Certify, That on the 8th day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and six, at St. Paul in said County, the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did join in the Bonds of Holy Matrimony, according to the laws of this State, Oliver Turner of the County of Jasper and State of Mo. and Flora M Maurer of the County of Ramsey and State of Minnesota

In presence of Witness Eliot H Moore
Lizzie E Maurer
Charlotte M Funk

Filed for record on the 9th day of July 1906"

The 1910 Census for Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, listed Oliver Turner with the following household in 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Atchison St	927	391	406	Oliver Turner Flora Turner Ruth Turner Robt. Turner Annie Turner

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	33	M	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M	4	3	.
Daughter	F	W	3	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	.	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	.	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Minnesota	Ohio	Ohio		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Shoes	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
none	.	.	.
none	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	yes
				no	no	no
				no	no	no
				no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R				H		

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1877 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 619
Order Number: A 2042
1. Name: Oliver Turner
2. Permanent Home Address: 609 Division Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
3. Age: 41
4. Date of Birth: March 18th 1877
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Shoe Salesman
17. Employer's Name: Ramsay Bros D. Goods Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Flora M. Turner
20. Address: 609 Division, Atchison, Atchison County,
Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Oliver Turner

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Grey
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. H. Smith

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board of Atchison County,
State of Kansas"

The 1920 Census for Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas, listed Oliver Turner with the following household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
34	Degan St	609	321	332	Oliver Turner Flora Turner Ruth Turner Robert Turner John Turner Virginia Turner William Turner Anne Cummings Nellie Cummings

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			M	W	2-11/12	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S
Boarder			F	W	16	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Virginia		Virginia	
Minnesota		Ohio		Ohio	
Missouri		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Missouri		Minnesota	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1878 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner and Flora Turner in Atchison, Kansas, in 1923 and 1924 and his occupation as buyer in 1923 and traveling salesman in 1924:

"Name: Oliver Turner
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1923 & 1924
 Street address: 609 Division
 Residence Place: Atchison, Kansas, USA
 Occupation: 1923 Buyer
 1924 Traveling salesman
 Spouse: Flora Turner
 Publication Title: Atchison, Kansas, City Directory, 1923 & 1924"

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1925:

<u>Place of Abode</u>			
<u>Name or number of street, avenue, rural route, etc</u>	<u>Number of house or box</u>	<u>Dwelling number, in order</u>	<u>Family number, in order</u>
Div	609	120	121

<u>Name of Each Person</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Tenure of Home</u>	
		<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Free or Mortgaged</u>
Oliver Turner	Head	O	F
Flora Turner	Wife		
Ruth M Turner	D		
Robert J Turner	S		
John O Turner	S		
Virginia L Turner	D		
Billy P Turner	S		

Personal Description

<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>
M	W	46	M	—	Missouri
F	W	3__	M	—	Missouri
F	W	—	.	—	Missouri
M	W	—	.	—	.
M	W	—	.	—	.
F	W	—	.	—	.
M	W	—	.	—	.

Citizenship

<u>Year of Immigration</u>	<u>Naturalized, alien or first papers</u>	<u>Year of naturalization</u>

Occupation

<u>Trade, profession, or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of work</u>
Salesman	B_____
None	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.
.	.

Education

<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Read</u>	<u>Write</u>
N	Y	Y
N	Y	Y
Y	—	—
Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y

This record indicates that Oliver Turner was born in about 1879 and that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver

Turner and Flora Turner in Emporia, Kansas, in 1928:

"Name: Oliver Turner
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1928
Street address: 918 Exchange
Residence Place: Emporia, Kansas, USA
Spouse: Flora Turner
Publication Title: Emporia, Kansas, City Directory, 1928"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oliver Turner and Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1929 and 1930 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Oliver Turner
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1929 & 1930
Street address: 4505 18th Av
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Salesman
Spouse: Flora M Turner
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1929 & 1930"

The 1930 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Flora Turner with the following household on April 8, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
18th Street	4504	132	146	Flora Turner Ruth Turner Robert Turner John Turner Virginia Turner William Turner

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	\$40	
Daughter			no
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	42	M	19	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Minnesota	Ohio	Ohio
Missouri	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota
Kansas	Missouri	Minnesota

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

None	.	.	.	.
Teacher	High School	9494	yes	.
Collector	Telephone	6379	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver Turner in Amarillo, Texas, in 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934 and his occupation as employed by Levine Brothers as a clerk in 1930, department manager in 1931 and 1932, and clerk in 1933:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Residence Year:	1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address:	604 Fillmore

Residence Place: Amarillo, Texas, USA
Occupation: Levine Bros
1930: Clerk
1931 & 1932: Department Manager
1933 & 1934: Clerk
Publication Title: Amarillo, Texas, City Directory, 1930 & 1931 & 1932
& 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934:

Name: Flora M Turner
Residence Year: 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address: 1931 & 1932: 4505 E 18th av
1933 & 1934: 875 Cook
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oliver Turner and Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1935 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Oliver Turner
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1935
Street address: 1246 Jackson
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Salesman
Spouse: Flora M Turner
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1935"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner in Denver, Colorado, in 1937:

"Name: Mrs Flora M Turner
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1937
Street address: 1316 St Paul
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1937"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Oiver Turner in Amarillo, Texas, in 1938 and 1939 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Oliver Turner
 Residence Year: 1938 & 1939
 Street address: 604 Fillmore
 Residence Place: Amarillo, Texas, USA
 Occupation: Salesman
 Publication Title: Amarillo, Texas, City Directory, 1938 & 1939"

The 1940 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Flora M. Turner with the following household on April 19, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Clermont Street	660	4	R	45	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Flora M. Turner	Head	F	W	53	M
William D. Turner	Son	M	W	33	S
Edward Brillhart	Lodger	M	W	38	WD

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	H-1	Minnesota	
no	H-4	Kansas	
no	8	Colorado	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same Place
 Same Place
 Same Place

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Repair man	Battery Service
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Investments

Employment (cont'd)		
	<u>Income</u>	
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	0	no
15	250	no
52	2525	no

This record indicates that Flora M. (Maurer) Turner was born in about 1887.

The death record of Oliver Turner was dated on September 13, 1942, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 41748

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Potter
City or Precinct No. Amarillo
Street and Number North West Texas Hospital

2. Full Name Oliver Turner
Length of Residence Where Death Occurred
(Social Security No. 455-09-7341)
Residence of the Deceased
Steet and No. 604 Fillmore
City Amarillo
County Potter
State Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth D.K.
7. Age 65 Years 10 Months 9 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased Industry or Business	Shoe Salesman
9. Birthplace Father	Carthage Mo.
10. Name	D.K.
11. Birthplace Mother	D.K.
12. Maiden Name	D.K.
13. Birthplace Informant	D.K.
14. Signature Address	Hospital Record Amarillo, Tex.
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial or Removal Date	Denver, Colo 9/15/42
Undertaker	
16. Signature Address	Blackburn Shaw(?) Amarillo, Tex.
Medical Certificate Of Death	
17. Date of Death	9/13/42
18. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 9-4, 1942, to 9-16, 1942. I last saw him alive on 9-13, 1942. The death occurred on the date stated above at 12:15 p.m.	
The primary cause of death was:	Coronary Occlusion
Contributory causes were Accident, Suicide, or Homicide Date of occurrence Place of occurrence Manner or means	
If Related to Occupation of Deceased, Specify	
Signature Address	Jason H Roberson M.D. Amarillo, Texas
20. File number	378
File Date	9-15, 1942
Signature of Local Registrar Postoffice Address	M. L. Fuller Amarillo, Texas"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Oliver Turner:

"Name:	Oliver Turner
Birth Date:	19 Mar 1877
Birth Place:	Booneville M, Missouri
Death Date:	13 Sep 1942
Claim Date:	16 Sep 1942
SSN:	455097341

Notes: 25 Nov 1977: Name listed as OLIVER TURNER"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Oliver Turner on September 16, 1942, in the Amarillo Daily News, Amarillo, Texas:

"Body of Oliver Turner Shipped to Denver

The body of Oliver Turner was sent last night by Blackburn-Shaw Funeral home to Denver, Colo., for funeral services and burial.

Mr. Turner, 65 years old, died Sunday in a hospital here. He was manager of Kenyon's Juvenile Shoe Store.

He had been a resident of Amarillo the last eight years, and resided at 604 Fillmore Street.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Molly Turner, and a son, Bob Turner, of Albuquerque, N.M."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Flora Turner, widow of Oliver Turner, in Denver, Colorado, in 1948:

"Name: Flora Turner (wid Oliver)
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1948
Street address: 2500 Birch
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Flora M. Turner, widow of Oliver Turner, in Denver, Colorado, in 1956:

"Name: Flora Turner (wid Oliver)
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1956
Street address: 901 Jasmine apt G
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1956"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Oliver Turner, Flora M. Truner, and Ruth L. Clayton in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Turner Oliver Turner	Flora M.	Ruth L. Clayton
1877 - 1942	1886 - 1968	1907 - 1966"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed William David Turner and his parents as Oliver Turner and Flora Maurer and his birth on February 10, 1917, in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.

4. Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell, Her Husband John West Howell, And Her Descendants

Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell was a daughter of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The birth record of Sarah A. Wright was dated on July 1, 1855, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	Sarah A. Wright
Date of Birth:	July 1, 1855
Color:	White
Sex:	Female
Born:	Alive
Father's Name:	Bartley Wright
Mother's Name:	Hannah A. V. Wright
No. at Birth:	1"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed S. A. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Virginia.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Sarah A. Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

In her email dated December 27, 2002, Rebecca Williams enclosed a transcription of a letter from Augusta Wright to her sister Deborah C. (Wright) Turner:

"May the 31, 1872

Dear Debbie I received your letter of the 10 the 24 it was the first letter we have from you since the date of the 27 of march we was glad to hear from you all an that you were well I have no news to write only the death of the Mitchells perlines Missouri an Midge Mitchell all are dead

I went to preaching at the 3 Sunday Susan was there I went up to grannies last Sunday Susan is just as galy, as she ever was I don't see a bit a diference in her she seems to be fixin up an going about more than she use to she went to uncles last fourth sunday and staid at uncle Nutes for dinner an was going down to uncle Nutes after I come home to stay all night Johny Kurey was at uncle beneys invited me down to see them I never went they are well except aunt sally

an she is like she always is Nute an Jim was here last Sunday. and Jinia Turner an Paka was here to you ought to be here to eat cherries they are getting ripe the trees are as I nearly ever saw them and they got a right nice been patch they blooming some little beens an them likely looking pees an large enough to eat wheat is generly looking very well wheat is selling very well Jim is selling flour at 5 cts. par pound Debbie I am in in hopes you and Mr. Turner will get in the notion to come back to old Va to live yet I think you could do as well here as you can there and then you would have your health better many we all want to see you are going to have your teeth pull in Debbie I recon you see a loneson time there you say you never go away from home I think if you have to cook and do for them hire hands all you have a hard time you certainly don't have to bring the water an all you said that ma must come to see you next fall she wants to come but she sa she don't know whether she can or not she don't want to com by her self I could come with her but we both cant leave he I think I would like to come mightly I have got me too new dresses one is calico an the other is alapaca I think it is very nice black I got twelve yds I made it with busk an over skirt plain with buss folds crepe veil I got one yard it cost \$1 my dress was fifty five cts for yyard Deb ma has 8 little goslings some of them is feathering she has only 40 little chicking some of them are as large as partridge I don't think there is many apples the peach trees are full they is a heap of straw berries Debbie I have got me a album you must send me some pictures to put in it you must have Nela an rufus taken an send to me Debbie write an tell me how, you like the country by this time an if you are satisfied do you think it would, suit for Neva to come out there to live if you do write an let her know it she wants to come badly but I don't know whether gracen will come or not I recon you would like to see her she would look like home folks to you for it has been so long since you seen any one from about here this is friday the last day of May there is preaching at Palertine to morrow and Sunday I recon I will go Susan said some thing about coming down Saturday evening an go to preaching Sunday if she come I will go with her well Debbie I recon you are tired of reading such a letter I will quit for this time you must write soon. yours truly

Augusta Write"

The marriage record of Sarah A. Wright and John W. Howell was dated on
January 25, 1875, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony,
according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination,
and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia John W. Howell and Sarah A.
Wright

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford this 25th day of January 1875.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License.

Time of Marriage January 31st 1875
Place of Marriage Bedford County Va.
Full Names of Parties Married John W. Howell & Sarah A. Wright
Color White
Age of Husband 26 years
Age of Wife 19 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single) Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single) Single
Place of Husband's Birth Bedford County Va.
Place of Wife's Birth Bedford County Va.
Place of Husband's Residence Pittsylvania County Va.
Place of Wife's Residence Bedford County Va.
Names of Husband's Parents Pleasant & Celina Howell
Names of Wife's Parents Bartlett & Amanda V. Wright
Occupation of Husband Farmer

Given under my hand this 25 day of January 1875

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 31st day of January 1875 at the residence of the brides father I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C. L. Anthony"

The will of Bartlett Wright dated January 23, 1877, and probated at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 23/532 listed Sarah A. Howell as his daughter:

"I Bartlett Wright of the County of Bedford State of Virginia do make this my last will and testament

. . . .

Item 6th I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah A. Howell wife of John W. Howell, what she has already received amounting to seventy eight dollars and my Executrix may or not at her discretion pay to her the balance of seven hundred and seventy eight dollars by her husband giving a bond for the amount without interest, that being the amount received by my other two daughter and should it not be paid during the life of my wife then she is to receive that amount

at her death to make her equal with her sisters to her and the heirs of her body, but should her and her child or children die without issue then what is herein given her to come back to my estate to be equally divided among the survivors of my children.

....

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23d day of January 1877

Test Bartlett Wright

(G. B. Martin

ss. (G. M. Martin

...."

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sarah A. Howell on March 29, 1878, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Sarah A Howell [Sarah A Wright]
Birth Date:	abt 1857
Birth Place:	Bedford
Death Date:	29 Mar 1878
Death Place:	Bedford County, Virginia
Death Age:	21
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Bartlett Wright
Mother Name:	H. Wright
FHL Film Number:	30600"

Bedford County, Va Death Records, 1853-1860 And 1868-1880 listed the death of Sarah A. Howell on March 29, 1878, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Howell, Sarah A.
29 March 1878
Cold
Age: 21 years & 8 months
Parents: Bartlett & H. Wright"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Augusta Howell in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, bedford County, Virginia:

"Sarah Augusta Howell
Born
July 1, 1854
Died
[Obscured]"

In his letter dated December 6, 2002, Charles W. Whitman enclosed a photograph of the tombstone of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell from the Moneta Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, which listed the following information:

"Sarah Augusta Howell
Born July 1, 1855
Died March 14, 1877"

As more fully set forth below, Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was the second wife of John West Howell. The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Emma Wood in the Marthy J. Wood household on June 6, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census of Bedford County, Virginia, also listed a Teresa E. Howell in the Amanda Wright household on June 20, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876..

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, also listed John Howell with the following household on June 28, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Howell	W	M	33	.	.
M A Howell	W	F	24		Wife
Emily Howell	W	F	3		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va
			Virginia	Va	Va

The Emily of this household would be John's daughter Teresa Emily (Howell) Holland

and as set forth below, listed a second time in this census. The M. A. Howell of this household would be his second wife Emma (Wood) Howell, listed as M. A. based on a phonetic misunderstanding of her name Emma. This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1847 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1856 and that they married before June 28, 1880.

No marriage record of John West Howell and Emma Elizabeth Wood has as yet been found. However, these three listings from the 1880 Census indicate that John West Howell and Emma Elizabeth Wood married between June 6, 1880, and June 28, 1880, and that John's daughter was residing with her grandmother on June 20, 1880, and moved back with her father and his new wife by June 28, 1880.

The marriage record of Theresa E. Howell and Alonzo P. Holland dated on October 17, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Augusta Howell and her age as 18 and born in Bedford County, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright dated on May 9, 1894, and probated on June 4, 1904, listed Terrisa E. Holland, wife of Alonzo Holland, as her granddaughter:

"I Hannah A V Wright widdow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia do make this my last will

. . . .

2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.

. . . .

In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894

Witnesses

H. A. V. Wright

(James W. Metts

ss. (B. L Carter Jr.

. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	265	265	John W. Howell Emma Howell Otey N. Howell Oliver Howell Mallie P. Howell Cleo V Howell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M
Wife	W	F	April	1857	53	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
20	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
20	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			At school	.	4
			At school	.	9
			At school	.	2

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	226
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in February 1850 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in April 1857 and that they were married in about 1880.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
35			266	266	John W. Howell Emma Howell Oliver Howell Cleo V. Howell Milton P. Howell Pierce T. Howell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M2	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M2	29	4	4
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	No
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	202			

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1850 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1852 and that they were married in about 1881.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed John W. Howell with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
70	Bend of the River		11	11	John W Howell Emma Howell Milton P Howell Jesse T Howell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	71	M
wife			F	W	65	M
Nephew			M	W	17	S
Nephew			M	W	16	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.

This record indicates that John West Howell was born in about 1849 and that Emma Elizabeth (Wood) Howell was born in about 1855.

The death record of John W. Howell was dated on July 26, 1926, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
 Commonwealth of Virginia
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 State Board of Health 16137

Registration District No. 93C
 Registered No. 7

1. Place of Death
 County of Bedford
 District or Town or City of Staunton

2. Full Name John W. Howell
 Residence
 Length of Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Emma Howell
6. Date of Birth	February 29, 1848
7. Age	78 Years 4 Months 28 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Pleasant Howell
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Selina Updike
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Co Va
14. Informant	Robt. E. Plymale
Address	Clarendon Va.
15. Filed	Aug 4, 19__
Registrar	John U Nichols
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 26 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 21, 1926, to July 25, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 25, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy (Cerebral Hemorrhage)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
Signed	R. W. Bennett
	Aug 4, 1926
Address	Gretna, Va.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Family Cemetary
Date of Burial	July 27
20. Undertaker	V. C. L. Upkike
Address	Leesville, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Howell in the Amon Updike Family Burying Ground, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"John W Howell

Birth	29 Feb 1848
Death	26 Jul 1926 (aged 78)
Burial	Amon Updike Family Burying Ground Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	152460861"

The will of John W. Howell was dated on February 21, 1820, probated on August

2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/198, and provided as follows:

"My Will

Febeaury the 21 1920 John W. Howell that Oliver Howell & Zeb Myers be4
adminrator of my estate with out given bon I will to my daughter Teressa Hollan
the sum of 1000 one thousan Dollars I will to Milton P. Howell the sum of eaight
\$800 Dollars I will to Percie T. Howell the sum of eaight \$800 Dollars all the
ballance to Emma Howell & her four airs so long as she remains Emma Howell.
I will that Oliver Howell manage for her as he think best

this is my Will after all just dets and burial expence is paid

Otis M. Howell has had \$1000 in advance

My Will
John W. Howell

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit court of Bedford County, August 2nd, 1926.

This paper writing, bearing date February 21, 1920, purporting to be the last will and testament of John W. Howell, deceased, was this day produced in said Office; and there being no subscribing witnesses to said paper writing, A. W. Lukin and D. N. Plymale, two disinterested witnesses, personally appeared before me, in said Office, and, being by me first duly sworn, testified that they are well acquainted with the hand writing of the said John W. Howell, the testator, and verily believe that the said paper writing and the signature thereto are wholly in the hand writing of the said John W. Howell, the testator. Whereupon the said paper writing is admitted to probate as the true last will and testament of the said John W. Howell, deceased. And on the motion of Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers, and pursuant to the nomination in said will, they are appointed Executors of the said last will and testament of said John W. Howell, deceased. And thereupon the said Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers made oath to said will and took the oath as Executors and, without security, pursuant to the direction in said will, entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of Thirty thousand dollars, conditioned as the law directs. Whereupon certificate is granted the said Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers for obtaining a probate of said will in due form. And said bond is approved and admitted to record.

Teste,

C C Keeth, Deputy for V. W. Nichols, Clerk."

On August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/199 the executors of the will of John W. Howell filed a list of his heirs:

"The following is a list of the names, and, as far as possible, the ages and addresses of the heirs of John W. Howell, who died testate, and of whose will we have been appointed Executors by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Virginia, and the degree of kinship of each to the decedent, to-wit:

Names	Relationship	Age - Years
Mrs Emma Howell	Widow	68
Mrs Teresa Holland	Daughter	50
Oliver Howell	Son	42
Mrs Mallie Plymale.	Daughter	41
Mrs Vella Myers	Daughter	34
Mrs Aene Robertson	Grand daughter	about 18
Elizabeth Howell	Grand daughter	about 16
Moselle Howell	Grand daughter	about 14
Chelsey Howell	Grand daughter	about 12
Otey Howell	Grand son	about 10

Addresses

Leesville, Va.
Bedford, Va., No. 4
Sandy Level, Va.
Clarendon, Va.
Toshes, Va.
Salem, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.
Roanoke City, Va.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of August, 1926.

Oliver Howell Z. V. Myers, Executors of
John W. Howell, deceased

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court for the county of Bedford:

I, C. C. Keeth, Deputy for V. W. Nichols, Clerk of the Circuit Court for the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers, Executors of the will of John W. Howell, deceased, this day personally appeared before me, in said office, and made oath that they have made diligent inquiry as to the names, ages and addresses of the heirs of said decedent, and that they believes such list to be true and correct, as set forth above.

Given under my hand this 2nd day of August, 1926.

C. C. Keeth, Deputy Clerk as aforesaid.

Virginia:

In the Clerk's Office of the circuit Court for the county of Bedford, August 2nd, 1926.

This list of names, ages, addresses and relationship of the heirs of John W. Howell, deceased, was this day furnished the Clerk of said Court by Oliver Howell and Zeb V. Myers Executors of the will of John W. Howell, deceased, and with the affidavit annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
V. N. Nichols, Clerk."

In her emails dated February 28 and March 1 and July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte enclosed a Family Bible record which stated that John West Howell was born on February 29, 1848, and that John West Howell married second Emma Elizabeth Wood and died on July 26, 1926.

The death record of Teresa E. Holland dated on April 16, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as John Howell and Sarah A. Wright and her birth on December 27, 1875, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Emma L. Howell dated on October 25, 1945, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed her husband as John W. Howell, her parents as James Wood and Martha White, and her birth on April 1, 1854, in Campbell County, Virginia.

The death record of Vella Cleo Myers dated on December 22, 1949, in Lynchburg, Virginia, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and her birth on April 19, 1890, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Oliver Howell dated on July 12, 1958, in Norfolk, Virginia, listed his parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and his birth on August 23, 1883, in Bedford County, Virginia.

The death record of Mallie Price Plymale dated on June 5, 1963, listed her parents as John W. Howell and Emma Wood and her birth on May 24, 1885, in Bedford County, Virginia.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated

approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that John W. Howell and Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell had one daughter Teresa Emily Howell who married Alonzo Holland.

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell was born on July 1, 1855, in Bedford County, Virginia, and died on March 24, 1877.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell and John West Howell was the following:

1) Teresa or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland, born on December 27, 1975, or in about 1876 or 1877 and before March 24, 1877, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Teresa Or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland, Her Husband Alonzo Holland, And Her Descendants

Teresa or Terissa Emily (Howell) Holland was a daughter of Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell and John West Howell. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², Sarah Augusta³)

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Teresa E. Howell in the Amanda Wright household on June 20, 1880, and her age as 4 and relationship as granddaughter, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, also listed Emily Howell in the John Howell with the following household on June 28, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

In her email dated July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte stated that the marriage record of Teresa Howell and Alonzo Holland was dated on October 14, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed her age as 18, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her parents as John West Howell and Augusta Howell.

The will of Hannah A. V. Wright was dated on May 9, 1894, probated on June 4, 1904, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 32/225, and listed Terrisa E. Holland, the wife of Alonzo Holland, as her granddaughter:

"I Hannah A V Wright widdow of Barlett Wright of the County of Bedford and State of Virginia being of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills by me at any time made,

1st I desire that all my just debts be paid.

2nd I desire that after my said just debts have been paid that the little remainder of my estate be equally divided between my two sons Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright and my grand daughter Terrisa E. Holland wife of Alonzo Holland who did all for me that was done in my last days.

3rd If either of the above named parties should be owing me at the time of my death that amt shall be taken from his or her part.

4th I here by appoint my son Raymond Wright my executor to this my last will and testament, and direct that he carry its provisions into effect upon the event of my death.

In testimony whereof I have here to set my hand and seal this the 9th day of May 1894

Witnesses
(James W. Metts
ss. (B. L Carter Jr.

H. A. V. Wright

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, on the 4th day of June, 1904.

This last will and testament of Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased, bearing date on the 9th day of May, 1894, was this day produced before me, as Clerk of the said Court, in my office, and thereupon B. L. Carter, Jr., one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, being duly sworn, testified that the said will was signed by the testator as and for her last will and testament in his presence and in the presence of James W. Metts, the other subscribing witness thereto, all being present at the same time, and that the said will was subscribed by the said witnesses in the presence of the testator and of each other, at the same time, and at the request of the testator: the said will is therefore admitted to record as the true last will and testament of the said Hannah A. V. Wright, deceased.

And on the motion of Raymond Wright, the Executor named in said will, who made oath thereto, and together with B. L. Carter, Jr, (who justified) entered into and acknowledged a bond in the penalty of One thousand dollars, conditioned according to law, certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate of said will in due form: and said bond is admitted to record,

Teste:
John M. Speece, Clerk"

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed 164 acres of land to her daughter-in-law Jessie K. Wright and her children, subject to the payment of certain sums to her son and grandchildren, including Terissa E. Holland:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows \$200 to Raymond Wright, \$200 to Terissa E. Holland, \$200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, \$100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and \$100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notary Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate

was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$1.00 Pd. Fee \$1.25 Pd.) Teste,

R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright, subject to certain payments, including \$200 to Terissa E. Holland:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first part the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: \$200.00 to Raymond Wright, \$200.00 to Terissa E. Holland \$100.00 to Ada Brown & \$100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri

County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

Virginia Marriages, 1785-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Theresa E. Howell and Alonzo P. Holland on October 17, 1893, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name:	Alonzo P. Holland
Birth Date:	1866
Birthplace:	Bedford Co., Va
Age:	27
Spouse's Name:	Theresa E. Howell
Spouse's Birth Date:	1875
Spouse's Birthplace:	Bedford Co., Va
Spouse's Age:	18

Event Date: 17 Oct 1893
 Event Place: Bedford, Virginia
 Father's Name: Stephen R. Holland
 Mother's Name: Sally Holland
 Spouse's Father's Name: John W. Howell
 Spouse's Mother's Name: Augusta Howell
 Marital Status: Single
 Spouse's Marital Status: Single"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza Holland with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	51	51	Alonza Holland Terrissa Holland Willie A Holland Hamett Holland

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	M	W	Oct	1863	33	M
Wife	F	W	Decr	1875	24	M
Son	M	W	Oct	1894	5	S
Son	M	W	Jan	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u>		
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
				Farmer		0	
				.		.	
				.		.	
				.		.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in December 1875 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in October 1863.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
94			113	114	Alonza T Holland Terrissa E Holland Willie A Holland Hammett Z Holland Macron Holland Augusta Holland Orin D Holland

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	43	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	34	M1	16	5	5
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	General farm	W
English	Farm laborer	General farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u> <u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	98			

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in about 1876 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on February 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			259	271	Alonza T Holland Terissa Holland Macon Holland Augusta Holland Oden Holland Hobur Williams

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Hired Man			M	W	23	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	Em	259
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	.

This record indicates that Theresa Emily (Howell) Holland was born in about 1876 and that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1868.

The will of John W. Howell was dated on February 21, 1820, and probated on August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/198, listed Teressa Hollan as his daughter:

"My Will

Febuary the 21 1920 John W. Howell that Oliver Howell & Zeb Myers be4 admintrator of my estate with out given bon I will to my daughter Teressa Hollan the sum of 1000 one thousan Dollars I will to Milton P. Howell the sum of eaight \$800 Dollars I will to Percie T. Howell the sum of eaight \$800 Dollars all the ballance to Emma Howell & her four airs so long as she remains Emma Howell. I will that Oliver Howell manage for her as he think best

this is my Will after all just dets and burial expence is paid

Otis M. Howell has had \$1000 in advance

My Will
John W. Howell

...."

On August 2, 1926, at Bedford County, Virginia, W.B. 38/199 the executors of the will of John W. Howell filed a list of his heirs which included Teresa Holland as a daughter:

"The following is a list of the names, and, as far as possible, the ages and addresses of the heirs of John W. Howell, who died testate, and of whose will we have been appointed Executors by the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Virginia, and the degree of kinship of each to the decedent, to-wit:

13. Birthplace of Mother	Va
14. Informant	A T Holland
Address	Bedford Va
15. Filed	April 16, 1921
Registrar	Mrs. M. P Rucker
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 16th 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 20, 1926, to Apr 17, 1926, that I last saw her alive on Aug 17, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Heart Disease
Contributory	Chronic Parenohymatus nephritis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test confirmed Diagnosis?	Symptoms
Signed	M P Rucker
	May 6, 1927
Address	Bedford Va.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Bedford Co, Va.
Date of Burial	April 18, 1927
20. Undertaker	M P Carder PO
Address	Bedford Va."

In her email dated July 24, 2002, Glenda Batte stated that the estate of John W. Howell included a list of heirs dated August 2, 1926, that listed Mrs. Teresa Howell as a daughter and aged 50, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, and then resident at Bedford, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Teressa Howell Holland in the Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Teressa Howell
Wife Of
A. T. Holland
Dec. 27, 1875
Apr. 17, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed A. T. Holland with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Phelps Road		51	51	A. T. Holland Hellen Holland Macon Holland

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	27	no	yes
F	W	50	M	21	no	yes
M	W	28	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Helper	On Farm	VIVV	no	9

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		50
.		.
no		.

This record indicates that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867 and had married second Helen (Hurt) (Woolfolk) Holland before April 8, 1930.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alonza T. Holland with the following household on May 3, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Highway 724		26	O	2,000	yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Alonza T. Holland	Head	M	W	73	M
Helen Holland	wife	F	W	58	M
Macon T. Holland	son	M	W	38	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	5	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	
No	7	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm	Farm

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	yes
52	0	yes

This record indicates that This record indicates that Alonza Thomas Holland was born in about 1867 and that Helen (Hurt) (Woolfolk) Holland was born in about 1882.

The death record of Alonza Thomas Holland was dated on January 14, 1957, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics 1605
Registration District No. 94
Registered No. 1

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Bedford
 - b. Magisterial District Otter
 - c. City or Town Bedford Rt. 4
 - d. Inside City Limits? No
 - e. Hospital or Institution At Home
 - f. Length of Stay
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Bedford
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - d. Inside City Limits? No
 - e. Street Address RFD #4
 - f. Residence on a Farm? Yes
3. Name of Deceased Alonza Thomas Holland
4. Date of Death January 14, 1957
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Oct. 17, 1866
9. Age 90
10. a. Usual Occupation Farm Owner
b. Kind of Business or Industry Farming
11. Birthplace Bedford County, VA.
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13. Father's Name Steven R. Holland
14. Mother's Maiden Name Sally Craig Head
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Helen Woolfolk
- 16.
17. Informant's Signature W. A. Holland
Address Bedford, Va.
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
I. Death was caused by:

Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	none
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	none
d. Injury Occurred	none
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from Dec. 20 '56 to Jan 14, '57 and last saw him alive on Jan. 14, '57. Death occurred at 10:30 P.m, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	D H Robinson
b. Address	Bedford Va.
c. Date signed	1-15-57
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	1-18-57
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood Cemetery
d. Location	Bedford, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Jan. 18, 1957
Registrar's Signature	Mrs. Victor O. Wilson
24. Funeral Director's Signature	M. P. Carder, Inc., Funeral Home
Address	By - Glenn W. Tharp Bedford, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alonza T. Holland in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Alonza T. Holland
Oct. 17, 1866
Jan. 14, 1957"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Helen Hurt, wife of A. T. Holland in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Helen Hurt
Wife Of
A. T. Holland
July 2, 1881
Aug. 26, 1964"

The delayed birth record of Hammett Zalon Holland filed on January 13, 1943, in Virginia listed his parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Terissa E. Howell and his

birth on January 29, 1897, in Bedford County, Virginia

The death record of Oren Douglas Holland, Sr., dated on March 27, 1982, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as A. T. Holland and Theresa Howell and his birth on June 23, 1906, in Virginia.

The death record of Alonza Macon Holland dated on July 21, 1986, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Alonza T. Holland and Teresa Augusta Howell and his birth on February 27, 1901, in Virginia.

The death record of Sarah Augusta Wells dated on August 8, 1987, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed her parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Teresa Howell and her birth on February 1, 1903, in Virginia.

The death record of William Adrian Holland dated on July 3, 1990, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Alonza Thomas Holland and Teresa Emily Howell and his birth on October 8, 1894, in Virginia.

5. 1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Emma Lee (Carter) Wright, And His Descendants

1932 Raymond Wright Of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hanna Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The birth record of Raymond Wright was dated on September 9, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	Raymond Wright
Date of Birth:	September 9, 1859
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Father's Name:	Benjamin Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Mother's Name:	Hannah A V Wright
No. at Birth:	2
Informant:	Father"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed R. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and his age as 10/12 and born in Virginia.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the

household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the household of Amanda Wright on June 20, 1880, and his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

On November 30, 1885, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 59/24 Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright purchased 52-1/2 acres of land from William A. Goad, as administrator of the estate of E. C. Cundiff:

"Whereas, E. C. Cundiff, of the County of Bedford and state of Virginia having died seized and possessed of certain real estate in said County, and having in his lifetime, devised by will the disposition of said real estate; And, whereas, William A. Goad did, at the April Term of Bedford County Court, in the year 1882, apply for and obtain Letters of Administration, with the will annexed, of the property, both personal and real, belonging to the Estate of said decedent, which is of record in the Clerk's Office of Bedford County Court: and, whereas, the said William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, did, on the 15th day of September, 1882, after having advertised said real estate according to law, proceed to sell at public auction to the highest bidder, the lands devised to be sold by said testator in his lifetime, and, whereas Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright did, on that day purchase a part of a tract of said land Known as the "Goad" place, the payments for which have been fully and truly made, Now, therefore; This deed made and entered into this the 30th day of November, 1885, from William A. Goad, Administrator, with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, of the first part, to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of Five dollars, in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part hath bargained and sold, and by these presents, doth sell, release and convey, with special warranty, unto to the said party of the second part, all his right, title and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land, it being a part of the "Goad place" lying around Fairview Church, on the waters of Clover Creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at corner rock in Jas. A. Howell's line N 40-1/2 E 39-1/4 poles to corner chestnut; thence N 11-3/4 E 9 poles 4 links to corner of Church lot on road; thence N 55 W 16 poles 16 links to Church lot corner on another road; thence N 59 E 12 poles 10 links to corner; thence S 65-1/2 E 5 poles to corner; N 15-1/4 E 15-1/4 poles to double Chestnut; N 38 E 21 poles 9 links; N 18 W 17 poles to corner; N 73 W 20 poles to corner; S 83-1/2 W 9 poles; S 31-1/2 W 14 poles to pointers (gums) on branch; S 80 W 110 poles to corner sourwood stump; S 56 E 53-1/2 poles to white oak in field; S 22 E 41-1/2 poles to corner red oak, (dead); S 67-1/2 E 41-1/4 poles to beginning, containing 52-1/2 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

Witness the following signature and seal, this the day and date above written.

Wm A. Goad, Admr.
with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff, Dec'd.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, December 1st 1885.

This Deed from William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff deceased to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, acknowledged by the said William A. Goad, Administrator as aforesaid, and admitted to record

Teste,
Saml. H. Quarles, D.Clk."

The marriage record of Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter was dated on December 11, 1888, in Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information for the parties:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford County this 11th day of December, 1888

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Certificate to Obtain a Marriage License.

Time of Marriage, December 19th, 1888

Place of Marriage, Bedford Co., Va

Full Names of Parties Married, Raymond Wright and Emma L. Carter

Color, White

Age of Husband, 29 years

Age of Wife, 20 years

Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single

Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Single

Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford Co., Va

Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co., Va

Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford Co., Va

Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Bartlett and Hannah A. Wright
Names of Wife's Parents, Berry L. and Charlotte Carter
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 11th day of December, 1888.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 19th day of December 1888, at the residence of the brides father I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

C. L. Anthony"

On February 21, 1891, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 67/427 Raymond Wright purchased 260 acres of land from M. P. Burks, as commissioner:

"This Deed made this the 21st day of February 1891, between M. P. Burks Commissioner of the one part, and Raymond Wright of the other part:

Whereas by a decree of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, made on the 6th day of June 1890, in the Chancery Cause therein pending under the style of Turner's Admr &c against Turner & others it was, amongst other things, adjudged, ordered and decreed that the reversion of the heirs of Jno H. Turner, decd in tract of land hereinafter mentioned should be re-sold by the Commissioner and on the terms therein stated, and said land was afterwards so sold on the 2nd day of September 1890; and at such sale the said Raymond Wright became the purchaser thereof at the price of five dollars and twenty cents per acre, and said sale was afterwards confirmed by said court by a further decree made in said cause on the 25th day of November 1890, and afterwards all of the purchase money for said land having been fully paid, said court, by a further decree made in the said cause on the 9th day of December 1890, did adjudge, order and decree that the said M. P. Burks, who was thereby appointed a Commissioner for that purpose, should convey said tract of land to the said Raymond Wright or to whom he should appoint, by proper deed:

Now Therefore this deed witnesseth, that in consideration of the premises, and of the payment of said purchase money, and in execution of the decree last aforesaid, the said M. P. Burks, Commissioner doth grant and convey, unto the said Raymond Wright, the said reversion in the tract of land aforesaid; to wit: the reversionary interest of the heirs of Jno H. Turner, deceased, in the tract of land assigned as Dower to the widow of said Jno H. Turner, which tract of land is situate in the County of Bedford, near Fancy Grove, adjoining the lands of Dr William P. Thurman, William Morgan and E. C. Cundiff, deceased, and contains

two hundred & sixty acres, more or less but supposed formerly to contain Three hundred & seventeen acres, more or less, the metes and bounds, courses and distances whereof may be seen by reference to Will book U page 241, in the Clerk's Office of the County Court of Bedford County, to which reference is made for a more particular description.

Witness the following signature and seal

M. P. Burks, Commissioner

County of Bedford, To-Wit:

I J. Laurence Campbell, a commissioner in chancery for the Circuit Court for the county aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that M. P Burks, Comr whose name is signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date on the 21st day of February 1891, has acknowledged the same before me, in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand, this the 21st day of February 1891

J. Laurence Campbell N.P.
Comr in Chy. Bed. Cir. Court

At Bedford County Court, July 31st, 1891

This Deed from M. P. Burks, Commissioner, to Raymond Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On January 8, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 70/538 William P. Thurman filed a lis pendis against Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright with regard to the conveyance of certain property:

"Wm P. Thurman)
vs)
Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright

There is pending in the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Va., a suit in Chancery wherein William P. Thurman is the complainant and Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright are the defendants, the object of which is to have annulled and set aside a deed made by said Oscar Wright to the said H. N. Howell, bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, whereby said Wright conveyed to said Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land, situated in the County of Bedford, Va., one tract containing 52 acres, one tract containing 130 acres, one tract containing 125 acres and one tract containing 69 acres and the following personal property, to wit 5 head of

cattle, 8 hogs, 5 sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower & rake and one buggy - said deed being of record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, in deed book No. 68 page 458 - and to subject said interest in said land and personal property to the payment of the debt of the complainant in the bill mentioned to wit, five hundred dollars, with interest thereon at six per cent per annum from Sept 4, 1890, till payment and the costs of said suit. It being intended to affect the estate of said H. N. Howell in said land & personal property. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1893.

John M. Speece Clerk.

At Bedford County Court, February 8th, 1893 at 4 o'clock and 16 minutes P.M.

This Lispendins in the name of William P. Thurman against Oscar Wright and others was produced in Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On January 10, 1894, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/578 Raymond Wright purchased the interest of Hannah A. V. Wright in 3 parcels of 314 acres:

"This Deed made and entered into this the 10th day of January, 1894 from Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, to Raymond Wright party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia, Witnesseth; That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Five dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell, release and convey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part all her right, title and interest in and to four lots or parcels of land, as follows, the one lot containing 137 acres: 52 acres: 125 acres and Sixty-nine acres, upon the conditions that the said party of the first part is to have a home residence and support from the said lands during her natural life. The above lands lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover Creek, adjoining the lands of E. H. Turner's estate, Wm. D. Ashwell, Jas A. Howell's estate and others, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever. Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

H A V Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, do hereby certify that H. A. V. Wright, whose name is signed to the above writing bearing date of January 10th, 1894, came personally before me in my county, signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 10th day

of January, 1894.

Wm. A. Goad, N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, January 15th, 1894

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Raymond Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On February 5, 1895, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/64 Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold 261-1/4 acres of land to William D. Ashwell:

"This Deed, made and entered into this the 5th day of February 1895 from Raymond Wright & wife partys of the first part to William D. Ashwell party of the other part all of the County of Bedford State of Virginia Witnesseth That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of the sum of Thirteen hundred and Fifty Two Dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part has bargained and sold and by these presents do sell release and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the other part all their right title and interest in and to one lot or parcel of land containing 261-1/4 acres lying in the South side of Bedford County on the waters of Clover creek adjoining the lands of M. J. Turner's Est Wm H. Morgan Wm P. Thurman and others to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written

Raymond Wright
Emma L Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm A. Goad, a notary public in and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date of Feb 5th, 1895 came personally before me in my county afoersaid signed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this the 5th day of February 1895

Wm A. Goad, N.P

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, May 9th, 1895

This Deed from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to William D.

Ashwell conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and admitted to record

Tax \$1.40 Pd
Fee \$1.25 Pd.

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C"

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 76/427 Raymond and Emma L. Wright and Oscar and Jessie K. Wright sold 151 acres of land to Mary Hudson.

"This deed made this the 6th day of August, 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsown his wife, heirs of Wm C. Kasey, of the first part and Mary Hudson of the Second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the Second part, a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands Jas W. Nichols C. C. Saunders and others containing one hundred and fifty one acres more or less, and known as the Wm C. Kasey home place. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and year first above written

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright
John T. Landsdown
Mabel E. Landsdown

Bedford County to Wit

I, John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright Emma L. Wright John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown whose names ar signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August, 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid Given under my hand this the 6th day of August, 1898.

John W Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, August 19th, 1898.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright,

Raymond Wright, Emma L. Wright, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown to Mary Hudson, conveying real estate, was produced in said office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and being stamped according to law is admitted to record.

(Tax \$1.50 Pd.
Fee \$1.25 Pd)

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 77/350 Raymond and Emma L. Wright and Oscar and Jessie K. Wright sold 96-1/4 acres of land to Mabel E. Landsdown:

"This Deed made this the 6th day of August 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife heirs of Wm. C. Kasey of the first part and Mabel E. Landsdown of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands of S. R. Nichols Laura T. Kasey and others, containing Ninety six and one fourth acres more or less it being the same land conveyed by G. G. Saunders and Wife to Wm. C. Kasey and known as the Nichols tract. Witness the following signatures and seals the day and year first above written.

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jesse K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

Bedford County to wit

I John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this the 6th day of August 1898.

John W. Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, April 19th, 1899.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright & Jessie K. Wright his

wife and Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to Mabel E. Landsdown conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and being stamped with a Fifty cent U.S.I.R. stamp canceled is admitted to record

(Tax 50¢ Pd.
Fee \$1.25 Pd)

Teste:
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Raymond Wright sold 164 acres of land to Jessie K. Wright:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first part the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: \$200.00 to Raymond Wright, \$200.00 to Terissa E. Holland \$100.00 to Ada Brown & \$100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri

County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

On March 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 79/8 Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold all of their interest in 125 acres of land to H. M. Hodges:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of March, 1900, from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, parties of the first part, to H. M. Hodgers, party of the other part, all of the County of Bedford, State of Virginia.

Witnesseth; That the said parties of the first part for and in consideration of the premises, and for the further consideration of the sum of One hundred dollars in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have bargained and sold, and by these presents do sell, release and convey with general warranty, unto the said party of the other part, all right title

and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the south side of Bedford County, on the waters of Ashwell's Mill Creek, adjoining the lands of Raymond Wright, Alex W. Howell, and others, containing 125 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever

Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above written

Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

State of Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid do hereby certify that Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, whose names are signed to the foregoing writing bearing date of the 12th day of March 1900 came personally before me in my county aforesaid and acknowledged the same in my presence

Given under my hand this the 13th day of March, 1900

Wm A. Goad, Notary Public

At Bedford County Court, March 27th, 1900

This Deed from Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his wife, to H. M. Hodgers conveying real estate, being produced in Court, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is ordered to be recorded.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
		101	101	Raymond Wright Emma Wright Debby A Wright Eddie P Wright Willie C. Wright Cammie Crouch Russel Johnson

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S
Boarder	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S
Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			At school	5
				0
			Farm laborer	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in August 1858 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in June 1867.

On June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 17/331 the suit of Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright against the estate of James F. Miller was dismissed on the ground that its purpose had been accomplished:

"Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright against P. L Huddleston, Sheriff of Bedford County and as such Administrator of James F Miller and others	Plaintiffs Defendants
--	--

This day this cause came on again to be heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of Graham Claytor, Receiver; of the disbursements of the moneys collected by him in this cause together with vouchers for the same therewith filed, to which report there are no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court doth approve and confirm the said report and

the disbursements therein mentioned. And all the objects for which this suit was instituted having been accomplished it is ordered that the same be stricken from the docket."

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymon Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34			8	8	Raymon Wright Emma L. Wright Deborah A. Wright Eddie P. Wright William C. Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Walter M. Hurt

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	21	5	5
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Hired man	M	W	43	M1	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	No
.
No	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	7			

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
43	Tilden Ave	1221	23	29	Alvin E Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Oscar E Wooldridge Raymond Wright Emma L Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Ada Arthur Annie Harris Dorothy McClelland

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S
Father in law			M	W	60	M
Mother in Law			F	W	51	M
Brother in Law			M	W	14	S
Brother in Law			M	W	11	S
Boarder			F	W	50	W.
Boarder			F	W	23	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	O.A.	767
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Operative	Honing Mill	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Raymond Wright with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		134	134	Raymond Wright Emma L Wright Emma S Smallwood Harry W Smallwood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
wife			
Grand daughter			
Grand son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	70	M	29	no	yes
F	W	61	M	20	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	no	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Raymond Wright was born in about 1860 and that Emma Lee (Carter) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Raymond Wright was dated on August 30, 1932, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	18055
Registration District No.	93a
Registered No.	9

1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	Staunton
2. Full Name	Raymond Wright
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Emma Lee Wright
6. Date of Birth	August 21, 1859
7. Age	73 Years 0 Months 9 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	Farmer
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Bedford County, Virginia
Father	
13. Name	Bartlett Wright
14. Birthplace	Bedford County, Virginia
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Hannah Kazey
16. Birthplace	Not known Virginia
17. Informant	Mrs. W. C. Wright
Address	Washington, D.C.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Family Cemetary
Date	Aug. 31, 1932
19. Undertaker	O. L. Updike
Address	Leesville, Virginia
20. Filed	9/1/32
Registrar	W D Ashwell
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	August 30, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 19, 1932, to Aug 30, 1932. I last saw him alive on Aug 30, 1932. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:20 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Left Cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	Arterio Sclerosis
	St. hypertension
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify Can't say
Signed S C Rusphes(?) Jr
Address Moneta Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Raymond Wright in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Raymond Wright
Aug. 21, 1859
Aug. 30, 1932
Gone but not forgotten
By His Wife E. L. W."

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Raymond Wright is located in the Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Raymond Wright
August 21, 1859
August 20, 1932"

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Emma L. Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on April 12, 1940, her relationship as mother, her age as 71 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, her marital status as widowed, and her residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house.

The death record of Emma Lee Wright was dated on March 31, 1943, in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State File No. 5893
Registered No. 5

1. Place of Death
(a) County Bedford
Registration district No. 93A

(b) Magisterial District	Staunton
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution	
In this community	74 yrs
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Bedford
(c) City or town	Huddleston
Street number	RFD #1
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	No
(e) Citizen of foreign country	No
3. (a) Full Name	Emma Lee Wright
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Raymond Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	June 10, 1868
8. Age:	74 Years 9 Months 21 Days
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Berry Lee Carter
13. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Charlotte Miles
15. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Berry Wright
(b) Address	2805
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Place	Bedford Co
Date	April 2, 1943
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	O. L. Updike
(b) Address	Leesville, Va.
19. (a) Filed	Apr. 6, 1943
(b) Signature	Reva Turner
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	March 31 1943 at 5:25 PM

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10 1943, to Mar. 31, 1943; that I last saw her alive on Mar. 31, 1943; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.
- Immediate cause of death Chronic Nephritis
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Name of operation
 Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature G L Johnson M.D.
 Address Bedford Va
 Date signed ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma L. Wright in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Emma L. Wright
 June 10, 1868
 Mar. 31, 1943
 Gone but not forgotten"

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Emma L. Wright is located in the Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Emma L. Wright
 June 10, 1868
 March 31, 1943"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which stated that Raymond Wright was born on August 21, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, married Emma Lee Carter on December 19, 1888, and died on August 30, 1932.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a genealogy of the Carter family by Helen Smallwood Radford which included a section on Raymond Wright, his wife Emma Lee Carter, and their descendants, and which stated that Raymond Wright and Emma Lee Carter were married at Rigna, Virginia, and were buried at Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Raymond Wright and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright were the following:

- 1) Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, born on November 26 or 29, 1892, or in about 1893 or 1894 in Bedford County, Virginia,
- 2) Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, born April 23, 1895, or in about 1896 or 1897 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia,
- 3) William Crawford Wright, born on July 22, 1897, or in about 1898 in Bedford County, Virginia,
- 4) Berry Thurman Wright, born in about 1902 or on February 9, 1905, or in about 1906 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, and
- 5) Harry Odell Wright, born on July 18, 1907, or in about 1908 or 1909 in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia.

a. Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood, Her Husband Glenn Jefferson Smallwood, And Her Descendants

Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood was a daughter of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², 1932 Raymond³)

The birth record of Debora A. Wright was dated on November 26, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Debora A. Wright
Date of Birth:	November 26, 1892
Place of Birth:	Staunton River District
Parents:	Raymond & Emma L. Wright
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Informant:	Father"

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Debby A. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in November 1892 in Virginia, and that she was in school.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Deborah A. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of Deborah Augusta Wright and Glenn Jefferson Smallwood has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Glenn Jefferson Smallwood on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 208A
Order Number: A-375
1. Name: Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
2. Permanent Home Address: Huddleston Bedford Va
3. Age: 33
4. Date of Birth: June 7 1885
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name: myself
18. Place of Employment or Business: Huddleston Bedford Va.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Debora Gusta Smallwood
20. Address: Huddleston Bedford Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Glen Jefferson Smallwood

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Grey
Color of hair black
Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S. N. Burroughs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Bedford, State of Va.”

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen J. Smallwood with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
67	Fair view Road		90	90	Glen J Smallwood Debora Smallwood Connie O Smallwood Moorman B Smallwood CeDora Smallwood Margaret V Smallwood Raymond W Smallwood Effie M Smallwood Helen I Smallwood Willie C Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	35	M
wife			F	W	26	M
daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S
daughter			F	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2-8/12	S
daughter			F	W	1-10/12	S
daughter			F	W	6/12	S
Brother-in-law			M	W	22	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	81
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	lumberman	.	OA	.

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood was born in about 1894 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen L. Smallwood with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		135	135	Glen L Smallwood Debbie A Smallwood Oreta Smallwood Moorman Smallwood Margaret Smallwood Raymond Smallwood Marie Smallwood Helen Smallwood Garland Smallwood Vivian Smallwood Alvin J Smallwood Berry C Smallwood Francis P Smallwood Mildred R Smallwood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Relationship of this person to the head of the family			<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		yes
wife			
Daughter			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	44	M	23	no	yes
F	W	36	M	17	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-6/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		134

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood was born in about 1894 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1886.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Glen J. Smallwood with the following household on April 9, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
626		44	R	4	yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Glen J Smallwood	head	M	W	54	M
Deborah A Smallwood	wife	F	W	40	M
Harry W. Smallwood	son	M	W	19	S
Garland B. Smallwood	son	M	W	18	S
Vivian E. Smallwood	son	M	W	17	S
Alvin J. Smallwood	son	M	W	16	S
Berry C. Smallwood	son	M	W	14	S
Frances P. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	12	S
Mildred R. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	11	S
Arlene J. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	10	S
Paul Z. Smallwood	son	M	W	6	S
Edith R. Smallwood	daughter	F	W	4	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
yes	H-2	Virginia	
yes	7	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	5	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	Bedford	Virginia
.	.	.

Employment

<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
.
.
.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	0	no
52	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood was born in about 1900 and that Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was born in about 1886.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Glenn Jefferson Smallwood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2300
Order Number	
1. Name	Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
2. Place of Residence	R1 Huddleston Bedford Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	June 7 1885
6. Place of Birth	Grayson Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs G J. Smallwood R1 Huddleston Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	R1 Huddleston Bedford Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G. J. Smallwood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	192
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Rena Turner

Registrar for Local Board 1 Bedford Va
Date of registration April 27 1942

Bedford"

The death record of Glenn Jefferson Smallwood was dated on November 23, 1958, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death	28289
Commonwealth of Virginia	
Department of Health	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
Registration District No.	90
Registered No.	144

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Bedford
 - b. Magisterial District Central
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - d. Inside City Limits? No
 - e. Hospital or Institution Bedford Memorial Hospital
 - f. Length of Stay 8 weeks
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Virginia
 - b. County Bedford
 - c. City or Town Huddleston
 - d. Inside City Limits?
 - e. Street Address RFD

f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
4. Date of Death	Nov 23, 1958
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	June 7, 1885
9. Age	73 years 5 Months 16 days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Peddler
11. Birthplace	Grayson County Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U. S. A.
13. Father's Name	George Washington Smallwood
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Jane Miller
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Deborah A. Wright Smallwood
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Mrs Deborah W. Smallwood
Address	Huddleston Va RFD
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardiac Failure Rt. Sided
Due to	Atelectasis, pneumonia - bilateral
Due to	Chest injury & Fxs of 7 ribs on rt & fx of rt femur
II. Other Significant Conditions	pt had septal hemorrhage in region of bundle of his & a calcified plug at the orifice of left circumflex artery
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	Head on collision on Wed. Nov. 19, 1958 at which time he was pinned under steering wheel
c. Time of Injury	5:20 Nov. 19, 1958
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	X
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	Public road
f. City, County, State	Huddleston, Bedford, Virginia
21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 19, 1958, to Nov. 23, 1958, and last saw him alive on Nov. 23, 1958. Death occurred at 10 am, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Jesse M. Tucker, Jr MD
b. Address	Huddleston, Va

c.	Date signed	11-26-58
23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	Nov 25, 1958
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Horeb Church Cemt
d.	Location	Huddleston Va RFD
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-1-58
	Registrar's Signature	Elaine O. Phillips
24.	Funeral Director's Signature	O L Updike
	Address	Leesville Va."

The death record of Deborah Augusta Smallwood was dated on December 7, 1977, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration Area Number 238
Certificate Number 196
State File Number 77 035661

Decedent

1.	Full Name of Deceased	Deborah Augusta Smallwood
2.	Sex	Female
3.	Date of Death	December 7, 1977
4.	Age of Deceased	85 years
5.	Color or Race	White
Place Of Death		
6.	Name of Hospital or Institution	Bedford County Memorial Hospital
7.	County of Death	
8.	City or Town of Death	Bedford
	Inside city or town limits?	Yes
9.	Street Address of Place of Death	1613 Oakwood Street
Usual Residence Of Decedent		
10.	State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11.	County of Deceased's Residence	
12.	City or Town of Residence	Bedford
13.	Street Address of Residence	1532 Clearview Road 24523
Personal Data Of Decedent		
14.	Name of Father of Deceased	Raymond Wright
15.	Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Emma Carter
16.	Citizen of What Country	United States

17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Glen Jefferson Smallwood
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Bedford County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	November 29, 1977
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Vivian Smallwood
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic & Coronary Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Thrombus Middle cerebral artery, right
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 8-20-77 to 12/7/77 and that death occurred at 12:30 AM from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	Eben T. Jennings M.D.
Address	Bedford, Virginia
Date Signed	12/9/77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. Horeb Methodist Church Cem. Huddleston, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Ralph Overstreet

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Updike Funeral Home, Inc. Huddleston, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Bonnie B. Mitchell
Date Record Filed	12-12-77"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the following for Deborah Smallwood:

"Name:	Deborah Smallwood
SSN:	225-22-3257
Last Residence:	24523 Bedford, Bedford City, Virginia, USA
Born:	29 Nov 1892
Died:	Dec 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Glen J. Smallwood and Debbie A. Smallwood in the Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Smallwood	
Glen J.	Debbie A.
June 7, 1885	Nov. 29, 1892
Nov. 21, 1958	Dec. 7, 1977
How Blest Are They Who From Their Labors Rest"	

b. Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge, Her Husband Alvin Elmore
Wooldridge, And Her Descendants

Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was a daughter of 1932
Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877
Bartlett², 1932 Raymond³)

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org,
listed the birth of Alvin E. Wooldridge, son of Thomas H. and Mildred F. Wooldridge, on
July 18, 1876, in Buckingham County, Virginia:

"Name:	Alvin E. Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	18 Jul 1876
Birthplace:	Buckingham, Virginia
Race:	White
Father's Name:	Thos. H. Wooldridge
Mother's Name:	Mildred F. Wooldridge"

Virginia, Births And Christenings, 1853-1917 also listed the birth of Melvino E. Wooldridge, son of Thomas H. and Mildred F. Wooldridge, on July 18, 1876, in Buckingham County, Virginia, indicating that Alvin E. Wooldridge was a twin.

The 1880 Census for Buckingham County, Virginia, listed Alvin Wooldridge in the Thomas H. Wooldridge household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Eddie P. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1895 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Appomattox County, Virginia, listed Alvin Wooldridge in the ____ Wooldridge household on June 23, 1900, with Mildred Wooldridge listed in an unnumbered line above ____ Wooldridge's name, Alvin's relationship as brother, his birth in July 1876 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Nash has not as yet been found.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1907 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1907
Street address:	7 Thurman
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Works Hughes Buggy Co
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1907"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1908 and his occupation as mill operator:

"Name:	Alva E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1908
Street address:	313 Wadsworth
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Mill Oper
Spouse:	Pearl Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1908"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl

Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1909 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1909
 Street address: Arlington Av S Lbg
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Works Hughes B Co
 Spouse: Pearl Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1909"

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Eddie P. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Alvern Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in the Hunter Wooldridge household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44	Arlington Ave	15	73	80	Hunter Wooldridge Hester Wooldridge Earl Wooldridge Alvern Wooldridge Pearl Wooldridge

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	31	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	2	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	34	M1	3	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	23	M1	3	1	x

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Painter	Buggy works	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education		
If an employee.					
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0		yes	yes	
.	.		yes	yes	
.	.		.	.	
no	0		yes	yes	
.	.		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
R			H		

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1876 and that Pearl (Nash) Wooldridge was born in about 1887 and that they were married in about 1907.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Pearl Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1910 and his occupation as employed at Hughes Buggy Company:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1910
 Street address: 15 Arlington Av
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Employee Hughes B Co
 Spouse: Pearl Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1910"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1913 and his occupation as employed at W & Bros:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Residence Year: 1913
 Street address: 2102 12th
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: W & Bros"

Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1913"

The absence of Pearl Wooldridge in this listing indicates that she had probably died before 1913.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1914 and 1915 and his occupation as employed at W & Bros:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
Residence Year: 1914 & 1915
Street address: 1301 Tilden av
Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation: W Bros
Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1914 & 1915"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eddie Wright and Alvin Edward Wooldridge on February 11, 1917, in Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Name: Alvin Edward Wooldridge
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Widowed
Race: White
Age: 40
Birth Date: 1877
Birth Place: Buckingham Co., VA.
Father: Thos. Wooldridge
Mother: Mary Wooldridge
Spouse: Eddie Wright
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 20
Birth Date: 1897
Birth Place: Bedford Co., VA.
Father: Raymond Wright
Mother: Shirley Wright
Marriage Date: 11 Feb 1917
Marriage Place: Lynchburg, Campbell, Virginia
FHL Film Number: 2048489
Reference ID: I642 P3 Ln 36"

This record indicates that Pearl (Nash) Wooldridge had died before February 11, 1917.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1917 and his occupation

as employed at B L W & Bro:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1917
Street address: 1301 Tilden av
Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation: B L W & Bro
Spouse: Eddie P Wooldridge
Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1917"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Alvin Elmore Wooldridge on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 2062
Order Number: A-2918
1. Name: Alvin Elmore Wooldridge
2. Permanent Home Address: 1 Huddleston Bedford Va.
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: July 15, 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: myself
18. Place of Employment or Business: 1 Huddleston Bedford Va.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Eddie Pearl Wooldridge
20. Address: 1 Huddleston Bedford Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alvin Elmore Wooldridge

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	gray
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. T. Lansdowne

Date of Registration Sep - 12 - 1918

Local Board for the County
of Bedford, State of Va.
Bedford, Va.”

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1919 and his occupation as clerk:

"Name:	Alvin E Wooldridge
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1919
Street address:	1221 Tilden
Residence Place:	Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Clerk
Spouse:	Eddie Wooldridge
Publication Title:	Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1919"

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge with the following household on January 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
43	Tilden Ave	1221	23	29	Alvin E Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Oscar E Wooldridge Raymond Wright Emma L Wright Berry T. Wright Harry O. Wright Ada Arthur Annie Harris Dorothy McClelland

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S
Father in law			M	W	60	M
Mother in Law			F	W	51	M
Brother in Law			M	W	14	S
Brother in Law			M	W	11	S
Boarder			F	W	50	W.
Boarder			F	W	23	S
Boarder			F	W	18	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.			.	Yes	Yes
.			.	Yes	Yes
.			.	.	.
.			.	Yes	Yes
.			.	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
.			.	Yes	Yes
.			.	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	O.A.	767
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	707
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Operative	Honing Mill	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.
Yes	Seamstress	Overall Co	W	.

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1878 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1920 and his occupation as employed at W & Wright:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1920
 Street address: 1221 Tilden av
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: W & Wright
 Spouse: Eddie P Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1920"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P. Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1921 and his occupation as mill operator:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1921
 Street address: 1217 HendriCKs av
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Mill Opr
 Spouse: Eddie P Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1921"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P.

Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1928 and his occupation as foreman for Lynchburg Hosier Mill Company:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1928
 Street address: 1217 Hendricks av
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Foreman Lynchburg Hosier Mill Co Inc
 Spouse: Eddie P Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1928"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alvin E. Wooldridge and Eddie P.

Wooldridge in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1929 and his occupation as machine operator for Lynchburg Hosier Mill Company:

"Name: Alvin E Wooldridge
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1929
 Street address: 1217 Hendricks av
 Residence Place: Lynchburg, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Machine operator Lynchburg Hosier Mill Co Inc
 Spouse: Eddie P Wooldridge
 Publication Title: Lynchburg, Virginia, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed A. E. Wooldridge with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Hendricks St.	1219	18	18	A. E. Wooldridge Eddie P. Wooldridge Elmo Wooldridge Eula May Wooldridge William R. Wooldridge Oreta Smallwood

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	#3,000	no
Wife			
Son			
daughter			
Son			
niece			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	42	no	yes
F	W	35	M	22	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	3	S	.	no	.
F	W	18	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Merchant	Hosiery Mill	2050	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Fancy stitcher	Shoe Factory	7739	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1877 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for Eddie Wright Wooldridge (mislisted as Vaoldridge) dated September 1939:

"Name: Eddie Wright Vaoldridge
[Eddie Wright Wright]
Gender: Female

Race: White
 Birth Date: 23 Apr 1895
 Birth Place: Huddleston B, Virginia
 Father: Raymond Wright
 Mother: Emma L Carter
 SSN: 228161669
 Notes: Sep 1939: Name listed as EDDIE WRIGHT VAOLDRIDGE"

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Alvin E. Wooldridge with the following household on April 12, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
734		73	O	1000	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Alvin E. Wooldridge	head	M	W	63	M
Eddie P. Wooldridge	wife	F	W	44	M
Eula Mae Wooldridge	daughter	F	W	18	S
William R. Wooldridge	son	M	W	13	S
Lawson O. Wooldridge	son	M	W	3	S
Emma C. Smallwood	niece	F	W	24	S
Emma L. Wright	mother	F	W	71	Wd

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H-1	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	6	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
.		
Same house		
Same house		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Alvin Elmore Wooldridge was born in about 1877 and that Eddie Pearl (Wright) Wooldridge was born in about 1896.

The death record of Alvin Elmo Wooldridge was dated on February 12, 1948, in Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	3832
Registered No.	2
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Bedford
Registration District No.	93A
(b) Magisterial District	Staunton
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution	
In this community	16 yrs
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Bedford
(c) City or town	Huddleston
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	no
(e) Citizen of foreign country	no
3. (a) Full Name	Alvin Elmo Wooldridge
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Eddie Pearl Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	July 15, 1876
8. Age:	71 Years 6 Months 21 Days
9. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Thomas H. Wooldridge
13. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Mildred T. Bagby
15. Birthplace	Buckingham Co. Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. A. E. Wooldridge
(b) Address	Huddleston, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial

- | | |
|---|---|
| (b) Place | Campbell Co. |
| Date | Feb. 14, 1948 |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | O. L. Updike |
| (b) Address | Leesville, Va. |
| 19. (a) Filed | Feb 23, 1948 |
| (b) Signature | Reva Turner |
| Medical Certification | |
| 20. Date of Death | February 12 1948 at 8 AM |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar 1947, to Feb 12, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Jan 16, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Cerebral Hemorrhage left cordio
Vascular revol disease |
| Due to | Arteriosclerosis |
| Other conditions | Rheumatoid arthritis |
| Name of operation | |
| Date of operation | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| 23. Signature | S L Reuben M.D. |
| Address | Moneta Va |
| Date signed | Feb 18 48" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alvin E. Wooldridge in the Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Alvin E. Wooldridge
July 15, 1876 Feb. 12, 1948"

The death record of A. Eddie Wooldridge was dated on June 3, 1958, in Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina:

"North Carolina State Board Of Health
Office Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 18-80
Registrar's Certificate No. 15622

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Catawba |
| b. Township | Hickory |
| c. Length of Stay | |
| d. City or Town | Hickory, N.C. |

Is This Place Within City Limits?	Yes
e. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	719-8th Ave Place N.E.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	N. C.
b. County	Catawba
c. City or Town	Hickory
In City Limits?	Yes
On a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	719-8th Ave Place N.E.
3. Name of Deceased	A Eddie Wooldridge
4. Date of Death	6-3-1958
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	4-23-1895
9. Age	63 years 1 Month 10 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Own Home Bedford Co. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	RaymondWright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Carter
Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Alvin E. Wooldridge
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	228-16-1669
17. Informant's Signature And Address	Mrs. L. A. Laughon 719- 8th Place N.C. Hickory N.C.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Squamous Carcinoma of Uterine Cervix
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	no
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	

- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, County, State Hickory N.C.
- 21. I attended the deceased from 1955, to 3 June, 1958, last saw her/him alive on 2 June, 1958. Death occurred at 12:42 AM, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
- 22. a. Signature William L. Clarke Jr. M.D.
- b. Address Hickory, N.C.
- c. Date signed 3 June 58
- 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date 6-4-1958
- c. Name of Cemetery or Fort Hill Burial Park
- Crematory
- d. Location Lynchburg Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 6-16-58
- Registrar's Signature W. H. Bandy, MD
- 24. Funeral Director's Signature O. L. Updike
- Address Leesville, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eddie W. Wooldridge in Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia:

"Eddie W. Wooldridge
April 23, 1895 June 3, 1958"

The Wooldridge Family, by William C. Wooldridge, listed the following for Alvin Elmo Wooldridge:

- "D. Thomas Henry⁷, b. Buckingham Co. VA md. March 4, 1869, Mildred Frances Bagby Children (surname Wooldridge):³²

- v. Alvin Elmo⁸, b. July 15, 1876 (twin), d. Feb. 12, 1948 md. (1st) Pearlie Nash, (2nd) Feb. 11, 1917, Eddie Pearl Wright (b. April 23, 1895, d. June 3, 1958). The 1880 Census identifies neither Alvin - Malvin nor Hunter - Samuel as twins, but William Fuqua Wooldridge and Paulina Wooldridge were very clear about the two sets of twins. Dot Hines's compilation also shows both sets. Children (surname Wooldridge): Oscar Elmo⁹ (b. May 15, 1918, d. Bedford VA June 8, 1989), Eula Mae⁹ (b. Nov. 5, 1921), William Rucker⁹ "Bill" (b. Sept. 12, 1926), Lawson "Pete" Odell⁹ (b. Aug. 23, 1936)"

c. 1966 William Crawford Wright Of Arlington County, His Wives Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright And Frances (Burnette) Wright, And His Descendants

1966 William Crawford Wright of Arlington County was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², 1932 Raymond³)

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Willie C. Wright in the Raymond Wright household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1897 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bertha V. Nichols in the John Nichols household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1894 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed William C. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bertha V. Nichols in the John U. Nichols household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The marriage record of William Crawford Wright and Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright has not as yet been found.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Wright on August 24, 1918, with the following information:

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration No.	228
1. Name:	William Wright
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Huddleston #1, Va.
3. Date of Birth:	July 22nd 1897
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Bedford Co. Va. U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Father's birthplace:	Bedford Co. Va. U.S.A.
8. Name of Employer:	Raymond Wright, father

Place of employment: Huddleston #1, Va.
 9. Name of nearest relative: Raymond Wright, father
 Address of nearest relative: Huddleston #1, Va.
 10. Race: White

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

William Wright

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
 Build Medium
 2. Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Brown
 Bald No
 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm A. Yowell
 Aug 24 1918

Local Board for the County
 of Bedford, State of Va.
 Bedford, Va."

The death record of Bertha Virginia Wright was dated on May 7, 1919, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
 Commonwealth of Virginia
 State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No. 93D
 Primary Registration District No.
 File No. 13352
 Registered No. 2
 1. Place of Death
 County of Bedford
 District or Town or City of Staunton
 2. Full Name Bertha Virginia Wright
 Residence In City
 Personal And Statistical Particulars
 3. Sex Female

4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Dec 11, 1894
7. Age	24 Years 4 Months 26 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housewife
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John U Nichols
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sophia Ellen Ashwell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Co Va
14. Informant	W. C. Wright
Address	Huddleston Va
15. Filed	May 7, 1919
Local Registrar	J H Palmer
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 7, 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May 6, 1919, to May 7, 1919, that I last saw her alive on May 7, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:20 am.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Puerperal Eclamsia
Contributory	
Signed	R A Bennet M.D.
Address	May 7, 1919 Huddleston Va
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	John Nichols burying Ground
Date of Burial	May 8, 1919
20. Undertaker	C L Updike
Address	Leesville Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha N. Wright in the Palistine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"John U. Nichols
1866 - 1936

Bertha N. Wright
1894 - 1919

John Davis Nichols
1921 - 1921"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding William Crawford Wright dated on May 18, 1920, in The Washington Times, Washington, District of

Columbia:

"Marriage Licenses

.....
William Crawford Wright, 22; Frances Jones Burnette, 21, both of Huddleston,
Va. The Rev. T. E. Davis.
....."

The marriage record of Willie C. Wright and Frances J. Burnette was dated on
May 17, 1920, in Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name: Willie C. Wright
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 22
Birth Date: 1898
Birth Place: Huddleston, VA.
Spouse: Frances J. Burnette
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 21
Birth Date: 1899
Birth Place: Huddleston, VA.
Marriage Date: 17 May 1920
Marriage Place: District of Columbia
FHL Film Number: 2129773
Reference ID: cn 98984"

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed William C. Wright
with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930</u>
Blaine Street	3819	29	29	William C Wright Frances J Wright Margaret V Wright Harry O Wright Walton B Lacey

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	8000	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Brother				
Boarder				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	8-9/12	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	22	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	24	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>or no</u>	
Salesman	Meat Products	4590	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Butcher	Meat Market	8891	yes	
Salesman	Meat	4590	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
.		
No		
No		

This record indicates that William Crawford Wright was born in about 1897 and that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright was born in about 1900.

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed William C. Wright with the following household on May 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Blaine Street	3819	367	O	12000	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William C Wright	Head	M	W	41	M
Frances J Wright	Wife	F	W	40	M
Nicholas W Wright	Son	M	W	21	S
Margret Wright	Daughter	F	W	18	S
Samuel Aler(?)	Lodger	M	W	22	S
Ruby Burdette	Lodger	F	W	20	S
Lindley Lewis	Lodger	F	W	39	M
Joseph Burnette	Lodger	M	W	28	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Virginia	
no	C2	Virginia	
no	H1	Virginia	
no	H4	Virginia	
no	H1	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	H2	Alabama	
no	H4	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.
Huddleston	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.
Huddleston	Bedford	Virginia
Same place	.	.
Same place	.	.

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Beverage
yes	.	.	.	Seamstress	Dressmaking
yes	.	.	.	Meat Cutter	Retail Grocer
yes	.	.	.	operator	Telephone
yes	.	.	.	Clerk	Intern(?)
yes	.	.	.	Maid	Private family
yes	.	.	.	Maid	Rooming House
yes	.	.	.	Meat Cutter	Wholesale

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
16	300	no
49	882	no
40	440	no
1	60	no
52	1440	no
14	70	no
52	620	no
52	1560	no

This record indicates that William Crawford Wright was born in about 1899 and that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright was born in about 1900.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Crawford Wright with the following information:

"Name:	William Crawford Wright
Race:	White
Age:	45
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Bedford, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	22 Jul 1897
Residence Place:	Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Weight:	215
Complexion:	Ruddy
Eye Color:	Gray
Hair Color:	Brown

Height:	5 11
Next of Kin:	William Wright
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
William Crawford Wright	Self (Head)"

The death record of William Crawford Wright was dated on August 31, 1966, in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	106
Certificate Number	601
State File Number	66 023517

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	William Crawford Wright
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	August 31, 1966
4. Age of Deceased	69
5. Color or Race	Cauc.

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Arlington Co. Hospital
7. County of Death	Arlington
8. City or Town of Death	Arlington
9. Street Address of Place of Death	5129 - 16th Street, North

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Arlington
12. City or Town of Residence	Arlington
13. Street Address of Residence	6789 Little Falls Road

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased	Raymond Wright
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Emma Lee Carter
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Mrs. Frances Wright
19.	

20. If Veteran, name of war	No
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	July 22, 1897
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Circulation Mngr
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Newspaper
25. Informant	Mrs. Francis Wright - Wife
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary occlusion
Due to	Coronary arteriosclerosis
Due to	Enlarged heart
Part II. Other Significant	
Conditions	none
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there	
a pregnancy	
in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death	
occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred	
While at work	
Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from July 20, 1966 to August 31, 1966 and that death occurred at 7:30 AM from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	James Hawfield M.D.
Address	1150 Conn. Ave. N.W. Washington D.C.
Date Signed	
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Maryland
29. Signature of Funeral Director	J. Wm Lee & Sons F. H.
Name of Funeral Home	Lee Funeral Home
and Address	300 4th St NE, Wash. DC.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Rose A. Faltz, Deputy Registrar
Date Record Filed	August 31, 1966"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the following for William Wright:

"Name:	William Wright
SSN:	579-12-1849
Last Residence:	22213 Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA
Born:	22 Jul 1897
Died:	Aug 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Frances Jones Wright was dated on October 14, 1983, in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	143
Certificate Number	1478
State File Number	83-033499

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Frances Jones Wright
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	oct. 14, 1983
5. Age	84 years
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 20, 1899
7. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution	Stratford Hall Nursing Home
9. County of Death	Henrico
10. City or Town of Death	Richmond
Inside city or town limits?	no
11. Street Address of Place of Death	2125 Halstead Road 23235

Usual Residence Of Decedent

12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence inside city or town limits?	Richmond yes
15. Street Address of Residence	8201 Halstead Road 23235

Personal Data Of Decedent

16. Name of Father of Deceased	Cornelius David Burnette
17. Maiden Name of Mother	

of Deceased	Emma Leftwich
18. Citizen of What Country	USA
19. Birthplace	Virginia
20. Never Married	
Married	
Divorced	X
Widowed	
21. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	seamstress
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Department Store
25. Informant	Daughter - Margaret V. Guthrie
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	ASCVD
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	OBS (Alzheimer's Dis); Parkinson's Dis.
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at .m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.	
Actual Signature	R. P. Artz
Date Signed	10/14/83
Name of Attending Physician	R. P. Artz
Address	1400 Westwood Suite 106 Rich. VA
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Cedar Hill Cemetery Suitland, Maryland
29. Signature of Funeral Director	S. Joseph Damoni__ (?)

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Woody Funeral Home Richmond, Virginia
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Carlisle Umler(?), Deputy
Date Record Filed	10-17-83"

This record in conjunction with the death record of William Crawford Wright indicates that Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright may have married a second time after the death of William Crawford Wright and then divorced prior to her death, but no marriage or divorce record for Frances Jones (Burdett) Wright has as yet been found and so further research will be required to confirm this possibility.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Frances Wright:

"Name:	Frances Wright
SSN:	578-16-1585
Last Residence:	23235 Richmond, Chesterfield, Virginia, USA
Born:	20 Feb 1899
Died:	Oct 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Frances Jones Wright dated on October 16, 1983, in the Richmond Times Dispatch, Richmond, Virginia:

"Wright

Frances Jones Wright died on Friday, October 14, 1983 of Richmond, Virginia formerly of Arlington, Virginia. Loving mother of Margaret Guthrie; sister of Pauline Lindner of Atlanta, GA. and Elsa K. Pinnell of Roanoke, VA. Grandmother of Linda Brunson and Dr. James L. Guthrie, Jr. Greatgrandmother of Keith Brunson and Lindsay Mara and Thomas James Guthrie. Friends received Sunday 2 to 8 p.m. at the Robert E. Wilhelm Funeral Home, 4308 Suitland Road, S.E., Suitland, Maryland. Graveside service at Cedar Hill Cemetery on Monday, October 17 at 1 p.m."

d. 1965 Berry Thurman Wright Of Washington, District Of Columbia, His Wife Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan, And His Descendants

1965 Berry Thurman Wright of Washington, District of Columbia, was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², 1932 Raymond³)

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Berry T. Wright in the

Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1910 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Rosa K. France in the James U. France household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in the District of Columbia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Berry T. Wright with Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1920 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Rosa C. France in the James E. France household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in the District of Columbia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

District of Columbia, Marriage Records, 1810-1953, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Berry T. Wright and Rosa C. France on October 15, 1923, in Washington, District of Columbia:

"Name:	Berry T Wright
Gender:	Male
Age:	21
Birth Date:	abt 1902
Spouse:	Rosa C France
Gender:	Female
Age:	16
Birth Date:	abt 1907
Father:	James E France
Marriage Date:	15 Oct 1923
Marriage Place:	District of Columbia, USA
Film Number:	002293230"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Berry T. Wright and Catherine Wright in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1928 and his occupation as butcher:

"Name:	Berry T Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	3611 ISt h ne

Residence Place: Washington, District of Columbia, USA
 Occupation: Butcher
 Spouse: Catherine Wright
 Publication Title: Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Berry T. Wright with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
18	3611	69	78	Berry T Wright Katherine Wright Berry T Wright Jr Jack Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$6250	R	
Wife				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	2-8/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
District of Columbia	Virginia	Virginia
District of Columbia	Virginia	District of Columbia
Maryland	Virginia	District of Columbia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State	or	M.T.	Country	Nativity	English
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Secretary	Wholesale Meat	7X90	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Berry Thurman Wright was born in about 1905 and that Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan was born in about 1908.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Berry T. Wright and Catherine Wright in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1930 and 1931 and his occupation as secretary for Keane-Loffler, Inc.:

Name: Berry T Wright
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1930 & 1931
 Street address: 3611 18th in 1930
 4010 21st in 1931
 Residence Place: Washington, District of Columbia, USA
 Occupation: Secretary Keane-Loffler Inc
 Spouse: Catherine Wright
 Publication Title: Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1930 & 1931

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Berry Wright with the following household on June 10, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
P Street S.E.	2920	27	R	55	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Berry Wright	Head	M	W	35	M
Catherine Wright	Wife	F	W	32	M
Berry Wright Jr	Son	M	W	15	S
Jack Wright	Son	M	W	12	S
Helen Smallwood	Niece	F	W	20	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	H-2	Virginia	
no	H-2	D.C.	
yes	6	D.C.	
yes	6	Maryland	
no	C-1	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same place		
Same place		
Same place		
Same place		
Hudston	Bedford	Virginia

Employment

<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Wholesale Meats
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)

<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	3880	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Berry Thurman Wright was born in about 1905 and that Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan was born in about 1908.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Berry Thurman Wright:

"Name: Berry Thurman Wright
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 35
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Huddleston, Virginia, USA
 Birth Date: 9 Feb 1905
 Residence Place: Washington, District of Columbia, USA

Registration Date: 1940
Employer: Witt And Mirman
Weight: 198
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Brown
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 6
Next of Kin: Catherine Rose Wright
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Berry Thurman Wright Self (Head)
Catherine Rose Wright Wife"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Berry Wright in October 1965:

"Name: Berry Wright
SSN: 579-05-7698
Born: 9 Feb 1905
Died: Oct 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Berry T. Wright, Sr.:

"Name: Berry T Wright Sr
[Berry Wright Sr]
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1905
Death Date: Oct 1965
Claim Date: 14 Apr 1966
SSN: 579057698"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Berry T. Wright
dated on October 10, 1965:

"Driver, 60, Dies In 14th St. Crash

Berry T. Wright, 60, a beef company manager, died last night when he was
involved in an automobile accident in the 1300 block of Rhode Island Avenue
NW, police reported.

The accident occurred about 8 p.m. when the car Wright was driving turned right
from 14th Street onto Rhode Island and struck a car waiting at this intersection
for a green traffic light, according to police.

Wright's car then went out of control and sideswiped three cars parked in the

1300 block of Rhode Island before coming to a stop, police said.

Wright, of 5120 Sargent Rd. NE, was pronounced dead on arrival at the Washington Hospital Center. The exact cause of death was being investigated by police and hospital doctors.

Damage to the four vehicles struck by Wright's car was estimated at approximately \$1,000, police said. No one else was injured, they added."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Berry T. Wright dated on October 11, 1965, in the Evening Star, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Berry T. Wright, 60, Buyer For Meat Company Here

Berry T. Wright, 60, a buyer for a local meat company, died early yesterday of an apparent heart attack suffered while driving his car.

Washington police said Wright had the apparent attack as he turned his car eastbound onto Rhode Island Avenue from 14th Street NW. His new convertible struck four stopped vehicles before it came to a halt in the middle of the block. No one was injured in the other cars.

Wright was pronounced dead on arrival at the Washington Hospital Center, police said. A certificate of natural death will be issued, officials said.

A native of Bedford County, VA., Wright came here as a youth and took a job with the old Loffler Meat Co., and later with a branch of the District Grocery Stores. He then started his own wholesale meat company here, the Wright Beef Co.

Recently he was employed as a wholesale buyer for the American Meat Co.

Wright was a member of Elks Lodge 15 and lived with a brother, William, at 5120 Sargent Road NE.

Besides his brother, he leaves two sons, Jack C. Wright of 5707 85th Ave., Hyattsville, and Berry T. Wright Jr. of 11911 Centerhill St., Silver Spring, and a sister, Mrs. Deborah A. Smallwood of Bedford, Va.

Friends may call today and tomorrow at the Warner Pumphrey Funeral Home, 8434 Georgia Ave., Silver Spring. Services will be at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday in Huddleston, Va., with burial at Mt. Horeb Cemetery there."

This record in conjunction with the further records regarding Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright) Allan set forth below indicates that Berry Thurman Wright and Rosa Catherine (France) Wright had divorced.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Berry T. Wright in Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Berry T. Wright
February 9, 1905
October 9, 1965"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Catherine F. Allan on August 31, 1987:

"Name: Catherine F. Allan
SSN: 283-50-6077
Last Residence: 20871 Clarksburg, Montgomery, Maryland, USA
Born: 30 Sep 1907
Died: 31 Aug 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1966-1967)"

Historical Newspapers, Birth, Marriage, & Death Announcements, 1851-2003, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary for Catherine "Kay" Wright Allan:

"Allan, Catherine (Kay) Wright

On Monday, August 31, 1987, of Leisure World, Silver Spring, Md., beloved mother of Berry T. Wright, Jr.; sister of Evelyn Burgess and May Todd; grandmother of Jack Wright; great-grandmother of Jason and Shelley. Services will be held at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, 300 W. Montgomery Ave. (Rte. 28, just off I-270) Rockville, Md., on Friday, September 4, at 1 p.m. Interment Monocacy Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Catherine W. "Kay" France Allan dated on September 2, 1987, in the Washington Post, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Obituary

The Washington Post - September 2, 1987

On Monday, August 31, 1987, of Leisure World, Silver Spring, Md., beloved mother of Berry T. Wright, Jr.; sister of Evelyn Burgess and May Todd; grandmother of Jack Wright; great-grandmother of Jason and Shelley.

Services will be held at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, 300 W. Montgomery Ave., Rockville, Md., on Friday, September 4, at 1 p.m. Interment Monocacy Cemetery."

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Cathereine W. "Kay" France Allan dated September 3, 1987, from the Frederick News-Post:

"Obituary

Frederick News-Post - September 3, 1987

Mrs. Catherine "Kay" Wright Allan, 79, of Silver Spring, died at her home Monday, Aug. 31.

Born and reared in Washington, D.C., she was the daughter of the late Ewell and Maud Hutchinson France. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the PEO, and active in several other organizations.

Surviving are one son, Berry T. Wright, Jr. of Frederick; two sisters, Evelyn Burgess of Takoma Park, Mary Todd of Florida; one grandson, Jack Wright of Jefferson, and two great-grandsons.

Services will be held Friday, Sept. 4, at 1 p.m. at Pumphrey's Colonial Funeral Home, Rockville. Burial will be in Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Catherine W. "Kay" France Allan, John P. Allan, and Jack C. Wright in the Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland:

"Allan - Wright Catherine W. Allan 1907 - 1987	John P. Allan 1906 - 1975	Jack C. Wright 1928 - 1983"
---	---------------------------------	-----------------------------------

e. Harry O'Dell Wright And His Wife Julia Estelle O'Connell
() Wright

Harry O'Dell Wright was a son of 1932 Raymond Wright of Bedford County and Emma Lee (Carter) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², 1932 Raymond³)

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Harry O. Wright in the Raymon Wright household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Lynchburg, Virginia, listed Harry O. Wright with Raymond Wright in the Alvin E. Wooldridge household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about

1909.

The 1930 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Harry O. Wright in the William C. Wright household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908, and his occupation as butcher in a meat market.

The 1940 Census for Washington, District of Columbia, listed Harry O. Wright with the following household on April 24, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
W Street N. W.	83	304	R	40.00	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>	
Harry O. Wright	Head	M	W	32	M	
Estelle O'Connell Wright	Wife	F	W	33	M	

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Virginia	
No	H1	New Jersey	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same place
Same place

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Butcher	Wholesale Market
Yes	.	.	.	Waitress	Restaurant

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	1690	No
30	540	No

This record indicates that Harry Odell Wright was born in about 1908 and that Julia Estelle O'Connell (____) Wright was born in about 1907.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Odell Wright:

"Name: Harry Odell Wright
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 33
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Huddleston, Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 18 Jul 1907
Residence Place: Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Registration Date: 1940
Employer: Maurice H Katz
Weight: 170
Complexion: Ruddy
Eye Color: Gray
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5 9
Next of Kin: Julia Estelle Wright
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Harry Odell Wright Self (Head)
Julia Estelle Wright Wife"

The death record of Harry O'Dell Wright was dated on April 13, 1959, in Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death 9616
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 2341
Registered No. 126

1. Place of Death

a. County	Frederick
b. Magisterial District	Winchester
c. City or Town	Winchester
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Memorial Hospital
f. Length of Stay	23 days
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Maryland
b. County	Prince George
c. City or Town	Barnaby Village
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Street Address	1514 Clayton Dr., S.E.
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Harry O'Dell Wright
4. Date of Death	April 13, 1959
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 18, 1907
9. Age	51 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Amer. Meat Co.
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	William Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Carter
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	J. Estelle Wright
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	Mrs. J. Estelle Wright Same as Item #2
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Coronary occlusion with myocardial infarction
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	

- Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1957, to April 13, 1959, and last saw him alive on April 13, 1959. Death occurred at 11:20 am, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Samuel N. Whitman MD.
 b. Address 8 S. Washington St., Winchester, Virginia
 c. Date signed 4-17-59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date 4-16-1959
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Washington National
 d. Location Suitland, Maryland
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 4-20-59
 Registrar's Signature Margaret D Button
24. Funeral Director's Signature Simmons Bros. F. H.
 Address 1661 Good Hope Road; S.E. Washington, D.C."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Harry O'Dell Wright dated April 15, 1959, in the Evening Star, Washington, District of Columbia:

"Wright, Harry O'Dell. On Monday, April 13, 1959, at Winchester, Va., Harry O'Dell Wright, the beloved husband of Estelle Wright, father of John Cougall, stepfather of Margaret Grommet of Los Angeles, Calif., and Hugh Hinton of Seattle, Wash. brother of Debbie Smallwood, William C. and Berry Wright. Friends may call at his late residence, 1514 Clayton drive s.e., until 1:30 p.m. Thursday April 16. Funeral services at the Congress hieghts Baptist Church at 2 p.m. Interment Washington National Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of H. O'Dell Wright in the Washington National Cemetery, Suitland, Montgomery County, Maryland:

"H. O'Dell Wright

Birth	1907
Death	1959 (aged 51–52)
Burial	Washington National Cemetery Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland, USA
Memorial ID	135715326"

6. 1927 Oscar Wright Of Bedford County, His Wife Jessie Key
(Thurman) Wright, And His Descendants

1927 Oscar Wright of Bedford County was a son of 1877 Bartlett Wright of Bedford County and Hanna Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett²)

The birth record of Oscar Wright was dated on September 9, 1859, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Oscar Wright
Date of Birth:	September 9, 1859
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Bedford
Father's Name:	Benjamin Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Mother's Name:	Hannah A V Wright
No. at Birth:	2
Informant:	Father"

The 1860 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed O. Wright in the household of B. Wright on August 9, 1860, and his age as 10/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright in the household of Bartlett Wright on August 22, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright in the household of Amanda Wright on June 20, 1880, and his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

On November 30, 1885, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 59/24 Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright purchased 52-1/2 acres of land from William A. Goad, as administrator of the estate of E. C. Cundiff:

"Whereas, E. C. Cundiff, of the County of Bedford and state of Virginia having died seized and possessed of certain real estate in said County, and having in his lifetime, devised by will the disposition of said real estate; And, whereas, William A. Goad did, at the April Term of Bedford County Court, in the year 1882, apply for and obtain Letters of Administration, with the will annexed, of the property, both personal and real, belonging to the Estate of said decedent, which

is of record in the Clerk's Office of Bedford County Court: and, whereas, the said William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, did, on the 15th day of September, 1882, after having advertised said real estate according to law, proceed to sell at public auction to the highest bidder, the lands devised to be sold by said testator in his lifetime, and, whereas Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright did, on that day purchase a part of a tract of said land Known as the "Goad" place, the payments for which have been fully and truly made, Now, therefore; This deed made and entered into this the 30th day of November, 1885, from William A. Goad, Administrator, with the will annexed of the said E. C. Cundiff, deceased, of the first part, to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the premises and for the further consideration of Five dollars, in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part hath bargained and sold, and by these presents, doth sell, release and convey, with special warranty, unto to the said party of the second part, all his right, title and interest in and to a certain tract or parcel of land, it being a part of the "Goad place" lying around Fairview Church, on the waters of Clover Creek, and bounded as follows, Beginning at corner rock in Jas. A. Howell's line N 40-1/2 E 39-1/4 poles to corner chestnut; thence N 11-3/4 E 9 poles 4 links to corner of Church lot on road; thence N 55 W 16 poles 16 links to Church lot corner on another road; thence N 59 E 12 poles 10 links to corner; thence S 65-1/2 E 5 poles to corner; N 15-1/4 E 15-1/4 poles to double Chestnut; N 38 E 21 poles 9 links; N 18 W 17 poles to corner; N 73 W 20 poles to corner; S 83-1/2 W 9 poles; S 31-1/2 W 14 poles to pointers (gums) on branch; S 80 W 110 poles to corner sourwood stump; S 56 E 53-1/2 poles to white oak in field; S 22 E 41-1/2 poles to corner red oak, (dead); S 67-1/2 E 41-1/4 poles to beginning, containing 52-1/2 acres be the same more or less, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

Witness the following signature and seal, this the day and date above written.

Wm A. Goad, Admr.
with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff, Dec'd.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, December 1st 1885.

This Deed from William A. Goad, Administrator with the will annexed of E. C. Cundiff deceased to Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, acknowledged by the said William A. Goad, Administrator as aforesaid, and admitted to record

Teste,
Saml. H. Quarles, D.Clk."

On September 1, 1890, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 65/417 Oscar Wright executed a deed of trust to O. C. Rucker to secure certain debts to the Greenwood

Land Company:

"This Deed made this the 1st day of September 1890 between Oscar Wright of the first part, and Greenwood Land Company, and L. C. Arthur of the second part, and O. C. Rucker, Trustee, of the third part,

Witnesseth, that the said Oscar Wright do hereby grant, with general warranty, unto the said O C Rucker Trustee the following property:

All of a certain lot or parcel of land situate in Bedford City, Virginia, and designated on plat No. 1 of lots of said Greenwood Land Co. of record in the Clerk's office the County Court of Bedford County deed book No. 65 page 141 as Lot number 17 of Block 2 fronting 50 feet on Greenwood Avenue, and running back of even width 142-1/2 feet as shown by the above named plat of record as aforesaid.

it being the same property conveyed by Greenwood Land Company, and L. C. Arthur unto the said Oscar Wright, by deed of even date herewith.

In Trust, Nevertheless, to secure the payment of the following bonds, as they shall respectively mature, given to said Greenwood Land Company for the deferred payments on said lot, to-wit: First and of the first Class to be paid before any of the second class, Three bonds for Ninety dollars each, payable respectively eight, sixteen and twenty four months after date to the said Greenwood Land Co, executed by the said Oscar Wright bearing even date herewith and interest from date, and, After those mentioned in the first class, one bond for one hundred and twenty five dollars payable sixteen months after date to the said L C Arthur executed by the said Oscar Wright bearing even date herewith and interest from date And upon the further trust, that if the said Oscar Wright shall make default in whole or in part, in the prompt payment at maturity of anyone or more of said bonds it shall be the duty of said Trustee or his successor in trust, whenever so required by said Greenwood Land Company or its assigns, or the said L. C. Arthur or his assigns, to execute this trust as provided in section 2442 of the Code of Virginia.

Witness the following signature and seal:

Oscar Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford, To-Wit:

I, J. L. Arthur Jr. a Notary Public for the County of Bedford, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright whose name is signed to the writing above, bearing date on the 1st day of September 1890, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 1st day of October 1890

J L Arthur Jr N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, October 8th, 1890.

This Deed of Trust from Oscar Wright to O. C Rucker Trustee, for the benefit of Greenwood Land Company and L. C. Arthur, conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, and together with the certificate thereto annexed, admitted to record.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles C.B.C."

The marriage record of Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman was dated on December 15, 1891, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Marriage License

Virginia, Bedford County, to wit:
To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Bedford County this 15th day of December, 1891

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Time of Marriage, December 23rd, 1891
Place of Marriage, Bedford Co., Va
Full Names of Parties Married, Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Thurman
Color, White
Age of Husband, 32 years
Age of Wife, 23 years
Condition of Husband (widowed or single), Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single), Single
Place of Husband's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Husband's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Place of Wife's Residence, Bedford Co., Va
Names of Husband's Parents, Bartlett and Hannah A. V. Wright
Names of Wife's Parents, William P. and Docia Thurman
Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 15th day of December, 1891.

Ro. S. Quarles, Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 23rd day of Dec. 1891 at the home of Dr. W. P. Thurman I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.

E. A. Gibbs"

On January 25, 1892, by Bedford County, Virginia, Deed 68/458, Oscar Wright conveyed four parcels of real property and other personal property to his sister Hannah N. Howell:

"This deed made and entered into this the 25th day of January, 1892, from Oscar Wright of the County of Bedford, of the first part, to H. W. Howell of the County aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the premises, and for the further consideration of the sum of Two thousand six hundred and forty dollars, in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said party of the first part has bargained and sold, and by these presents do sell, release and convey with special warranty unto the said party of the other part, all his right, title and interest in and to four lots of land containing fifty two acres, One hundred and thirty-seven acres, One hundred and twenty-five acres and sixty-nine acres, respectively, five head cattle, 3 hogs, 5 sheep, 6 barns of tobacco, one mower and rake, one buggy, and to keep the premium on a policy of Insurance by the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company on a barn for the sum of Eight hundred dollars, paid up annually for the benefit of the party of the second part in case of its loss; Also, to keep the premium of a policy of Insurance for the sum of Five hundred dollars on stable paid up for the benefit of the said party of the other part in case of its loss by fire, which policy is to be paid also by the Virginia Fire and Marine Insurance Company, to have and to hold with all the appurtenances thereto belonging forever.

Witness the following signature and seal this the day and date first above written.

Oscar Wright

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to-wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Oscar Wright, whose name is signed to the foregoing deed bearing date of the 25th day of January, 1892, came personally before me in my County signed, sealed and acknowledged the same in my presence. Given under my hand this

the 2nd day of February, 1892.

Wm. A. Goad NP

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, February 4th, 1892

This Deed from Oscar Wright to M N. Howell, conveying real estate, and personal property, was produced in said office, and, together with the certificate thereto annexed, admitted to record

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On August 8, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/583 Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua purchased a lot in Bedford City from William H. and Lucy J. McGhee:

"This Deed, made this 8th day of August, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between William H. McGhee and Lucy J his wife of the first part, and Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua of the second part: Witnesseth, That in consideration of the sum of Seven thousand five hundred Dollars, Twenty five hundred dollars of which has been paid in cash, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the said Wm. H. McGhee & Lucy J. his wife do hereby grant and convey unto the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua with covenants of general warranty the following described real estate to wit: a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in Bedford City Virginia, fronting one hundred and fifty feet on the west side of a new street running from Washington to Franklin streets, & running back one hundred and thirty feet, adjoining the lands of Jas. R. Hubbard Wm H McGhee, and others on which is a Flour Roller Mill, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon, together with all the machinery thereto attached. And the said William H. McGhee for himself and his heirs, do covenant and agree with the said Oscar Wright & J L. Fuqua and their heirs and assigns in manner and form following, to wit That the said William H. McGhee is seized in fee simple of the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances aforesaid: That the said William H. McGhee has good right and lawful power to convey the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances to the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua in fee simple; That the said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua and their heirs and assigns, shall have quiet and peaceable possession of the said land, and its appurtenances aforesaid forever; That the said tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances aforesaid, is free from all incumbrances and charges whatsoever; and That the said William H. McGhee will execute such further assurances of and for the said land, and its appurtenances, as may be requisite to make the title thereto of the said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua their heirs and assigns sure and complete forever. Witness the following signatures and seals.

W. H. McGhee
Lucy J. McGhee

State of Virginia County of Bedford to Wit:

I, J. W. McGhee a Notary Public in and for the the county aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that W. H. McGhee, and Lucy J. McGhee, his wife, whose names are signed to the within writings bearing date on the 8th day of August 1892 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 14th day of April 1896.

J. W. McGhee, N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 4th, 1896.

This Deed from William H. McGhee and Lucy J. McGhee, his wife to Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua, conveying real estate, with the Mill and other buildings thereon, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$7.50 Pd
Fee \$1.50 Pd.)

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 8, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/593 Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua executed a deed of trust to John M. Speece to secure a debt due to William H. McGhee for the purchase of the lot in Bedford County Deed 73/583:

"This Deed, made this 8th day of August 1892, between Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua parties of the first part, John M. Speece, trustee, party of the second part, and William H. McGhee party of the third part, Witnesseth: That said parties of the first part do hereby grant and convey unto said party of the second part, with general warranty of title, all the following real estate, to wit: a certain lot or parcel of land, lying and being in Bedford City Virginia fronting One hundred and fifty feet on the West side of a new street running from Washington to Franklin Streets and running back one hundred and thirty feet adjoining the lands of Jas R. Hubbard, Wm. H. McGhee and others on which is a Flour Roller Mill together with all the buildings, machinery & improvements thereon. To have and to hold the property hereby conveyed, unto said Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua and their successors forever: But upon this trust: To secure to said William H. McGhee the payment of the sum of five thousand Dollars with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum from the date hereof, evidenced by the ten bonds of said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua for the sum of \$500.00 each bearing even date with this deed, and payable to said Wm. H. McGhee, in six, twelve, eighteen twenty four thirty, thirty six, forty two forty eight, fifty four and sixty months after date, with interest thereon at the rate of six per centum per annum, payable semi-annually. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby covenants that they will keep the buildings on said property insured in some solvent company in at least a sum sufficient to pay the un-purchase for the benefit of this trust; and the policy or policies of such insurance shall be assigned to said trustee as a further security for said debt. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby covenant

that they will promptly pay said sum of \$5000.00 and each of said several installments of interest as the same shall respectively become due and payable. And as to the debt secured in this deed said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua hereby waive the benefit of their homestead exemption. And said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua further covenant that they will promptly pay all premiums of insurance upon said property, as well as all taxes or assessments upon the same; and should said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua fail so to insure said property, or fail to pay any premiums on such insurance, or any taxes or assessments upon said property, then said trustee, or said Wm. H. McGhee may take out such insurance and pay any premiums of such insurance or taxes and assessments as the same shall become due and any sum so paid shall, with interest from the day of payment, become a part of the debt secured in this deed and be due and payable with the next ensuing installment of interest. If default be made in the payment of said principal sum when due, or in the payment of any semi-annual installment of interest or sum paid for insurance, taxes, or assessments as the same shall respectively fall due, then said trustee shall, upon being requested so to do by said Wm. H. McGhee, and after duly advertising the time and place of sale in some newspaper or otherwise published in Bedford City, proceed to sell the property hereby conveyed by public auction, on the premises, for cash as to enough to pay the costs of executing this trust, the whole of said debt herein secured, principal and interest, and any sum paid for insurance, taxes of assessments, with interest thereon from date of such payment, and as to the residue upon such terms as said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua may direct, and in default of such direction, upon such terms as said trustee may deem best Said trustee shall apply the proceeds of such sale as follows:

First - To the payment of the costs of executing this trust, including a commission to said trustee of five per centum upon the gross amount of such sale

Second - To the payment of the whole of the debt herein secured, principal and interest thereon accrued, together with any sum paid by said trustee or said Wm H. McGhee for insurance, taxes or assessments upon said property with interest as aforesaid.

Third - To the payment of all taxes of assessments then due upon said property and unpaid

Fourth - The residue, if any, said trustee shall pay over to said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua It being the intention of this deed to authorize an immediate sale of said property and the collection of the whole of said debt, principal and interest thereon accrued, together with the costs of executing this trust and any sum paid for insurance, taxes or assessments, upon default being made in the payment of said principal sum when due, or upon default being made in the payment of any of said semi-annual installments of interest or sum paid for insurance, taxes or assessments as the same shall respectively become due and payable either by the terms of said bond or the provisions of this deed without regard to whether the principal sum be then due or not. Should the debt herein secured be fully

paid without any such default, then this deed shall be released at the cost of said Oscar Wright & J. L. Fuqua. And the said William H. McGhee hereby covenants that he has the right to convey said property; that he has done no act to encumber the same; that in case of sale under this deed the purchaser from said trustee shall have quiet and peaceable possession of said property free from all encumbrances, and that he will execute such other and further assurances thereof as may be requisite Witness the following signatures and seals.

Oscar Wright
J. L. Fuqua

Virginia - County of Bedford To Wit:

I, John Buckner, a Notary Public in and for the State and City aforesaid, do hereby certify that Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua whose names are signed to the foregoing writing bearing date on the 8th day of August 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my city aforesaid. Given under my hand this 8th day of August, 1892.

John Buckner Notary Public

Memo.

The amt secured in the within Deed has been paid except about Three thousand and five hundred dollars of principal money.

Witness my hand & seal this 8th day of May 1896.

W. H. McGhee

At Bedford County Court, May 8th, 1896.

This Deed of Trust from Oscar Wright and J. L. Fuqua to John M Speece, Trustee, for the benefit of William H. McGhee, conveying real estate, machinery &c, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and an endorsement made thereon by the said William H. McGhee and acknowledged by the said William H. McGhee, and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$3.50 Pd.
Fee \$1.75 Pd.)

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

The birth record of _____ Wright, daughter of Oscar and Jesse E. Wright, was dated on December 2, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name of Child: _____ Wright
Date of Birth: December 2, 1892
Sex: Female

Place of Birth: Staunton River District
Parents: Oscar & Jesse E. Wright
Father's Occupation: Farmer
Father's Residence: Bedford
Informant: Father"

The death record of ____ Wright, son of Oscar and Jesse K. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full: Infant Wright
Color: White
Sex: Male
Date of Death: Dec 30, 1892
Place of Death: Staunton
Cause of Death: Unknown
Age: 20 Days
Names of Parents: Oscar & Jesse K. Wright
Where Born: Bedford
Designation of Informant: Father"

Although it is unclear whether the child was male or female, the age of the child at death makes clear that the same child was involved in both records.

On January 8, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 70/538 William P. Thurman filed a lis pendis against Raymond Wright and Oscar Wright with regard to the conveyance of certain property:

"Wm P. Thurman)
vs)
Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright

There is pending in the Circuit Court of Bedford County, Va., a suit in Chancery wherein William P. Thurman is the complainant and Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright are the defendants, the object of which is to have annulled and set aside a deed made by said Oscar Wright to the said H. N. Howell, bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, whereby said Wright conveyed to said Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land, situated in the County of Bedford, Va., one tract containing 52 acres, one tract containing 130 acres, one tract containing 125 acres and one tract containing 69 acres and the following personal property, to wit 5 head of cattle, 8 hogs, 5 sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower & rake and one buggy - said deed being of record in the Clerk's office of the County Court of Bedford County, in deed book No. 68 page 458 - and to subject said interest in said land and personal property to the payment of the debt of the complainant in the bill mentioned to wit, five hundred dollars, with interest thereon at six per cent per annum from Sept 4, 1890, till payment and the costs of said suit. It being intended to affect the estate of said H. N. Howell in said land & personal

property. Given under my hand this 8th day of January, 1893.

John M. Speece Clerk.

At Bedford County Court, February 8th, 1893 at 4 o'clock and 16 minutes P.M.

This Lispendins in the name of William P. Thurman against Oscar Wright and others was produced in Court, and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On February 8, 1893, William P. Thurman filed a complaint in Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court, File 2740, to set aside the deed dated January 25, 1892, from Oscar Wright to his sister Hannah N. Howell as a fraud on his creditors:

"To the honorable J A Dupry, Judge of the Circuit Court of Bedford County, sitting as Chancellor:

Humbly complaining Sheweth unto your Honor your Orator William P. Thurman that in the month of September, 1890, probably about the fourth day of said month, your Orator paid and advanced for one Oscar Wright the sum of five hundred and twenty five dollars and subsequently the said Oscar Wright executed and delivered to your Orator his bond for said sum of money, which bond bears date on the day of September, 1890, and is herewith filed marked Exhibit A and prayed to be read as a part of this bill. Your Orator charges that no part of said bond has been paid Except the sum of \$83.52 paid June 23, 1891 but the whole of the residue is still due and unpaid

Your Orator further represents and charges that after said debt was contracted as aforesaid, and the said Wright had become bound for the payment thereof, he the said Oscar Wright without the knowledge of his wife & without her consent by deed bearing date on the 25th day of January, 1892, admitted to record on the 4th day of February, 1892, conveyed to his sister H. N. Howell all of his right, title and interest in and to four lots or tracts of land situated in the County of Bedford, Va, one tract containing fifty two acres, one tract containing one hundred and thirty acres, another tract containing one hundred and twenty five acres, and another tract containing sixty nine acres, and the following personal property, to wit: five head of cattle, three hogs, five sheep, six barns of tobacco, one mower and rake and one buggy. The pretended consideration of this deed was twenty six hundred and forty dollars, in hand paid. A duly certified copy of said deed is herewith filed marked B and prayed to be read as a part of this bill. The interest in the real estate conveyed by this deed was an undivided one half, the other one half being owned by Raymond Wright Your Orator charges that the provisions of said deed as to insurance Shews on its face that said Oscar Wright never intended to convey said property absolutely to his said sister, but that there was some secret arrangement between them whereby said Oscar Wright

was still to remain the owner thereof, although the legal title was to stand in her name.

Your Orator further charges that said deed was put to record by the said Oscar Wright; that the recording fees and the tax thereon were paid by or charged to the said Oscar Wright; that the said H. N. Howell did not pay \$2640 or any other sum cash as a consideration for said deed; that she was a poor woman, unable to raise any such sum of money, or to buy said land and personal property at any reasonable price, and that in fact she never bought them, and that said deed was and is without any consideration deemed valuable in law, or if any consideration at all passed for said deed it was so inadequate as to amount to a fraud on the rights of your Orator and other creditors of said Oscar Wright. Your Orator charges that said deed is a fraud on his rights and those of other Creditors of said Oscar Wright & that the same should be set aside and annulled as to said Creditors.

Your Orator further represents that the said Oscar Wright has deserted his family and left the County. When last heard from he was still in the state of Virginia, but whether he intends to remove or not is unknown to your Orator, and it is doubtful if he can be found by an officer to serve process on him.

In tender consideration therefore of the premises and for as much as your Orator is without adequate remedy at law, he prays that the said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell and Raymond Wright be, by proper process, made parties defendants to this bill, and waiving an Answer under oath from each of said defendants that the deed aforesaid from Oscar Wright to H. N. Howell, be set aside and annulled, and the property therein and thereby conveyed be subjected to the payment of the debt aforesaid of your Orator: That all accounts necessary or proper be ordered and taken and such steps taken and proceedings had as may be proper to secure to your Orator the payment of his debt aforesaid. Grant unto your Orator the Commonwealth's writ of summons commanding &c and all such further and other aid and relief in the premises as Equity and good conscience may dictate and the nature of his case require, and as in duty bound he will ever pray &c

M. P. Burks p.q."

On February 20, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/45 Oscar Wright sold 3/4 of his tobacco crop to Bibb & Bush:

"I hereby transfer sell and convey unto Bibb & Bush all my right title and interest, being three fourth (3/4) in the crop of tobacco raised by me during the year 1893, and now on the places of Mrs. H. A. V. Wright and authorize said Bibb & Bush to take possession of said tobacco, and the net proceeds to be credited on the note

they hold against me. Sued on in Bedford Circuit Court Given under my hand this 20 Feb/93.

Witness Oscar Wright
G. T. Coleman
J. R. Preas
Witness as to Oscar Wright
C. C. Hamersby

At Bedford County Court, March 4th, 1893.

This Bill of Sale of personal property from Oscar Wright to Bibb & Bush, was produced in Court, proved by the oaths of J. R. Preas and C. C. Hamersby, two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
Ro. S. Quarles, C.B.C."

On September 26, 1893, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 71/73 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and H. N. Howell sold 314 acres of land to Hannah A. V. Wright:

"This Deed, made this 26th day of Sept. in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety two, between Oscar Wright, Jessie K his wife and H. N. Howell of the first part, and Hannah A. V. Wright of the second part. Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of One thousand three hundred Dollars, cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the said Oscar Wright and Jessie K. his wife and H. N. Howell, parties of the first part do grant unto the said Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the second part, with General Warranty, all their right title and interest in and to four lots of lands, containing fifty two acres, one hundred and thirty seven acres one hundred and twenty five acres and sixty nine acres, respectively, being the same lands conveyed to said H. N. Howell by Oscar Wright by deed dated 25 January 1892 of record in Bedford County Court Clerk's office Deed Book 68 page 58, to which reference is made for a more particular description of said land to have and to hold to her, the party of the second part forever, with all the appurtenances thereto belonging, said Jessie Wright signs this deed to relinquish her contingent right of dower The said Oscar Wright and H. N. Howell covenant that they have the right to convey the said land to the grantee, that they have done no act to encumber the said land; that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that they the said parties of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and date first above written

Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
H. N. Howell

State of Virginia,
County of Bedford, to wit:

I, Wm. A. Goad, a Notary Public, for the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do certify that Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, and H. N. Howell whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 26th day of September 1892, have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this 28th day of Febry, 1893.

Wm. A. Goad N.P.

At Bedford County Court, March 27th, 1893

This Deed from Oscar Wright and wife and H. N. Howell to Hannah A. V. Wright, conveying interest in real estate, was produced in Court, certified and ordered to be recorded.

Teste,
_____ "

On April 29, 1895, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 73/50 O. C. Rucker, as trustee under a deed of trust, sold a lot of land in Bedford City to William Eubank to pay a defaulted debt of Oscar Wright:

"This Deed made this 29th day of April 1895 between O. C. Rucker, Trustee & C. A Board, Commissioner of the first part & Wm Eubank:

Whereas Oscar Wright by deed bearing date on the 1st day of September 1890, and recorded in the County Court Clerk's Office of Bedford County in D.B. 65 page 417 did convey to the said O C Rucker in trust to secure to the Greenwood Land Company & one L C Arthur the payment of certain sums of money therein specified the following property, to-wit, all of a certain lot or parcel of land, situated in Bedford City, Va & designated on plot 1 of the lots of said Greenwood Land Company of record in the County Court Clerk's office of Bedford County in D.B. 65 page 141 as lot seventeen (17) in block two (2) fronting 50 feet on Greenwood Avenue & running back of even width 142-1/2 feet as shown by the above named plot of record as aforesaid By which deed of trust the said trustee O. C. Rucker was empowered on the failure of the said Oscar Wright to pay the sums of money therein mentioned when the same should become due & payable to sell the above described property for the purposes of said trust

And whereas default having been made in the payment of the said sums of money, the said trustee in execution of the trust aforesaid being thereto required by the beneficiary did on the 19th day of April 1895 after giving due & reasonable notice of the time, place & terms of sale by posting handbills, expose to sale by public auction to the highest bidder the property above described. At which sale the said Wm Eubank having made the highest bid therefor became the

purchaser of the said property at the price of Sixty two dollars & having complied with the terms of sale has requested that the same be now conveyed to him the said Wm Eubank.

And whereas the said Greenwood Land Company by deed dated September 1st 1890 conveyed said lot of land to said Oscar Wright but the deed has been lost & can not be found & whereas by a decree of the Circuit Court for the County of Bedford made on the 25th day of October 1894 in the chancery suit of Moore for &c vs Quarles admr &c it was amongst other things adjudged ordered & decreed that said C. A. Board, who was thereby appointed a commissioner for the purpose should make conveyance to the purchaser of any lots sold either by said Quarles in his lifetime or by the Greenwood Land Company before the institution of this suit upon certain conditions in said decree mentioned & set forth & whereas the said deed of trust first above mentioned was executed for the benefit of the said C. A. Board as Receiver of the Greenwood Land Company in said suit of Moore for &c vs Quarles admr &c This deed therefore witnesseth that the said O. C. Rucker, Trustee, in the performance of his duties as trustee & in consideration of the sum of Sixty two dollars cash in hand paid & the said C. A. Board, Commissioner, in consideration of the premises & of the sum of \$5.00 cash in hand paid do grant with Special warranty unto the said Wm Eubank the said property hereinbefore referred to & described. Witness the following signatures & seals.

O. C. Rucker, Trustee
C. A. Board Com

I C. W. Wharton a Notary Public for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that O. C. Rucker, trustee, & C. A. Board, Commissioner, whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 29th day of April 1895 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 30th day of April 1895.

C. W. Wharton
Notary Public

At Bedford County Court, April 30th, 1895.

This Deed from O. C. Rucker, Trustee, and C. A. Board, Commissioner, to Wm Eubank conveying real estate, was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded

Tax 50¢ Pd.
Fee \$1.50 Pd

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On May 23, 1896, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 74/66 Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to Jessie K. Wright and her children 164 acres of land subject to the payment

of certain sums to the descendants of Hannah A. V. Wright:

"This Deed, made this the 23rd day of May 1896, between Hannah A. V. Wright, party of the first part, and Jessie K. Wright wife of Oscar Wright, of the second part witnesseth: That the said party of the first part in consideration of the sum of \$100 in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and from natural love and affection which the said Hannah A. V. Wright bears to her daughter-in-law the said Jessie K. Wright, she the said party of the first part hereby conveys with covenants of special warranty unto the said Jessie K. Wright the party of the second part for and during the natural life of her husband the said Oscar Wright one certain tract or parcel of land lying on the south side of Bedford County, near Bedford City, on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazerby and others and containing 164 acres more or less; at the death of the said Oscar Wright the said lands shall be the property of his children, and if he die without children then it shall be sold and the proceeds divided as follows \$200 to Raymond Wright, \$200 to Terissa E. Holland, \$200 to Mary A. Howell, daughter of James A. Howell, \$100 to Ada Brown, (Formerly Ada Turner) of the state of Missouri, and \$100. to Ollie Turner of the state of Missouri, and in the event that the above named Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Mary A. Howell, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner die without children, then such part as has accrued to them or either of them shall be equally divided among those that survive. But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jessie K. Wright, party of the second part shall see fit to pay above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed, and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jessie K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land, the above named sums are to bear no interest, but in the event the said Jesse K. Wright does not pay the above named sums at the death of the said Oscar Wright, the said land shall be sold, and such sums as have not been paid shall be paid out of the proceeds of the sale of the said land, and if Mary A. Howell's part is paid before she arrives at the age of sixteen it shall be paid to Raymond Wright for her benefit, security having been previously given by the said Raymond Wright. Witness the following signature & seal.

H. A. V. Wright

State of Virginia, County of Bedford to wit:

I J. W. McGhee a Notary Public for the County of Bedford aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do certify that H. A. V. Wright whose name is signed to the within writings, bearing date on the 23rd day of May 1896 has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 23rd day of May 1896.

J. W. McGhee N.P.

At Bedford County Court, May 26th, 1896.

This Deed from Hannah A. V. Wright to Jessie K. Wright, conveying real estate was produced in Court, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and ordered to be recorded.

(Tax \$1.00 Pd.
Fee \$1.25 Pd.)

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 76/427 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and Raymond and Emma T. Wright sold 151 acres of land to Mary Hudson:

"This deed made this the 6th day of August, 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsown his wife, heirs of Wm C. Kasey, of the first part and Mary Hudson of the Second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the Second part, a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands Jas W. Nichols C. C. Saunders and others containing one hundred and fifty one acres more or less, and known as the Wm C. Kasey home place. Witness the following signatures and seals this the day and year first above written

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jessie K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright
John T. Landsdown
Mabel E. Landsdown

Bedford County to Wit

I, John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright Emma L. Wright John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown whose names ar signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August, 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid Given under my hand this the 6th day of August, 1898.

John W Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, August 19th, 1898.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright, Jessie K. Wright, Raymond Wright, Emma L. Wright, John T. Landsdown and Mabel E. Landsdown to Mary Hudson, conveying real estate, was produced in said office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed, and being stamped according to law is admitted to record.

(Tax \$1.50 Pd.
Fee \$1.25 Pd)

Teste,
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On August 6, 1898, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 77/350 Oscar and Jessie K. Wright and Raymond and Emma L. Wright sold 96-1/4 acres of land to Mabel E. Landsdown:

"This Deed made this the 6th day of August 1898 between G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright and Jessie K. Wright his wife Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright his wife heirs of Wm. C. Kasey of the first part and Mabel E. Landsdown of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said parties of the first part have given granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do give grant sell and convey with general warranty unto the said party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Bedford County adjoining the lands of S. R. Nichols Laura T. Kasey and others, containing Ninety six and one fourth acres more or less it being the same land conveyed by G. G. Saunders and Wife to Wm. C. Kasey and known as the Nichols tract. Witness the following signatures and seals the day and year first above written.

G. M. Martin
Z. W. Martin
Oscar Wright
Jesse K. Wright
Raymond Wright
Emma L. Wright

Bedford County to wit

I John W. Kasey a Justice for the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do certify that G. M. Martin Z. W. Martin Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright whose names are signed to the within writing bearing date on the 6th day of August 1898 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid. Given under my hand this the 6th day of August 1898.

John W. Kasey, J.P.

Bedford County Court Clerk's Office, April 19th, 1899.

This Deed from G. M. Martin, Z. W. Martin, Oscar Wright & Jessie K. Wright his wife and Raymond Wright and Emma L. Wright, his Wife, to Mabel E. Landsdown conveying real estate, was produced in said Office, with the certificate of acknowledgment annexed and being stamped with a Fifty cent U.S.I.R. stamp canceled is admitted to record

(Tax 50¢ Pd.
Fee \$1.25 Pd)

Teste:
R. D. Buford, C.B.C."

On January 12, 1900, at Bedford County, Virginia, D.B. 78/578 Jesse K. Wright purchased 164 acres of land from Raymond Wright, Jerissa E. Holland, Ada Brown, and Ollie Turner:

"This Deed made this the 12th day of January 1900 between Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown & Ollie Turner of the first part and Jessie K. Wright of the second part: Whereas on the 23rd day of May 1896 one Hannah A. V. Wright conveyed to said Jesse K Wright for & during the natural life of Oscar Wright husband of said Jessie K Wright one certain tract of land on the South side of Bedford County, near Bedford City on the Dickerson Mill road adjoining the lands of A. Eubank, J. A. Lazenby and others & containing 164 acres more or less, with certain provisions and conditions in Said deed set forth which deed is recorded in the Bedford County Court Clerk's Office in D.B. 74 page 66 to which reference is made for the said provisions & conditions & whereas in said deed there is the following condition "But it is further agreed that if at any time the said Jesse K. Wright, party of the second part, shall see fit to pay the above named sums to the above named parties then the same shall be in full of all their rights under this deed and whenever said sum shall be paid by the said Jesse K. Wright then she, the said Jesse K. Wright shall become the absolute owner of the aforesaid tract of land" and whereas the said Jesse K. Wright has paid & satisfied to the said parties of the first part the respective sums secured to them in said deed to wit: \$200.00 to Raymond Wright, \$200.00 to Terissa E. Holland \$100.00 to Ada Brown & \$100.00 to Ollie Turner & whereas the said parties of the first part are desirous of releasing all claims & demands on said land by reason of said deed.

Now therefore this deed witnesseth that in consideration of the premises & in consideration of the payment of the said sums of money to the respective parties as above set forth the said parties of the first part do grant sell, release & convey unto the said Jesse K. Wright all their right, title & interest in & to the above described tract of land.

Witness the following signatures & seals

Raymond Wright
Terissa E. Holland
Ada Brown
Ollie Turner

State of Missouri
County of Saline

I, Lee P. Viley, a notary Public for the County aforesaid in said State of Missouri do certify that Ada Brown and Ollie Turner whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand & notorial seal this 30th day of January 1900

Term expires
Nov 20" 1901

Lee P. Viley
Notary Public
for Saline Co. Mo.

Virginia
County of Bedford, to wit,

I, Wm Eubank a notary Public for the County aforesaid in Said State of Virginia do certify that Raymond Wright & Terissa E. Holland whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 12th day of January 1900 have cknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 6th day of March, 1900.

Wm Eubank N.P.

In Bedford County Court Clerk's Office March 20th, 1900.

This Deed from Raymond Wright, Terissa E. Holland, Ada Brown and Ollie Turner to Jesse K. Wright conveying interest in real estate being produced in said Office, certified, and stamped with One Dollar United States Internal Revenue Stamp, canceled, is admitted to record.

Teste:
S. M. Bolling, C.B.C."

The 1900 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household in June 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
		128	28	Oscar Wright Jessie Wright Otho Dooley

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M
Wife	M	F	Feb	1868	32	M
Servant	W	M	Mar	1878	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
8	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>		
		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
		Farm	
		Farm Laborer	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	122
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in May 1859 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in February 1868.

On June 4, 1901, at Bedford County, Virginia, Chancery Court Order Book 17/331 the suit of Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright against the estate of James F. Miller was dismissed on the ground that its purpose had been accomplished:

"Oscar Wright and Raymond Wright against P. L Huddleston, Sheriff of Bedford County and as such Administrator of James F Miller and others	Plaintiffs Defendants
--	--

This day this cause came on again to be heard on the papers formerly read and on the report of Graham Claytor, Receiver; of the disbursements of the moneys collected by him in this cause together with vouchers for the same therewith filed, to which report there are no exceptions and was argued by Counsel. Upon consideration whereof the Court doth approve and confirm the said report and the disbursements therein mentioned. And all the objects for which this suit was instituted having been accomplished it is ordered that the same be stricken from the docket."

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
3			2	2	Oscar Wright Jesse K. Wright Allen Arthur

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>			<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	50	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	41	M1	18	0	0
Hired man	M	W	22	S	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	1			

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in ab out 1860 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Oscar Wright with the following household on January 27, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
1	Dickerson Road		167	171	Oscar Wright Jessie K. Wright

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	51	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	151
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Oscar Wright was born in ab out 1860 and that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Oscar Wright was dated on December 20, 1927, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	26263
Registration District No.	90
Registered No.	31
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bedford
District or Town or City of	
2. Full Name	Oscar Wright
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	

6. Date of Birth	dont Know 1858
7. Age	69 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Bedford Co Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Bartlett Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Bedford Co Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Amanda Kasey
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Co Va
14. Informant	Mrs R. V. Overstreet
Address	Bedford Va
15. Filed	Dec. 20, 1927
Local Registrar	Mrs. M. P Rucker
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Dec 20 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec. 6, 1927, to Dec. 20, 1927, that I last saw h__ alive on Dec. 20, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy - (cerebral)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
Signed	T. P. West(?)
Address	, 19 Bedford Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Bedford Va
Date of Burial	Dec 22 - 1927
20. Undertaker	M P Carder Co
Address	Bedford Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oscar Wright in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"In Loving memory
Oscar Wright
1859 - 1927"

Tombstone Inscriptions of Bedford County, Virginia listed the tombstone of Oscar Wright in Oakwood Cemetery:

"Oscar Wright 1859
 1927"

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Jessie K. Wright in the Ortha L. Dooley household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as boarder, her age as 60

and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Jessie K. Wright with the following household on April 2, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Highway No. 746		9	O	2000	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Jessie K. Wright	Head	F	W	71	Wd

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-1	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	own farm

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes

This record indicates that Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright was born in about 1869.

The death record of Jessie K. Wright was dated on March 26, 1951, in Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	2090
State File No.	6247
Registered No.	26
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Bedford
Magisterial District	Liberty
b. City or Town	Bedford
Corporate Limits	Inside
c. Hospital or Institution	
d. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Bedford
c. City or Town	Bedford
Corporate Limits	Inside
d. Street Address	1305 Park Street
3. Name of Deceased	Jessie Key Wright
4. Date of Death	March 26, 1951
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 20, 1868
9. Age	83
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Bedford County, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Dr. W. P. Thurman
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Docia Nelms
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Oscar Wright
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	W A Thurman 217 N Blair St Vinton Va
18. Cause of Death	

Medical Certification

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death | Cerebral hemorrhage |
| Antecedent Causes | Hypertension vascular disease |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | |
| b. Major Findings of Operation | |
| 20. Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, Town, or Country | |
| d. Time of Injury | |
| e. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1948 to March 26, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 26, 1951, and that death occurred at 3:15 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 23. a. Signature | W. V. Rucker M.D. |
| b. Address | Bedford, Va. |
| c. Date signed | 3-27-1951 |
| 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | March 28, 1951 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Oakwood Cemetery |
| d. Location | Bedford, Va. |
| Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Mar. 30, 1951 |
| Registrar's Signature | Mrs. F. C. Ford |
| 25. Funeral Director's Signature | M. P. Carder, Inc. |
| | by Glenn W. Tharp |
| Address | Bedford, Va." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jessie K. Wright in Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia:

"Jessie K. Wright
Feb. 20, 1868
Mar. 26, 1951"

The Bedford City/County Museum stated that the tombstone of Jessie K. Wright is located in the Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Jessie K. Wright
February 20, 1868
March 26, 1951"

In his letter dated May 4, 1983, Mr. Charles W. Whitman enclosed family group sheets which listed Oscar Wright's date of birth as August 21, 1859, at Bedford County, Virginia, his marriage to Jessie Thurman, and his death in 1927.

In his letter dated October 28, 1987, Mr. Whitman enclosed a letter dated approximately 1972 from Deborah (Wright) Smallwood which stated that Oscar Wright was buried at the Bedford City cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia, and that he and his wife Jessie (Thurman) Wright adopted one daughter who died young and had no other issue.

In her emails dated April 15, 2000, Donna Thurman Howland stated that Oscar Wright married Jessie Key Thurman.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Oscar Wright and Jessie (Thurman) Wright was the following:

1) _____ Wright, a daughter, born on December 2, 1892, in Bedford County, Virginia.

a. _____ Wright

_____ Wright was a daughter of 1927 Oscar Wright of Bedford County and Jessie (Thurman) Wright. (Grief¹, 1877 Bartlett², 1927 Oscar³)

The birth record of _____ Wright was dated on December 2, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

"Name of Child:	_____ Wright
Date of Birth:	December 2, 1892
Sex:	Female
Place of Birth:	Staunton River District
Parents:	Oscar & Jesse E. Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Bedford
Informant:	Father"

The death record of _____ Wright, son of Oscar and Jesse K. Wright, was dated on December 30, 1892, at Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name in Full:	Infant Wright
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Death:	Dec 30, 1892
Place of Death:	Staunton
Cause of Death:	Unknown

Age: 20 Days
 Names of Parents: Oscar & Jesse K. Wright
 Where Born: Bedford
 Designation of Informant: Father"

Although it is unclear whether the child was male or female, the age of the child at death makes clear that the same child was involved in both records.

D. Alsup Or Alsop Wright, His Wives Catharine (Deel) Wright, Elizabeth (Martin) Wright, And Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright, And His Descendants

Alsup or Alsop Wright was a son of Grief Wright and Nancy (____)
 Wright. (Grief¹)

The 1820 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed three sons in the Grief Wright household aged 0 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1810 and 1820. Based on the additional information set forth below, one of these sons was probably Alsup Wright.

The 1842 Personal Property Tax List for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Alsup Wright with the following household on March 7:

<u>March 7th 1842</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargeable with Tax</u>	<u>No of white males over 16 years</u>	<u>No Slaves between 12 & 16</u>	<u>No Slaves over 16 years</u>
---------------------------	--	--	--	--

Alsup Wright	1			
--------------	---	--	--	--

<u>No horses muls &c</u>	<u>Carriages Carryalls Jersey Waggon &c</u>	<u>No Gold Watches</u>	<u>No Silver Watches</u>	<u>No Mettalic Clocks</u>	<u>Pianoes over \$100</u>
--------------------------------------	---	----------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------

<u>Pianoes \$100</u>	<u>Gold & Silver plates</u>	<u>Amount of Tax</u>
--------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------

The 1845 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Charge- able with Tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

Allsup Wright	1			
---------------	---	--	--	--

<u>4 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness and Value</u>	<u>Stages and value, includ- ing harness</u>	<u>Carry- alls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness and value</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Patent lever lepine or silver watches</u>
---	--	---	---	-------------------------	--

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
--------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	---	---

<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Dentists paying spe- cific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>
---	--	--

<u>Am't of monied yearly income over \$400, received as salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Ferries- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	---	---	---	--

The marriage record of Allsup Wright and Catharine Deel was dated on
January 7, 1846, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Know all men by these presents, That we Allsup Wright and Samuel Deel are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to be paid to the said Governor and his successors in office, for the time being, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 7th day of January 1846.

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas the above bound Allsup Wright hath this day obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Botetourt, a Licence for his marriage with Catharine Deel daughter of Samuel Deel of said county. If, therefore, there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void.

Teste,
Wm. Robinson D.C.

Allsup Wright
Saml Deel"

The 1846 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Charge- able with Tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
--	--	---	---	------------------------------------

Allsup Wright

1

<u>4 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness and Value</u>	<u>Stages and value, includ- ing harness</u>	<u>Carry- alls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness and value</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Patent lever lepine or silver watches</u>
---	--	---	---	-------------------------	--

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
--------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------------	---	---

1

Physicians
and surgeons
paying specific tax,
and amount of tax

Dentists
paying spe-
cific tax, and
amount of tax

Am't of int. or profits on moneys
loaned out, or on bonds acquired by
purchase, including interest, profits or
dividends on state or corporat'n bonds

<u>Am't of monied yearly income over \$400, received as salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Ferries- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	---	---	---	--

.25

The 1847 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Persons</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
-------------------------	--	---	---	------------------------------------

Allsup Wright

1

<u>4 Wheel Carriages & value</u>	<u>Carryalls & value</u>	<u>2 Wheel Carriages & value</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Silver lever Watches</u>	<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>
--	----------------------------------	--	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------

1

<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attorneys</u>	<u>Physicians & Surgeons</u>	<u>Amt of Int. on Moneys loaned out</u>	<u>Fees of office</u>	<u>Total Amt Tax Dols cents</u>
						.25

The 1848 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons chargeable with tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
Alsup Wright	1	1		
<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carry-alls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value</u>	<u>Patent lever lepine or silver watches</u>
				<u>Gold Watches</u>

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>
---	--	--

<u>Am't of monied yearly income over \$400, received as salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Ferries- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	---	---	---	--

.32

The 1849 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons chargeable with tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses Mules &c</u>
------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------------

Alsop Wright 1

<u>4 wheel pleasure carriages and harness, and value</u>	<u>Stages and value, including harness</u>	<u>Carry-alls and harness, and value</u>	<u>2 wheel pleasure carriages and harness and value</u>	<u>Gold Watches</u>	<u>Patent lever lepine or silver watches</u>
--	--	--	---	---------------------	--

<u>Other watches</u>	<u>Metallic clocks</u>	<u>Other clocks</u>	<u>Pianos, and value</u>	<u>Harps, and value</u>	<u>Plate over the value of \$50</u>	<u>Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>
----------------------	------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

1

<u>Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Dentists paying specific tax, and amount of tax</u>	<u>Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporat'n bonds</u>
---	--	--

<u>Am't of monied yearly income over \$400, received as salaries or fees of office</u>	<u>Bridges- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Ferries- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100</u>	<u>Newspaper printing presses and amount of tax</u>	<u>Total am't of tax Dollars Cents</u>
--	---	---	---	--

.25

The 1850 Personal Property Tax List for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons chargeable with tax</u>	<u>White males above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Male free negroes above sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves above 16 years of age</u>	<u>Slaves above 12 years of age</u>	<u>Horses, mules, &c</u>
------------------------------------	--	--	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------

Allsup Wright 1

4 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness, and value	Stages and value, includ- ing harness	Carry- alls and harness, and value	2 wheel pleasure car- riages and har- ness and value	Gold Watches	Patent lever lepine or silver watches
--	---	---	---	-----------------	--

Other watches	Metallic clocks	Other clocks	Pianos, and value	Harps, and value	Plate over the value of \$50	Attornies paying specific tax, and amount of tax
------------------	--------------------	-----------------	----------------------	---------------------	------------------------------------	--

1

Physicians and surgeons paying specific tax, and amount of tax	Dentists paying spe- cific tax, and amount of tax	Am't of int. or profits on moneys loaned out, or on bonds acquired by purchase, including interest, profits or dividends on state or corporation bonds
---	--	---

Am't of monied yearly income over \$400, received as salaries or fees of office	Bridges- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100	Ferries- am't of yearly rent or value over \$100	Total am't of tax Dollars Cents
--	---	---	--

.25

The 1850 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household on September 4, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Allsup Wright	27	M		Black Smith	
Catherine Wright	24	F		.	
Mary A Wright	3	F		.	
Henry Deel	21	M		Black Smith	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>	
Virginia					
Virginia					
Virginia					
Virginia					

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1823 and that Catharine (Deel) Wright was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Allsum Wright with the following household on July 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alsum Wright	38(?)	M		Blacksmith	
Catharine Wright	35	F			
Mary Wright	12	F			
James Wright	10	M			
Sarah Wright	8	F			
Josephus Wright	1	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
120	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		.		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		1		
	Virginia		.		

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1822 and that Catharine (Deel) Wright was born in about 1825.

The marriage record of Allsup Wright, son of G. and N. Wright, and Elizabeth Martin was dated on April 30, 1867, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married: April 30, 1867
 Full Name of Parties: Allsup Wright & Elizabeth Martin
 Place: Montgomery
 Color:
 Husband's Age: 46
 Wife's Age: 35
 Husband's Status: Wid.
 Wife's Status: Sing.
 Husband Born: Franklin
 Wife Born: Montgomery
 Residence: Montgomery
 Husband Par: G. & N. Wright
 Wife Par: B. Martin

Occupation: Blacksmith
 Minister: N. R. Gitt"

This record indicates that Alsop Wright was born in about 1821, that Catharine (Deel) Wright had died before April 30, 1867, and that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was born in about 1832.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Alsop Wright with the following household on September 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alsop Wright	52	M	W	Blacksmith	
Elizabeth Wright	36	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary A Wright	21	F	W	At Home	
John H Wright	16	M	W	Day Laborer	
Samuel L Wright	13	M	W	At Home	
Nanney(?) C Wright	11	F	W	At Home	
Martin J Wright	6	M	W	At Home	
Thomas L Wright	1	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
125	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Dumb Deaf Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.			1
.			.
.			.
.			.
1			.
.			.
.			.
.			.

This record indicates that Alsup Wright was born in about 1818 and that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was born in about 1834.

The death record of E. L. Wright, wife of Alsup Wright, was dated on September 6, 1871, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name: E L Wright
 Date: Sep 6, 1871
 Place: Alleghany Township, Montgomery Co
 Race: White
 Sex: Female
 Cause: Consumption
 Age: 36
 Parents:
 Birthplace:
 Occupation:
 Consort: Alsup Wright
 Informant:
 Relationship: Husband"

The marriage record of Alsup Wright and Harriet S. Pace was dated on June 30, 1872, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married: June 30, 1872
 Full Name of Parties: Alsup Wright & Harriet S. Pace
 Place: Montgomery
 Color: W
 Hub's Age: 51
 Wife's Age: 36
 Hub's Status: Wid
 Wife's Status: Single
 Hub Born: Bedford
 Wife Born: Montgomery
 Residence: Montgomery

Husb Par: Grief & Nancy Wright
Wife Par: N. P. & N. B. Pace
Occupation: Farmer
Minister: Isaac T. Austin"

This record indicates that Alsop Wright was born in about 1821, that Elizabeth (Martin) Wright had died before June 30, 1872, and that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

On June 14, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia, D.B. 28/504 Alsop Wright purchased from Archer A. Phlegar, as commissioner, a tract of land near White Sulphur Springs and the Big Tunnel in Montgomery County:

"This deed made this 14th day of June 1878 between Archer A. Phlegar Commissioner of Montgomery Circuit Court in the Chancery suit of Thomas Sublett vs Richard H. Anderson, of the first part and Alsop Wright of the second part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the matters and things in said suit done and decreed and in obedience to the decree of December Term 1877, the party of the first part doth convey with Special warranty unto said Alsop Wright so much of that tract or parcel of land in Montgomery County Virginia, between the Atlantic Mississipi & Ohio Rail Road and the Montgomery White Sulpher Springs, which is mentioned in the Bill filed in said suit, as lies on the east side of the road leading from the Big Tunnel to said springs except (1/2) one half acre thereof which contains & surrounds the stable, the boundaries to which half acre were agreed upon between said Alsop Wright and Richard Anderson who purchased the same at a sale under a decree in said suit, but said boundaries are not known to the grantor. Witness following signatures & seal

Archer A. Phlegar Commr

Virginia Montgomery County to wit:

I Geo W. Wilson a Commissioner in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Montgomery in said State, do Certify that Archer A. Phlegar Comr whose name is signed to the foregoing writing dated the 14th day of June 1878, has acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under my hand this 30th day of July 1889.

Geo W Wilson Comr in Chy

In Montgomery County Court Clerk's Office 30th July 1889.

This deed from Archer A. Phlegar Comr to Alsop Wright bearing date 14th day of June 1878, was presented in Office and with Certificate thereon endorsed admitted to record.

Teste:
Guy F. Ellett DC"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Allsup Wright with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Allsup Wright	W	M	60		
Harriett Wright	W	F	44		Wife
Martin J Wright	W	M	18		Son
Nicholis H Wright	W	M	7		Son
Edward B Wright	W	M	4		Son
Nancy C Wright	W	F	19		Daughter
Hattie B Wright	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farm Hand		
S		at Home		
S		at Home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		1	Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Allsup Wright was born in about 1820 and that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

Chataigne's Virginia Gazetteer and Business Directory, 1888-89, Montgomery County listed Alsop Wright as a farmer in Montgomery Springs.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Harriet Wright with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	190	190	Harriett Wright Nicholas Wright Edward Wright Hattie Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Aug	1835	65	W
Son	W	M	Sep	1874	26	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
Number Year of immi- gration to the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over. Months not employed	Attended school in months)
<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
	Farmer Farm laborer R. R. laborer	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in August 1835 and that Alsup Wright had died before June 14, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Harret S. Write with the following household on April 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
73			35	35	Harret S Write Hattie Write Nannie Paice

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	F	W	74	Wd	.	3	3
Daughter	F	W	32	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	72	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house					
O	F	F	25				

This record indicates that Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright was born in about 1836.

The Index To Obituary Notices In The Religious Herald, Richmond, Virginia, 1828-1938, prepared by The Historical Records Survey of Virginia, Works Projects Administration, in 1940, listed the death of Harriet S. Wright on October 13, 1910:

"
Wright, Harriet S., w. of Alsup Wright, d. of Nicholas and Nancy Pace, Oct. 13,
1910
. . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Alsup Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright were the following:

- 1) Mary A. Wright, born in about 1847 or 1848 or 1849 in Virginia,
- 2) James Wright, born in about 1850 in Virginia,
- 3) Sarah Wright, born in about 1852 in Virginia,
- 4) John H. Wright, born in about 1854 in Virginia,
- 5) Josephus Wright, born in about 1857 in Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 6) Samuel L. Wright,
- 7) Nancy C. Wright, born in about 1859 or 1860 or 1861 in Virginia, and
- 8) Martin J. Wright, born in about 1864 in Virginia, and

the child of Alsup Wright and Elizabeth (Martin) Wright was the following:

- 1) Thomas L. Wright, born in about 1869 in Virginia, and

the children of Alsup Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright were the following:

- 1) Nicholas H. Wright, born in about 1873 or in September 1874 in Virginia,
- 2) Edward Burl Wright, born on March 16, 1876, or in about 1877 in Big

Tunnel, Montgomery County, Virginia, and

- 3) Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, born on June 17, 1877, or July 17, 1877, or in July 1878 or in about 1881 in Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia.

1. Mary A. Wright

Mary A. Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1850 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on September 4, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Mary Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Mary A. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

2. James Wright

James Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed James Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

3. Sarah Wright

Sarah Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

4. John H. Wright

John H. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed John H. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

5. Josephus Wright

Josephus Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Josephus Wright in the Alsum Wright household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

6. 1880/1887 Samuel L. Wright, His Wife Margaret Ann (Jones) Wright, And His Descendants

1880/87 Samuel L. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Samuel L. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of Samuel L. Wright, son of A. and C. Wright, and Margaret A. Jones was dated on January 15, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married:	January 15, 1878
Full Name of Parties:	Saml L Wright & Margt A Jones
Place:	Montgomery County
Color: White	
Husb's Age:	20
Wife's Age:	16
Husb's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Single
Husb Born:	Roanoke
Wife Born:	Roanoke
Husb Res:	Montgomery
Wife Res:	Montgomery
Husb's Parents:	A & C Wright
Wife's Parents:	Jas & A Jones
Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Wm B Pedigo

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright was born in about 1858 and that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Samuel L. Wright with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Samuel Wright	W	M	23		
Maggie J Wright	W	F	18		Wife
James A Wright	W	M	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		L Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
S				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright was born in about 1857 and that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862. It is unclear why the census taker listed James A. Wright as a daughter instead of as a son.

The marriage record of Margaret A. Wright, widow and daughter of James S. and Nancy Jones, and Henry G. Caldwell was dated on August 15, 1887, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married:	August 15, 1887
Full Name of Parties:	Henry G. Caldwell & Margaret A Wright
Place:	Montgomery
Color:	White
Husb's Age:	32
Wife's Age:	26
Husb's Status:	Single
Wife's Status:	Widow
Husb Born:	Roanoke Va
Wife Born:	Montgomery Va

Husb Res: Roanoke Va
 Wife Res: Montgomery Co Va
 Husb Par: Andrew & E A Caldwell
 Wife Par: Jas S & Nancy Jones
 Occupation: Farmer
 Minister: Geo T Gray"

This record indicates that Samuel L. Wright had died before August 15, 1887.

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Henry and Maggie Caldwell with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	224	225	Henry Caldwell Maggie Caldwell James Caldwell Loulia Caldwell Della Caldwell Lee Caldwell May Caldwell Harry Caldwell Kate C. Caldwell George W. Caldwell Edward Caldwell

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	11	9	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>	
			Agent (Fruit Trees)	0	.
			day Labor (saw mill)	0	.
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		h	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in August 1861, that Henry E. Caldwell was born in March 1855, and that they were married in about 1888. Although the surname of the first two children was listed as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Henry E. Caldwell with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
43			49	51	Henry E. Caldwell Margerite A. Caldwell Celistia A. Caldwell Oscar L Caldwell Bertha M Caldwell Harry D Caldwell Hester K Caldwell George D Caldwell Charles E. Caldwell Ethel A. Caldwell Nannie M. Caldwell

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	55	M	22	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M	22	11	9
daughter	F	W	21	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	.	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	18	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	.	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	.	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	laborer	General farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	laborer	General farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		no	no	.
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R.	F	H				

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1861 and that Henry E. Caldwell was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Henry E. Caldwell with the following household on January 30, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
21	Fourth Street	817	680	854	Henry E. Caldwell Maggie Caldwell Katie Caldwell Charley Caldwell Ethel Caldwell Nannie Caldwell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	58	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Watchman	Can factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W	
yes	Shipping Clerk	Flour Mill	W	
yes	Seamstress	Overall Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862 and that Henry E. Caldwell was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Maggie Caldwell with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Fourth Street	817	246	247	Maggie Caldwell Ethel Bush Raymon Bush Adell Bush Margaret J. Bush

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500	No
Daughter			
Grandson			
Granddaughter			
Granddaughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	68	Wd		no	yes
F	W	28	M		no	yes
M	W	8	S		yes	no
F	W	6	S		yes	no
F	W	4	S		no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment

none
none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell was born in about 1862 and that Henry E. Caldwell had died before April 12, 1930.

The 1940 Census for Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Margaret Ann Caldwell in the James W. Kemp household on May 1, 1940, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 80 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Margaret Ann Caldwell was dated on February 20, 1945, in Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No.	4452
Registered No.	17
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Roanoke
Registration District No.	800-A
(b) Magisterial District	Salem
(c) City or town	Huddleston
(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution	
In this community	Life
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	no
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Virginia
(b) County	Roanoke
(c) City or town	
Street number	Rt. 4
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	no
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Margaret Ann Caldwell
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed,	

divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Henry E. Caldwell
7. Date of birth of deceased	August 18, 1861
8. Age:	83 Years 6 Months 2 Days
9. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	Home
Father	
12. Name	James W. Jones
13. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Nancy Hall
15. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. J. W. Kemp
(b) Address	Rt. 4 Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial (Troutville)
(b) Place	Family
Date	February 22, 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
(b) Address	Roanoke, Virginia
19. (a) Filed	Feb 28, 1945
(b) Signature	C. Ferguson
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	February 20 1945 at &:25 PM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 16 1945, to Feb 20, 1945; that I last saw her alive on Feb 19, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Arteriosclerosis Uremia
Due to	
Other conditions	Diabetes Mellitus
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	K. D. Graves M.D.
Address	Roanoke Va
Date signed	2/26/45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret Ann Caldwell in the Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Margaret Ann
Caldwell
Aug. 18, 1861
Feb. 20, 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel L. Wright and Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell were the following:

- 1) James Alsup Wright, born on January 12, 1878, or on February 12, 1879, in Montgomery County, Virginia, and
- 2) Lulu or Loulia F. Wright, born on December 24, 1880, or in about 1891 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

- a. 1963 James Alsup Wright Of Gibson County, Indiana, His Wives Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry And Mary J. "Mamie" () () Wright, And His Descendants

1963 James Alsup Wright of Gibson County, Indiana, was a son of 1880/87 Samuel L. Wright and Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell. (Grief¹, Alsup², 1880/87 Samuel L.³)

The birth record of James A. Wright, son of Samuel L. and Margaret Wright, was dated on January 12, 1878, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	James A Wright
Date of Birth:	January 12, 1878
Color:	White
Sex:	Male
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	County
Father's Name:	Samuel L Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	County
Mother's Name:	Margaret Wright
How many:	1
Informant:	Father"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed James A. Wright in the Samuel L. Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1879. The census inadvertently listed James A. Wright as both a male and a daughter of Alsup Wright.

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed James Caldwell in the Henry and Maggie Caldwell on June 18, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1879, and his occupation as day laborer in a saw mill. Although the surname of the first two children was listed in this record as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of James A. Wright and Sallie G. Smiley on July 25, 1900, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jas. A. Wright
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1879
Birth Place:	Montgomery
Father:	John Wright
Mother:	Mary T.
Spouse:	Sallie G. Smiley
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	18
Birth Date:	1882
Birth Place:	Botetourt
Father:	James Smiley
Mother:	M.E.
Marriage Date:	25 Jul 1900
Marriage Place:	Botetourt, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	30732
Reference ID:	P 116 L 80"

The birth record of Mary Kethleen Wright, daughter of James Alsup Wright and Sallie Gertrude Smiley, was dated on March 12, 1907, in Salem, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
 Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 2237

1. Place of Birth
 State of Virginia
 City or County City of Salem
 Street No. or Post office

2. Full name of child Mary Kathleen Wright
3. Sex of Child Female
4. If twin, first or second? no
5. Were parents married to each other? Yes
6. Date of Child's birth March 12th 1907
- Father Of Child
7. Full name James Alsup Wright
8. Color or race White
9. Age at time of this birth 28 yrs
10. Birthplace Virginia
- Mother Of Child
11. Full maiden name Sallie Gertrude Smiley
12. Color or race White
13. Age at time of this birth 25
14. Birthplace Botetort Co. Virginia
15. Certification of Attending Physician, Parent, or an Older Nearby Relative. I hereby certify that the above statements are correct:
Sign here Sallie Gertrude Daughtry
Mailing address of person signing 1940 Lee St, Salem, Oregon
Married women must not use maiden surname. Only the notary public may witness, if signed by X.
16. I Guy O Smith, Notary Public of City or Co. and State Oregon do attest that the above was signed in space 15 in my presence by Sallie Gertrude Daughtry, age 62 who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother

A Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1895, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading thus: Mary Kathleen Daughter of James A. & Sallie G. Wright was born march 12th 1907 A. D.

Application for Life Insurance with the Mutual Life insurance Co. of New York Dated May 29th 1933, at Salem Oregon showing Mary K Mollet Born Salem, Virginia, March 12th 1907. Registration for Voting Dated Mar. 14 1928 On file County Clerk, Salem Ore s___ born alive, Virginia, father James A Wright, mother Sallie Wright, Childs name Mary K Mollet.

Date February 10th 1944 Attest Guy O Smith
My commission expires February Address Salem Oregon
13th , 1944

17. Registrant's signature Mary Kathleen Mollet
Mailing Address Sublimity Oregon. R. 1

Accepted and filed Mar. 21, 1944 by W A Peukee(?) State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed James A. Wright with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

228	232	James A. Wright Sallie G. Wright Samuel H. Wright Luther L. Wright Mary C. Wright James F. Wright
-----	-----	--

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	none		
English	none		
.	none		
.	none		
.	none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that James A. Wright was born in about 1880 and that Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright was born in about 1882.

The birth record of Charlie Wilson Wright, son of James Allsup Wright and Sallie Gertrude Smiley, was dated on Oct 26, 1911, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
 Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 4419

- | | | |
|-----|---|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Place of Birth | |
| | State of Virginia | |
| | City or County | Roanoke |
| | Street No. or Post office | |
| 2. | Full name of child | Charlie Wilson Wright |
| 3. | Sex of Child | Male |
| 4. | Number of child in order of birth | 6 |
| 5. | If twin, first or second? | |
| 6. | Were parents married to each other? | yes |
| 7. | Date of Child's birth | October 16 1911 |
| | Father Of Child | |
| 8. | Full name | James Allsup Wright |
| 9. | Color or race | white |
| 10. | Age at time of this birth | 32 |
| 11. | Birthplace | Roanoke Co. Va. |
| | Mother Of Child | |
| 12. | Full maiden name | Sallie Gertrude Smiley |
| 13. | Color or race | white |
| 14. | Age at time of this birth | 29 |
| 15. | Birthplace | Botetort Co. Va. |
| 16. | Occupation of father at the time of this birth | Carpenter |
| 17. | Date and place of marriage of parents | Fincastle Va. July 25, 1900 |
| 18. | I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are correct: | |
| | Signature | Sallie D Daughtry |
| | Mailing address of person signing | Sublimity, Oregon |
| 19. | I, Walter H. Bell, Notary Public for the State Oregon, City or County of Marion, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Sallie G. Daughtry, age 69, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as mother | |

A Bible examined by me, printed in the year 1895, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading thus: Charlie Wilson son of James A and Sallie G Wright born Oct 26th 1911. A.D.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Date 9-19-51 | Attest Walter H Bell |
| | My commission expires 8/21/51 | Address Stayton Oregon |
| 20. | Registrant's signature | C. W. Wright |
| | Mailing Address | Stayton Oregon |

Accepted and filed Oct 5 1951 by Estelle Marks State Registrar"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 at Ancestry.com listed James Alsup Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1637
Order Number: 391
1. Name: James Alsup Wright
2. Permanent Home Address: Huntingberg(?), Dubois, Ind
3. Age: 39
4. Date of Birth: Feb 12, 1879
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Carpentry(?) or Canning(?)
17. Employer’s Name: _____(?), Huntingberg, Ind
18. Place of Employment or Business: Huntingberg, Dubois, Ind
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Sallie G. Wright
20. Address: Huntingberg, Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James A Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Walter M Thies

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
 Dubois County
 Jasper, Indiana"

The 1920 Census for Dubois County, Indiana, listed Sallie Wright with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
	Washington Street	418	157	165	Sallie Wright Samuel Wright Luther Wright Mary Wright Ralph Wright Charles Wright Paul Smiley

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	38	D
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Brother			M	W	24	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.				yes	yes
no				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				.	.
.				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Keeper	Boarding house	O.A	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	Machinist	Garage	W.	

This record indicates that Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright was born in about 1882 and that

James Alsup Wright and Sallie G. (Smiley) Wright had divorced before January 7, 1920.

The 1920 Census for Dubois County, Indiana, also listed James W. Wright in Patoka Township in the John McKimm household and seven households away from Sallie Wright on January 7, 1920, his relationship as lodger, his age as 45 and born in Virginia, and his occupation as foreman in a canning factory. This was probably James Alsup Wright, but the discrepancy in his middle initial and age mean that further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The marriage record Sally G. Wright and F. W. Loy was dated on September 28, 1921, in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana:

"No. 4432
Marriage License

State of Montana,)
County of Flathead.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized To Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock, and celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between F. W. Loy a man, whose color is white, whose residence is Fortine, Mont., whose age is 62 years; born at Independence, Iowa and who has been previously married wife dead His father's christian and surname was F. S. Loy His mother's chistian and maiden name was Clarisa Pervis and Sally G. Wright a woman, whose color is white, whose residence is Huntingburg, Ind., whose age is 39 years; born at Roanoke City, Virginia, and who has been previously married & divorced Her father's christian and surname was James Smiley Her mother's christian and maiden name was Mary Vandegrift both parties being legally competent to enter into such contract of Marriage. And this shall be your good and sufficient warrant therefor.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 28th day of Sept. 1921

R. N. Eaton
Clerk of District Court.
By H. J. Hunt
Deputy.

Marriage Certificate

State of Montana,)

County of Flathead.) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace did, on the 28th day of Sept. A. D. 1921 at Kalispell in the said County of Flathead and State of Montana, join in lawful wedlock F. W. Loy and Sally G. Wright with their mutual consent.

Witness my hand, this 28th day of Sept. 1921

Eugene McCarthy
Officiating
R. N. Eaton
Clerk

In the presence of
John F. Nowlan)
I. E. Sanford) Witnesses.

Filed for record this 29th day of Sept. 1921"

The death record of Frederick William Loy was dated on September 5, 1927, in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana:

"Name:	Frederick William Loy
Gender:	Male
Death Age:	68
Birth Date:	13 Aug 1859
Birth Place:	Independance Iowa, USA
Death Date:	5 Sep 1927
Death Place:	Kalispell, Flathead, Montana, USA
Father:	Frederick Loy
Spouse:	Sally G. Loy
Certificate Number:	131"

The 1930 Census for Sweetwater County, Wyoming, listed James A. Wright with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Vermont Street	1127	434	466	James A Wright Mamie Wright Jula E Blodgett

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25		no
Wife				
Lodger				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	45	D	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Indiana	Indiana	Virginia
Indiana	Indiana	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	Oil & Gas Co	06X7	Yes	
None				
None				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

No

This record indicates that James Alsup Wright was born in about 1879 and that Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett) Wright was born in about 1878 and that he was married first in about 1900 and she was married first in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Oregon, listed Sally G. Loy with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		43	43	Sally G. Loy Ralph J. Wright Charlie W. Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head son son	R			yes

Personal Description				Education		
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	48	WD		no	yes
M	W	20	S		no	yes
M	W	18	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	.
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	5
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	6

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

40

This record indicates that Sallie G. (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry was born in about 1882.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sally G.

Loy, widow of Frederick W. Loy, in Salem, Oregon, in 1935:

"Name: Sally G Loy
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1935
 Street address: 1180 S 22d
 Residence Place: Salem, Oregon, USA
 Spouse: Frederick W Loy
 Publication Title: Salem, Oregon, City Directory, 1935"

The marriage record of Sallie G. Loy and Dock Daughtry was dated on October 13, 1937, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington:

"Certificate of Marriage 74481

State of Washington)
County of Clark) ss.

I hereby Certify, That on the 13th day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and Thirty Seven at Vancouver Wash in the County and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a Minister, by authority of a License bearing date the 13th day of October A. D. 1937, and issued by the County Auditor of Clark County, Washington, Did Join in Lawful Wedlock at Eleven O'clock a.M. Dock Daughtry of the County of Marion State of Oregon and Sallie G. Loy of the County of Marion State of Oregon

Rev. D. P. Floyd Johnston
Name of Party Performing Marriage
Minister
Official Station

Signed: Dock Daughtry
Signed: Sallie G. Loy

In the presence of
Ralph Wright
Evelyn Wright"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 listed James Alsop Wright with the following information:

"Serial Number:	432
1. Name	James Alsop Wright
2. Place of Residence:	Main St. Oakland City, Gibson, Ind
3. Mailing Address:	same
4. Telephone:	none
5. Age in Years:	63
Date of Birth:	Feb - 12- 1879
6. Place of Birth:	Montgomery Co Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address:	Mrs. Mamie Wright, Oakland City, Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address:	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business:	Self

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James A. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9 ½
Weight	210
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. D. Harmeyer

Registrar for Local Board 1 - Oakland City, Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Gibson County Local Board
Selective Service System
Armory Building
Princeton, Indiana"

The name of Mamie Wright as his wife identifies this James A. Wright as the same James A. Wright as that listed in the 1930 Census for Sweetwater, Wyoming.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dock D. Daughtry in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Dock D Daughtry

Birth	7 Mar 1876 Texas, USA
Death	10 Feb 1947 (aged 70) Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Burial	City View Cemetery Salem, Marion County, Oregon, USA
Plot	Sec. M
Memorial ID	74874162"

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sallie G. Daughtry on October 13, 1951, in Marion County, Oregon:

"Name: Sallie G Daughtry
Death Date: 13 Oct 1951
Death Place: Marion
Certificate: 11392"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Sallie G. Daughtry dated on October 16, 1951, in the Statesman Journal, Salem, Oregon:

"Daughtry

Mrs. Sallie G. Daughtry, late resident of Sublimity, at a local hospital October 13 at the age of 69. Survived by children, Samuel H. Wright and Charles Wilson Wright, both of Aumsville, Luther Lee Wright, Huntingburg, Ind., James Ralph Wright, Salem, Mrs. Mary Kay Mollet, Sublimity; five sisters, Mrs. Blanche Cashmere, Orlando, Fla., Mrs. June West, Roanoke, Va., Mrs. Emma Booze and Mrs. Maybelle Booze, both Buchanan, Va., and Mrs. Bess Carrol, Catawba, Va.; three brothers, Charles Smiley, Richmond, Va., James Robert Smiley, Roanoke, Va., and Paul Smiley, Fort Knox, Ky.; also 16 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. Services will be held in Howell-Edwards chapel Wednesday, October 17, at 3:00 p.m. with the Rev. Harold W. Lyman officiating. Concluding services in City View cemtgery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie G. Daughtry in City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Sallie G. Daughtry
1882 - 1951"

The death record of Mary Jane Wright was dated on January 27, 1959, in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.

State No. '59 002588

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Pike
 - b. City or Town Winslow Rural
 - c. Length of Stay Home
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Rural Route #1
 - e. Inside City Limits No
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Pike

c. City or Town	Winslow Rural
d. Street Address	Rural Route #1
e. Inside City Limits	No
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Mary Jane Wright
4. Date of Death	1-27-1959
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 14, 1877
9. Age	81 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	House wife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Wm. Henry Edmonds
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Ann Sage
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. a. Informant's Name	James A. Wright
b. Informant's Address	Rural Route #1 Winslow, Indiana
c. Relationship to Decedent	Husband
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	
21. a. Attending Physician: I certify that I attended the deceased from 1-10-57 to 1-27-59, and last saw her/him alive on 1-27-59 Death occurred at 12:10 PM, on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician	H Afeter(?) D.O.

b.	Address	Oakland City Ind
c.	Date signed	1-28-59
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	1-30-1959
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Montgomery Cemetery
d.	Location	Oakland City, Ind.
	Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	1-30-59
	Signature of Health Officer	Dr J. W. Elbert
25.	Funeral Director	Lamb & Son
	Address	Oakland, Ind."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary Jane Wright dated on January 28, 1959, in the Princeton Daily Clarion, Princeton, Indiana:

"Mrs. Mary Jane Wright

Oakland City - Services for Mrs. Mary Jane Wright, 81, will be held at 12 p.m. Friday in Lamb and Son Funeral Home with burial in Montgomery Cemetery. The Rev. Herschel Long, Winslow, will officiate.

Mrs. Wright died at noon Tuesday in her home near Arthur.

She moved Arthur 10 years ago from Evansville.

Surviving are her husband, James; two daughters, Mrs. Daisy Muehlenenbein, Evansville, and Mrs. Estelle Herley, Grand Have, Mich.; a son, Olin Barnett, Memphis, Tenn.; four step-sons, Samuel Wright, Santa Rosa, Califor., Luther, Ralph and Charles, all of Salem, Ore.

A step-daughter, Mary Molett, Amesville, O.; and two sisters, Mrs. Zula Blogett and Mrs. Tillie McDonald, both of California.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. today."

The death record of James Alsop Wright was dated on October 20, 1963, in Winslow, Pike County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Coroner's Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No.

'63-038384

1.	Place of Death	
a.	County	Pike
b.	City or Town	Winslow Rural

c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Highway #64 Near Arthur, Ind
e. Inside City Limits	No
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Pike
c. City or Town	Winslow Rural
d. Street Address	Rural Route #1
e. Inside City Limits	No
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	James Alsop Wright
4. Date of Death	10-20-1963
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	2-12-1879
9. Age	84 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	U S A
13. Father's Name	Unknown
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. a. Informant's Name	Luther Wright
b. Informant's Address	Salem, Oregon
c. Relationship to Decedent	Son
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Fractured Skull - Multiple Injuries
Antecedent Causes	Pedestrian - Auto's
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	Wright was standing in middle of Hwy. just So. of centerline, when he was struck by Eastbound auto, knocking him in opposite lane of traffic and successively passed over by 3 W. bound autos.
c. Time of Injury	7:40 10=20=63

- d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work X
- e. Place of Injury Hwy Ind 64 - 3/4 mile Arthur Ind
- f. City, Town, or Country
21. I hereby certify that I took charge of the remains described above, held an Inquest thereon and from evidence obtained find that said deceased came to his death from causes stated and at 7:40 PM on the above date
22. Signature Coroner Robert D Harris
Address Petersburg, Ind.
Date Signed 10/24/63
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 10-25-63
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Montgomery Cemetery
d. Location Oakland City, Ind.
- Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer 10-29-63
Signature of Health Officer Dr J. W. Elbert
25. Funeral Director Lamb Funeral Home
Address Oakland, Ind."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Wright in October 1963:

"Name: James Wright
SSN: 262-01-4093
Last Residence: Indiana
Born: 12 Feb 1879
Died: Oct 1963
State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article and obituary for James A. Wright dated October 21, 1963, in the Princeton Daily Clarion, Princeton, Indiana:

"Man Is Killed Sunday Near Arthur Junction

James A. Wright, 84, Winslow, a retired carpenter, was killed instantly at 7:40 p.m. Sunday when he was struck by a car and run over by three others on State Route 64, three-fourths of a mile west of the Arthur junction.

Death was the result of a fractured skull and other multiple injuries.

Mr. Wright, who live alone near the scene of the tragedy, was apparently standing on the highway when he was struck by a car driven by David Chesak, 30, Louisville, Ky.

His body was thrown to the opposite side of the highway and successively

passed over by cars driven by Maurice L. Hagemeyer, 30, Evansville; Robert Sovern, 20, Winslow Route 1; and Hubert E. Arnold, 65, Evansville.

The accident occurred just after dark and Chesak, blinded by lights of the oncoming cars, failed to see the elderly man, police said.

State police said the victim had previously been warned by both state and county police about walking on the highway. He had lived in the area for the past 20 years.

Surviving are four sons, Samuel of Santa Rosa, Calif., Charles, Ralph and Luther, all of Samuel, Ore.; a daughter, Mrs. Mary Mollett, Sublimity, Ore.; a sister, Mrs. Kemp, Roanoke, Va.; and several ste-children.

The body is at Lamb Funeral Home, Oakland City, pending completion of arrangements. The casket will not be opened."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James A. Wright and Mary J. Wright in the Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana:

"Wright
Mary J. James A.
1877 - 1959 1879 - 1963"

b. Lulu Or Loulia F. Wright

Lulu or Loulia F. Wright was a daughter of 1880/87 Samuel L. Wright and Margaret A. (Jones) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup², 1880/87 Samuel L.³)

The birth record of Lulu F. Wright, daughter of Samuel L. and Margaret Wright, was dated on December 24, 1880, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Lulu F. Wright
Date of Birth:	December 24, 1880
Color:	White
Sex:	Female
Born:	Alive
Place of Birth:	Montgomery
Father's Name:	Samuel L. Wright
Father's Occupation:	Farmer
Father's Residence:	Montgomery
Mother's Name:	Margaret Wright
How many:	1
Informant:	Saml L Wright"

The 1900 Census for Botetourt County, Virginia, listed Loulia Caldwell in the Henry and Maggie Caldwell on June 18, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her

birth in December 1880. Although the surname of the first two children was listed in this record as Caldwell, their ages in conjunction with the length of marriage of the parents indicates that these were children by Margaret's prior marriage and should have been listed as Wrights.

7. Nancy C. Wright

Nancy C. Wright was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nanney(?) C. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nancy C. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on June 22, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Montgomery County, Virginia, also listed Nancy C. Wright with the following information:

Number of the Family	340
Name of the person deceased	Nancy C Wright
Personal Description	
Age	19
Sex	F
Color	W
Civil Condition	
Single	X
Married	
Divorced	
Nativity	
Place of birth	Va.
Place of birth of Father	Va.
Place of birth of Mother	Va.
Profession, Occupation or Trade	
Month in which Died	Sept.
Disease or cause of death	Consumption
How long a resident of the county	19
Place disease contracted	
Name of attending Physician	__ton(?)

Although Nancy was listed in the 1880 Census on June 22, 1880, this record indicates that she had died in September 1879 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

8. Martin J. Wright

Martin J. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Catharine (Deel) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Martin J. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Martin J. Wright in the Allsup Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as farm hand.

9. Thomas L. Wright

Thomas L. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Elizabeth (Martin) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Thomas L. Wright in the Alsop Wright household and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

10. Nicholis H. Wright

Nicholis H. Wright was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nicholis H. Wright in the Alsop Wright household on June 22, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nicholas Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, his birth in September 1874 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

11. 1939 Edward Burl Wright Of Roanoke County, His Wife Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright, And His Descendants

1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County was a son of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

The birth record of Edward Wright, son of Alsup and Harriet S. Wright, was dated on March 16, 1876, at Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name of Child:	Edward Wright
Date of Birth:	March 16, 1876

Color: White
 Sex: Male
 Born: Alive
 Place of Birth: County
 Father's Name: Alsup Wright
 Father's Occupation: Farmer
 Father's Residence: County
 Mother's Name: Harriet S Wright
 How many: 1
 Informant: Father
 Relationship: Father"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright in the Alsup Wright household and his age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Edward Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, his birth in March 1876 in Virginia, and his occupation as railroad laborer.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Onie B. Write in the Mary J. Anderson household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
69			34	34	Mary J Anderson Mary J Turner Onie B Write Hattie S Write

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	F	W	74	Wd	.	7	5
Daughter	F	W	49	Wd	.	1	1
Grand Daughter	F	W	32	M1	.	1	1
Great Grand Daughter	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	None		
.	None		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	24			

This record indicates that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878 and that Edward Burl Wright and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright had married before April 18, 1910.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Burl Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 1507
Order Number: 103
1. Name: Edward Burl Wright
2. Permanent Home Address: Vinton Roke Va
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: March 16th 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Foreman Signal Dept
17. Employer's Name: N & W R R
18. Place of Employment or Business: Roanoke, Roke Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: (wife) & 3 Children Mrs Onie V. Wright
20. Address:

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward Burl Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. G. Gray

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board
for the
County of Roanoke
State of Virginia
Salem, Va”

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
94	Jefferson Street		420	445	Edward B Wright Onie Wright Shirley Wright Edril Wright Alton Wright Joseph A Doyle Mollie Doyle

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Step father in law			M	W	42	M
mother in law			F	W	57	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Signal fitter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Signal fitter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Edward Burl Wright was born in about 1877 and that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edward B. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Washington Street	301	163	180	Edward B Wright Onie V. Wright Shirley H Wright Edrie B Wright Alton N Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	5,000	R	no
wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	31	no	yes
F	W	53	M	30	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Signal foreman	Railroad Co	7477	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Edward Burl Wright was born in about 1876 and that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1877.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edward Burl Wright in a claim dated in April 1937:

"Name:	Edward Burl Wright
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	16 Mar 1876
Birth Place:	Big Tunnell, Virginia
Father:	Alsup Wright
Mother:	Harriet S Face
SSN:	719077148
Notes:	Apr 1937: Name listed as EDWARD BURL WRIGHT"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward B. Wright and Onie V. Wright in Vinton, Virginia, in 1938 and 1939 and his occupation as signal foreman:

"Name:	Edward B Wright
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1938 & 1939
Residence Place:	Vinton, Virginia, USA
Occupation:	Signal Formn
Spouse:	Onie V Wright
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1938 & 1939"

The death record of Edward Burl Wright was dated on November 9, 1939, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department Of Health Bureau Of Vital Statistics	25413
Registration District No.	0802
Registered No.	121
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	Big lick
District or Town or City of	Vinton
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	23 yrs
2. Full Name	Edward Burl Wright
(A) Residence	301 Washington St
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Onie Virginia Wright
6. Date of Birth	March 16, 1876
7. Age	63 Years 7 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired
9. Industry Or Business	Signal Foreman
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Va
Father	
13. Name	Alsop Wright
14. Birthplace	Bedford Co. Va
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Harriet Susan Pace
16. Birthplace	Montgomery Co. Va.
17. Informant	Mrs. Onie V. Wright
Address	Vinton Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Mt. View, Vinton Va
Date	Nov. 11, 1939
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed	Nov 14 1939
Registrar	C. B. Ransone D
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	November 9, 1939
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2-1, 1938, to Nov 9, 1939 I last saw him alive on Nov 9, 1939 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:20 P. M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Carcinoma of Prostate
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of

Deceased:

No

If So, Specify

Signed

P. A. Richards, M.D.

Address

Vinton, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward B. Wright in Mountain View
Cemetery Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Edward B. Wright

1876 - 1939"

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Onie V. Wright
with the following household on April 27, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Washington Street	301	295	o	3000	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Onie V Wright	Head	F	W	62	Wd
Hattie S Wright	Daughter	F	W	30	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	7	Virginia	
no	H2	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no yes	no .	no .	no .	. Dipper	. Retail Candy Store

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Income</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	0	yes
8	80	no

This record indicates that Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Onie V.

Wright, widow of Edward Wright, in Vinton, Virginia, in 1946:

"Name: Onie Wright
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1946
 Street address: 301 E Washn av V
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Spouse: Widow of Edward Wright
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1946"

The death record of Onie Turner Wright was dated on February 4, 1970, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 223
 Certificate Number 346
 State File Number 70 005297

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Onie Turner Wright
 2. Sex Female
 3. Date of Death Feb. 4, 1970
 4. Age of Deceased 92 years
 5. Color or Race White
 Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Community Hospital
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
9. Street Address of Place of Death	101 Elm Ave., S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	State of Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits?	Vinton, Virginia 24179 Yes
13. Street Address of Residence	301 E. Washington Ave.
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Doss Turner
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Jo Anderson
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Edward B. Wright
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Roanoke County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	9-12-1877
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Shirley W. Fluke
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis generalized
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	No
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	No
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	none

f. Injury Occurred
 While at work
 Not while at work

g. Place of Injury

h. City or Town, County, State

i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 4 1949 to Feb 4 1970 and that death occurred at 2:00 P.M. from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	John O Hurt M.D.
Address	Vinton, Va.
Date Signed	3/10/70
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. View Cemetery - Vinton, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	John T. Mullins(?)
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
and Address	Vinton, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Myrtle White Dep
Date Record Filed	Mar 17, 1970"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Onie Turner Wright in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Onie Turner Wright
 1877 - 1970"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Edward Burl Wright and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright were the following:

- 1) Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke, born in about 1909 or 1910 in Christiansburg, Virginia, and
- 2) Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, born on October 29 or 30, 1911, or in about 1912 in Montgomery County, Virginia, and
- 3) Alton Nicholas Wright, born in about 1914 or 1915 in Virginia.

- a. Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke And Her Husband Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke

Harriet Shirley (Wright) Fluke was a daughter of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup², 1939 Edward Burl³)

The birth record of Philip Paul Bliss Fluke, son of Theophilus John Henry Fluke

and Ida Nathan Spickard, was dated on February 25, 1897, in Botetourt County, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 6177

1. Place of Birth
State of Virginia
City or County Botetourt
Street No. or P.O. Blue Ridge
2. Full name of child Phiip Paul Bliss Fluke
3. Sex of Child Male
4. Number of child in order of birth 10th
5. If twin, first or second?
6. Were parents married to each other? Yes
7. Date of birth February 25 1897
- Father Of Child
8. Full name Theophilus John Henry Fluke
9. Color or race White
10. Age at time of this birth 41
11. Birthplace Botetort Co. Virginia
- Mother Of Child
12. Full maiden name Ida Nathan Spickard
13. Color or race White
14. Age at time of this birth 35
15. Birthplace Botetort Co. Virginia
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth Farmer
17. Date and place of marriage of parents Blue Ridge, Virginia
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
Signature Mrs Carson W. Jones
Mailing Address of person signing Vinton, Virginia
19. I, Linda L. Ferrell, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City or County of Roanoke, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by Mrs Carson W. Jones, age 70, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as sister

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year 1879, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus:

Philip P.B. Fluke was born Feb. 25, 1897 - original family Bible record.

Date July 14th 1955

Attest Linda L. Ferrell

My commission expires Oct. 20, 1956
20. Registrant's Signature
Mailing address

Notary Public
Address Vinton, Va
P. B. Fluke
Box 416 Vinton, Va

Accepted and filed July 27 1955 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Philip P. Fluke in the John Fluke household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1897 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie S. Write with Onie B. Write in the Mary J. Anderson household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 11/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Phillip P. Fluke in the Theoffules J. N. Fluke household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke on June 5, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	58
1. Name:	Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Box 116 Vinton Virginia
3. Date of Birth:	February 25th 1897
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Botetourt Co. Va U.S.A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Manf. lables for can food
8. Employer:	Virginia Cannery Exchange
Where employed:	Roanoke Va
9. Family:	Help support Mother & sisters
10. Marital Status:	Sing
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes. Mother & Sisters dept partial

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Philip Paul Bliss Fluke

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 1. Height | Medium |
| Build | Medium |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Dark |
| Bald | |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Tinsley

Precinct		
City or County	Roanoke	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Shirley Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Phillip P. Fluke in the Ida Fluke household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as pressman in printer's office.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Shirley H. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed H. Shirley Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1930:

"Name:	H Shirley Wright
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	301 Washington
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1930"

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Bliss P. Fluke in the Ida M. Fluke household on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as printer for printing company.

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Hattie S. Wright in the Onie J. Wright household on April 27, 1940, her relationship as daughter, her age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1910, and her occupation as dipper in retail candy store.

The 1940 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Bliss P. Fluke in the Bonna V. Fluke household on April 9, 1940, his relationship as brother, his age as 43 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and his occupation as foreman of printing company.

The marriage record of Harriet Shirley Wright and P. B. Fluke was dated on July 27, 1940, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage Commonwealth Of Virginia Clerk's No.	34597 45
County of	Craig
Full Name of Groom	P. B. Fluke
Present Name of Bride	Harriet Shirley Wright
Groom	
Age	45
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Occupation	Lithographer
Birthplace	Botetourt County, Va.
Father's Full Name	T. J. Fluke
Mother's Maiden Name	Ida N. Fluke
Residence:	Vinton, Virginia
Bride	
Age	31
Race	W
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va.
Father's Full Name	Edward B. Wright
Mother's Maiden Name	Onie Virginia Turner
Residence:	Vinton, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage
Place of Proposed Marriage

Given under my hand this 23rd day of July 1940

Chas. P. Ferrel
Clerk of Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, E. D. Poe, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 27 day of July, 1940 at Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Roanoke Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 27th day of July, 1940.

E. D. Poe

Address of celebrant Roanoke, Va."

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Phillip Bliss Fluke:

"Name:	Phillip Bliss Fluke
Race:	White
Age:	45
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Botetourt, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1897
Residence Place:	Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Employer:	Bedford Piedmont Label Co
Weight:	175
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Hazel
Hair Color:	Black
Height:	5 10
Next of Kin:	Shirley Wright Fluke
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Phillip Bliss Fluke	Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Philip B. Fluke and Shirley W. Fluke in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1942, 1945, 1948, 1952, 1953, 1954 and 1955 and his occupation as employed as lithographer and assistant manager at Piedmont Labeling and her occupation as saleswoman at Natalie Shoppe:

"Name: Phillip B Fluke
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1942 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953
 Street address: 301 E Wash av
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Assistant Manager in 1942
 Employee Piedmont Labeling in 1945 & 1948
 Lithographer in 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955
 Spouse: Shirley W Fluke
 Gender: Female
 Occupation: Saleswoman Natalie Shoppe
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1942 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955"

The death record of Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke was dated on April 29, 1962, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 223
 Certificate Number 460
 State File Number 10618

Medical Examiner's Certificate

1. Full Name of Deceased	Phillip Paul Bliss Fluke
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	April 29, 1962
4. Age of Deceased	65 years
5. Color or Race	White
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Shenandoah Hospital
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
9. Street Address of Place of Death	712 W. Campbell Avenue
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence	Vinton
13. Street Address of Residence	Route #2
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Theophilus John Henry Fluke
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Ida Spickard
16. Citizen of What Country	USA

17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Shirley Wright Fluke
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Botetourt Co., Va
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	2-25-1897
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Lithograph Div. of label & Litho. Co.
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	Shirley Wright Fluke
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	Diabetes Melitus
Due to	Arteriosclerosis General
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from April 25, 1962 to April 29, 1962 and that death occurred at 5:00 P.M from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	P. Q Richards M.D.
Address	115 E. Lee, Vinton, Va.
Date Signed	
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Mt. View Vinton, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	John Oakey
Name of Funeral Home and Address	John M Oakey Inc Roanoke, Va.

Registrar

30. Signature of Registrar
Date Record Filed

Edna Weyhmann, Deputy
5-4-1962"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com at
<http://www.ancestry.com>, listed the death of Phillip Fluke in April 1962:

"Name: Phillip Fluke
SSN: 227-09-4373
Born: 25 Feb 1897
Died: Apr 1962
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Phillip P. Fluke:

"Name: Phillip P Fluke
[Phillip Fluke]
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1897
Death Date: Apr 1962
Claim Date: 11 May 1962
SSN: 227094373"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Philip B. Fluke dated May 10,
1962:

1. Name of Deceased	Philip B. Fluke
2. Service Number	4632882
3. Pension or VA Claim Number	
4. Enlistment Date	9-2-18
5. Discharge Date	12-18-18
6. State	Virginia
7. Medals	
8. Grade or Rank	Pvt.
9. Branch of Service, Company, Regiment, Division	U. S. Army Co. K., 29th Engineers Engr Corps
10. Date of Birth	Feb. 25, 1897
11. Date of Death	April 29, 1962
12. Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
13. Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
14. Name and Location of Cemetery	Mountain View Cemetary, Vinton, Va.
15. Name of Applicant	Shirley W. Fluke
Relationship	Wife
Address of Applicant	P.O. Box 416, Vinton, Va.

Signature of Applicant	Shirley W. Fluke
Date	5-10-62
16. Freight Station	Vinton, Va.
17. Name of Consignee Who Will Transport Stone or Marker	Mountain View Cemetary, Vinton, Va.
Address	Vinton, Va.

I have agreed to take the stone or marker to the cemetery.
Signature of Consignee H. C. Atkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Philip Paul Bliss Fluke in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Philip Paul Bliss Fluke

BIRTH	25 Feb 1897
DEATH	29 Apr 1962 (aged 65)
BURIAL	Mountain View Cemetery Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
PLOT	Sec O
MEMORIAL ID	194976358"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Shirley Fluke on March 28, 2003, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Name:	Shirley Fluke
Death Date:	28 Mar 2003
Death Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003. She was a longtime member of Vinton Baptist Church and retired from Miller & Rhoads. She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright. Graveside funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Mountain View Cemetery with the Rev. Dr. Robert L. Wayne officiating. Memorials may be made to Vinton Baptist Church. There will be no visitation at the funeral home. Arrangements by Oakey's Vinton Chapel (982-2221)."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harriet Shirley Wright Fluke in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Harriet Shirley Wright Fluke

BIRTH unknown
DEATH 28 Mar 2003
BURIAL Mountain View Cemetery
Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
PLOT Sec I
MEMORIAL ID 194976359"

b. Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield, Her Husband John M. "Jack" Horsfield, And Her Descendants

Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield was a daughter of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup², 1939 Edward Burl³)

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edrie Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Edrie B. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jack Horsfield in the Walter Horsfield household on April 17, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in England, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, and his occupation as pattern maker for steam railroad.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edrie B. Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934 and her occupation as saleswoman in 1931:

"Name: Edrie B Wright
Residence Year: 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934
Street address: 301 Washington
Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Saleswoman in 1931
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Jack Horsfield and Edrie B. Horsfield in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1937, 1938, and 1939 and his occupation as pattern maker:

"Name: Jack Horsfield
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1937 & 1938 & 1939
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Ptrnmkr N & W Ry
 Spouse: Edrie B Horsfield
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1937 & 1938 & 1939

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed John M. Horsfield with the following household on April 11, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Canterbury Road	1107	167	O	4500	

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John M Horsfield	head	M	W	34	M
Edra B Horsfield	wife	F	W	28	M
Ronald W Horsfield	son	M	W	4	S
Mary Horsfield	mother	F	W	64	Wd

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	H-4	England	na
no	H-4	Virginia	.
no	0	Virginia	.
no	C-2	England	na

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same house		
same house		
.		
same house		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Pattern maker	Steam Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1700	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
0	0	no

This record indicates that Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield was born in about 1912 and that John M. Horsfield was born in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jack Horsfield:

"Name:	Jack Horsfield
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	35
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Colne Lancaster, England
Birth Date:	12 Aug 1905
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1940
Employer:	Norfolk And Western Railway Co
Weight:	195
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Blonde
Height:	6
Next of Kin:	Jack Horsfield
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Jack Horsfield	Self (Head)
Jack Horsfield	Wife"

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jack Horsfield on June 21, 1986, in Sarasota County, Florida:\

"Name: Jack Horsfield
Race: White
Age at Death: 80
Birth Date: 12 Aug 1905
Death Date: 21 Jun 1986
Death Place: Sarasota, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Jack Horsfield in June 1986:

"Name: Jack Horsfield
SSN: 719-03-5631
Last Residence: 33595 Valrico, Hillsborough, Florida, USA
Born: 12 Aug 1905
Died: Jun 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jack Horsfield dated on July 1, 1986, in The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana:

"Jack Horsfield

Services for Jack Horsfield, 80, Venice, Fla., formerly of Indianapolis, were held June 26 in Farley Funeral Home, Venice. he died June 21 in his home. Born in England, he had lived in Indianapolis most of his life. He was a member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Survivors: wife, Edrie Wright Horsfield: son, Ronald W. Horsfield: daughter, Ann Lambrecht: six grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jack Horsfield in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Jack Horsfield
Aug. 12, 1905
June 21, 1986"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edrie B. Horsfield on January 7, 2002:

"Name: Edrie B. Horsfield
SSN: 263-49-6851
Last Residence: 34285 Venice, Sarasota, Florida, USA
Born: 29 Oct 1911
Died: 7 Jan 2002"

State (Year) SSN issued: Florida (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Edrie Beryl:

"Name: Edrie Beryle Horsfield
[Edrie Beryl Horsfield]
[Edrie Horsfield]
[Edrie Beryle Wright]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 29 Oct 1911
Birth Place: Montgomery, Virginia
[Montgomery C??, Virginia]
Death Date: 7 Jan 2002
Father: Edward B Wright
Mother: Onie V Turner
SSN: 263496851
Notes: 29 Aug 1973: Name listed as EDRIE BERYLE HORSFIELD;
24 Feb 1992: Name listed as EDRIE BERYL HORSFIELD;
11 Jan 2002: Name listed as EDRIE B HORSFIELD"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edrie B. Horsfield dated on January 12, 2002, in The Noblesville Ledger, Noblesvill, Indiana:

"Edrie B. Horfield

Venice, Fla. - Edrie Beryl Horsfield, 90, of Venice, Fla., died Monday, Jan. 7, 2002, at Venice.

She was born Oct. 30, 1911.

Mrs. Horsfield was married to Jack Horsfield. He preceded her in death.

She is survived by a son, Ronald W. Horsfield, Carmel; a daughter, Anne Lambrecht, Nokomis, Fla.; five grandsons, including Jim Horsfield and Scott Horsfield, Noblesville; one granddaughter; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Jan. 17. Farley Funeral Home and Crematory, Venice, Fla., handled the arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edrie B. Horsfield in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Edrie B. Horsfield
Oct. 29, 1911
Jan. 7, 2002"

GenealogyBank.com listed an obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia, which listed Edrie W. Horsfield as her sister:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003.

.....

She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright.

....."

c. 1938 Alton Nicholas Wright Of Roanoke County

1938 Alton Nicholas Wright of Roanoke County was a son of 1939 Edward Burl Wright of Roanoke County and Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright.

(Grief¹, Alsup², 1939 Edward Burl³)

The 1920 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Alton Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1930 Census for Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Alton N. Wright in the Edward B. Wright household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alton N. Wright in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1934 and 1935:

"Name:	Alton N Wright
Residence Year:	1934 & 1935
Street address:	301 Washington
Residence Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Publication Title:	Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1934 & 1935"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alton N. Wright in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Alton N. Wright
1914 - 1938"

GenealogyBank.com listed an obituary for Shirley Wright Fluke dated on March 30, 2003, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia, which listed Nicholas Alton Wright as her brother:

"Fluke, Shirley Wright, 93, of Vinton, passed away Friday, March 28, 2003.

.....

She was the widow of Phillip Bliss Fluke and was also preceded in death by a sister, Edrie W. Horsfield and a brother, Nicholas Alton Wright.

...."

12. Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder, Her Husband Jacob "Jake" William Sowder, And Her Descendants

Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was a daughter of Alsup or Alsop Wright and Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright. (Grief¹, Alsup²)

Virginia Births And Christenings, 1853-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Hattie B. Wright, daughter of Alsup and Harriet S. Wright, on June 17, 1877, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Hattie B. Wright
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	17 Jun 1877
Birthplace:	Montgomery, Virginia
Name Note:	As shown
Race:	White
Father's Name:	Alsup Wright
Mother's Name:	Harriet S. Wright"

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie B. Wright in the Alsop Wright household on June 22, 1880, and her age as 2 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie Wright in the Harriet Wright household on June 14, 1900, and her birth in July 1878 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Hattie Write in the Harret S. Write household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 32 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of hattie B. Wright and Jacob W. Sowder on February 26, 1913, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Jacob W. Sowder
Gender:	Male
Age:	32
Birth Date:	1881
Father:	L. D. Sowder
Mother:	Lucy Sowder
Spouse:	Hattie B. Wright

Gender: Female
 Age: 32
 Birth Date: 1881
 Father: A. Wright
 Mother: Hattie S. Wright
 Marriage Date: 26 Feb 1913
 Marriage Place: Montgomery Co., Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 2048462
 Reference ID: n 18"

The birth record of Jake William Sowder II, son of Jake W. Sowder and Hattie B. Wright, was dated on March 22, 1916, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
 Commonwealth Of Virginia
 Bureau Vital Statistics
 State Board Of Health

File No.	11598
Registration District No.	802
Registered No.	46
(1) Place of birth	
County of	Roanoke
District of	Big Lick
Town of	Vinton, Va.
City of	
(2) Full Name of Child	Jake William Sowder II
(3) Boy or Girl	Boy
(4) Twin or Triplet?	
(5) Number in order of birth	
(6) Are Parents Married?	Yes
(7) Date of Birth	March 22, 1916
Father	
(8) Name	Jake W. Sowder
(9) Present Postoffice of Father	Vinton, Va
(10) Color or Race	White
(11) Age at last Birthday	35
(12) Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va
(13) Occupation	Signal Construction
Mother	
(14) Name Before Marriage	Hattie B. Wright
(15) Present Postoffice of Mother	Vinton Va
(16) Color or Race	White
(17) Age at last Birthday	38
(18) Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va
(19) Occupation	Housewife

- (20) Number of children born to mother, including present birth 1
- (21) Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth 1

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 1 P.M. on the date above stated.

- (23) Signature R. H. Garthright
- (24) State whether Physician or Midwife Physician
- (25) Address Vinton, Va.
- (26) Witness
- (27) Filed Mar. 29 1916
- (28) Local Registrar W.B. Foster D"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake Sowder with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
58	Salem Avenue S W				Jake Sowder Hattie Sowder Jake W Sowder

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	3-9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	____(?)	____(?)		
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1878 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake Sawder with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Lafayette Blvd	923	298	347	Jake Sawder Hattie Sawder Billie Sawder

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife son	R	95	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	32	No	yes
F	W	52	M	35	No	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Signal fitter	Steam railroad	2077	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1878 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jacob W. Sowder and Hattie B. Sowder in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1934 and his occupation as assistant signal man for the Norfolk & Western Railroad:

"Name: Jacob W Sowder
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1934
Street address: 409 Main Wasena
Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Asst Signal Mn N & W Ry
Spouse: Hattie B Sowder
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1934"

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake W. Sowder with the following household on April 16, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Main St	404	204	O	4000	

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Jake W. Sowder	Head	M	W	59	M
Hattie B Sowder	Wife	F	W	52	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Virginia	
No	8	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

same place
same place

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	signalman	Steam Railway
no	no	no	no	.	.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
50	1617	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder was born in about 1888 and that Jacob William Sowder was born in about 1881. However, the age of Hattie appears to have been mislisted by a decade.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder in a claim dated April 1937:

"Name: Jake William Sowder
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 5 Nov 1880
 Birth Place: Allegheny Sp, Virginia
 Father: Eldee Sowder
 Mother: Lucy Gross
 SSN: 719077119
 Notes: Apr 1937: Name listed as JAKE WILLIAM SOWDER"

The death record of Hattie Belle Wright Sowder was dated on November 10, 1946, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death 23698
 Commonwealth of Virginia
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 State Board of Health

Registration District No. 2800
 Registered No. 803

1. Place of Death
 County of
 District or Town or City of Roanoke (Lewis-Gale Hospital)

2. Full Name Mrs Hattie (Belle) Wright Sowder
 (A) Residence 404 Main St Wasena

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or
 Divorced married
 If Married, Widowed, Or
 Divorced Husband Or Wife of Mr Jake William Sowder

6. Date of Birth	July 17, 1877
7. Age	69 Years 3 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	No
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va.
Father	
13. Name	Alsup Wright
14. Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Harriet Susan Pace
16. Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Virginia
17. Informant	Jake W. Sowder
Address	Roanoke, Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Roanoke Evergreen
Date	Nov. 11, 1946
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
20. Filed	11/14, 1946
Registrar	C. E. Dewit(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	November 10, 1946
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from September 21, 1946, to Nov. 10, 1946 I last saw her alive on Nov 10, 1946, Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 A.M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cerebral hemorrhage hypertension
Contributory Causes	Exophthalmic Goiter
Name Of Operation	none
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was There An Autopsy?	No
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	William L. Sibley

Address Roanoke, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hattie Bell Wright Sowder in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Hattie Bell Wright
Wife Of
Jake Wm. Sowder
July 17, 1877
Nov. 10, 1946"

The marriage record of Jake William Sowder and Nettie Elizabeth Howell was dated on June 8, 1949, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage Commonwealth Of Virginia Clerk's No.	13568 Vol 6 Page 142 Line 24
City of	Roanoke Va.
Full Name of Groom	Jake William Sowder
Present Name of Bride	Nettie Elizabeth Howell
Maiden Name	Tyree
Groom	
Age	68
Race	white
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	widower
No. Times Prev. Married	once
Occupation	N. & W. Emp.
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Montgomery County, Va.
Father's Full Name	L. D. Sowder
Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Gross
Residence:	1314 Main street, Roanoke, Virginia
Bride	
Age	53
Race	white
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	widow
No. Times Prev. Married	once
Birthplace	Rockbridge County, Va.
Father's Full Name	William A. Tyree
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Day
Residence:	1720 Hamilton Terrace, Roanoke, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage	June 8, 1949
Place of Proposed Marriage	Roanoke, Virginia

Given under my hand this 7th day of June 1949.

R. J. Watson, Clerk.
By Elsie Boone
Deputy Clerk of Hustings Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Philip A. Mickel, a Minister of the Presbyterian U.S. Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 8th day of June, 1949 City Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the county (or city) of Lunenburg Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 8th day of June, 1949.

Philip A. Mickie

Address of celebrant "Roanoke, Virginia"

The death record of Jake William Sowder, Sr., was dated on January 5, 1953, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	2800
State File No.	1161
Registered No.	19

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Roanoke
Magisterial District
 - b. City or Town Roanoke
Corporate Limits Inside
 - c. Hospital or Institution Home
 - d. Length of Stay 35 yrs
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Va.
 - b. County Roanoke
 - c. City or Town Roanoke
Corporate Limits Inside
 - d. Street Address 1314 Main Street, S. W.
3. Name of Deceased Jake William Sowder, Sr.,

4. Date of Death	Jan. 5, 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 5, 1880
9. Age	72
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Signalman N & W Railway Company
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Alleghany Springs, Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	L. D. Sowder
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lucy Gross Sowder
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Nettie Howell Sowder
16.	
17. Informant's Signature Address	J. W. Sowder Kannapolis, N.C.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Sudden death. Fell dead while viewing television.
Antecedent Causes Due to	Acute coronary occlusion
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that death occurred at 11:45 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Chas. M. Irvin M.D.
b. Address	Medical Examiner, Roanoke, Va.
c. Date signed	1/6/53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Jan. 8, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Evergreen

d. Location	Roanoke, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-7-1953
Registrar's Signature	J. N. Dudley, M.D.
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John M. Oakey, Inc
	Minor Oakey
Address	Roanoke, Virginia"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jake W. Sowder in Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Jake W. Sowder
Nov. 5, 1880
Jan. 5, 1953"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder and Jacob William Sowder was the following:

1) Jake William Sowder, Jr., born on March 22, 1916, or in about 1917 in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia.

a. Jake William Sowder, Jr., And His Wife Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder

Jake William Sowder, Jr., was a son of Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder and Jacob William Sowder. (Grief¹, Alsup², Hattie Belle³)

The birth record of Jake William Sowder II, son of Jake W. Sowder and Hattie B. Wright, was dated on March 22, 1916, in Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Birth
Commonwealth Of Virginia
Bureau Vital Statistics
State Board Of Health

File No.	11598
Registration District No.	802
Registered No.	46

(1) Place of birth	
County of	Roanoke
District of	Big Lick
Town of	Vinton, Va.
City of	
(2) Full Name of Child	Jake William Sowder II
(3) Boy or Girl	Boy
(4) Twin or Triplet?	
(5) Number in order of birth	

(6)	Are Parents Married?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	March 22, 1916
Father		
(8)	Name	Jake W. Sowder
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Vinton, Va
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	35
(12)	Birthplace	Montgomery Co., Va
(13)	Occupation	Signal Construction
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Hattie B. Wright
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Vinton Va
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Christiansburg, Va
(19)	Occupation	Housewife
(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	1
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	1

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 1 P.M. on the date above stated.

(23)	Signature	R. H. Garthright
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Physician
(25)	Address	Vinton, Va.
(26)	Witness	
(27)	Filed	Mar. 29 1916
(28)	Local Registrar	W.B. Foster D"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Jake W. Sowder in the Jake Sowder household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 3-9/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed Billie Sawder in the Jake Sawder household on April 12, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

The marriage record of Jake William Sowder, Jr., and Virginia Doris Anderson was dated on February 11, 1939, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage Commonwealth Of Virginia Clerk's No.	3476 5 - 84 - 24
City of	Roanoke
Full Name of Groom	Jake William Sowder, Jr.
Present Name of Bride	Virginia Doris Anderson
Groom	
Age	22
Race	wht
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	none
Occupation	Learner S H Kress & Co
Birthplace	Vinton, Va.
Father's Full Name	Jake W. Sowder
Mother's Maiden Name	Hattie B. Wright
Residence:	404 Main St. Wasena Roanoke, Va.
Bride	
Age	21
Race	wht
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	single
No. Times Prev. Married	none
Maiden Name	
Birthplace	Welch, W. Va.
Father's Full Name	Harvey M. Anderson
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary P. Matherly
Residence:	805 rorer Ave SW Roanoke, Virginia

Date of Proposed Marriage	Feby. 11, 1939
Place of Proposed Marriage	Roanoke, Va.

Given under my hand this 8th day of February, 1939

R. J. Watson, Clk
By I M Wade
Dp Clerk of Hustings Court

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, Richard S. Deveres, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 11 day of Feb., 1939 at Roanoke, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond according to law authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the city of Augusta Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 11 day of Feb., 1939.

Richard S. Deveres

Address of celebrant Roanoke"

The 1940 Census for Roanoke, Virginia, listed John William Sowder with the following household on April 12, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Patterson Ave	1704	144	R	20	

		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>	
John William Sowder	Head	M	W	24	M	
Virginia Sowder	Wife	F	W	22	m	

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-4	Virginia	
No	H-4	West Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Trainer(?)	Retail Variety Store
No	No	No	No	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	1300	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Jake William Sowder was born in about 1916 and that Virginia Doris (Anderson) Sowder was born in about 1918.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder:

"Name: Jake William Sowder
Race: White
Age: 24
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Vinton, Virginia, USA
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1916
Residence Place: Wasena, Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Registration Date: 1940
Employer: S H Kress And Co
Weight: 160
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Gray
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 6
Next of Kin: Hattie Belle Sowder
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Jake William Sowder Self (Head)
Hattie Belle Sowder Mother"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jake W. and Virginia Sowder in Jackson, Tennessee, in 1950 and his occupation as manager at S. H. Kress Company:

"Name: Jake W Sowder
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1950
Street address: 114 Hatton 7-7468
Residence Place: Jackson, Tennessee, USA
Occupation: Manager S H Kress Co
Spouse: Virginia Sowder
Publication Title: Jackson, Tennessee, City Directory, 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the Sowder family dated March 23, 1965, in The Daily Independent, Kannapolis, North Carolina:

". . . . Miss Barbara Sowder who became the bride of David J. Freeze at Trinity Methodist church on March 14.

. . . .

Parents of the bridal couple are Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sowder, 205 South Main street, Kannapolis; and the late Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Freeze of Concord."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the Sowder family dated February 20, 1967, in The Daily Independent, Kannapolis, North Carolina:

"The gown Miss Virginia Ann Sowder wore at her wedding yesterday to Steven (Steve) Elliott Collins was bworn by her sister, Mrs. David J. Freeze of London, England, when she was married on March 14, 1965.

. . . .

The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Sowder, 205 S. Main St., the bride was given in marriage by her father.

. . . ."

North Carolina, Death Indexes, 1908-2004, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jake William Sowder on November 22, 1992, in Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina:

"Name:	Jake William Sowder
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Social Security Number:	225106613
Father's Last Name:	Sowder Sr
Age:	76
Date of Birth:	22 Mar 1916
Residence City:	Kannapolis
Residence County:	Cabarrus
Residence State:	North Carolina
Date of Death:	22 Nov 1992
Death City:	Concord
Death County:	Cabarrus
Death State:	North Carolina
Autopsy:	No
Institution:	General Hospital
Attendant:	Physician
Burial Location:	Burial in state
Source Vendor:	NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1988-92"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also

listed the death of Jake W. Sowder on November 22, 1992:

"Name: Jake W. Sowder
SSN: 225-10-6613
Last Residence: 28081 Kannapolis, Cabarrus, North Carolina, USA
Born: 22 Mar 1916
Died: 22 Nov 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1960)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jake William Sowder, Jr.:

"Name: Jake William Sowder Jr
[Jake W Sowder Jr]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 22 Mar 1916
Birth Place: Vinton, Virginia
Death Date: 22 Nov 1992
Father: Jake W Sowder
Mother: Hattie B Wright
SSN: 225106613
Notes: Dec 1936: Name listed as JAKE WILLIAM SOWDER JR; 01
Dec 1992: Name listed as JAKE W SOWDER"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Jake William Sowder dated on November 23, 1992, in the Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, North Carolina:

"Kannapolis - Mr. Jake William Sowder, 76 former Efird's Department Store manager, died Nov. 22, 1992, at Cabarrus Memorial Hospital, Concord. Funeral is 2 p.m. Tuesday at Carolina Memorial Park. Visitation is 7 to 9 tonight at Whitley's Funeral Home.

Survivors are his wife, Virginia; daughters Ms. Barbara Freeze, Ms. Ann Sowder.

Memorials may be made to Trinity United Methodist Church, 416 E. 1st St., Kannapolis, N.C. 28083."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the following obituary for Virginia Ginny Anderson Sowder dated on April 26, 2002, in the Charlotte Observer, Charlotte, North Carolina:

"Kannapolis - Mrs. Virginia (Ginny) Anderson Sowder, 84, died April 24, 2002. Graveside service is 11 AM Saturday at Carolina Memorial Park. Visitation is 7-9 Friday at Whitley's Funeral Home."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jake William Sowder and Ginny

Sowder in Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina:

"Sowder
 Jake W. "Bill"
 1916 - 1992
 Together Forever
 "Ginny"
 1917 - 2002"

E. Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter, Her Husband Joel C. Carter, And Her Descendants

N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was probably a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief¹)

In her email dated November 26, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that Joel Carter was listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists for Montgomery County, Virginia, for the years 1839, 1840, and 1842 to 1848 and not thereafter. The 1839 listing indicates that Joel C. Carter was born before about 1818.

The marriage record of N. Emeline Wright and Joel C. Carter has not as yet been found.

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on November 29, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Carter	31	M		Labourer	
Emeline Carter	27	F		.	
Harvey Carter	8	M		.	
Neoma Carter	4	F		.	
G. Right	75	M		.	
Andrew Bunes	20	M		Labourer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Virginia
 Va
 Va
 Va
 Va
 Va

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1823 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1819. The presence of Grief Wright in the Joel Carter household indicates a family relationship and given the age differences, probably that of father and daughter.

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of William Washington Carter was recorded in Roanoke County, Virginia, and dated on May 12, 1855, with the birth in Bedford County, Virginia, and the parents listed as Joel Carter and N. E. Wright and Joel Carter's occupation as farmer. This record indicates that N. Emeline Carter's maiden name was Wright and is additional evidence in conjunction with the 1850 Census set forth above that she was a daughter of Grief Wright.

Joel C. Carter has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on July 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joel Carter	56	M	W	Farm laborer	
Emeline Carter	42	F	W	Keeping house	
Leonia A. Carter	23	F	W	At Home	
Sarah C. Carter	16	F	W	At Home	
William Carter	13	M	W	At Home	
Emeline Carter	10	F	W	At Home	
Thomas G. Carter	8	M	W	At Home	
Samuel F. Carter	3	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				1
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1828 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1814.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Joel Carter with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Joel Carter	W	M	68	.	.
N. E. Carter	W	F	52		wife
John H Carter	W	M	35		son
Leona A Carter	W	F	31		daughter
Sarah C Carter	W	F	24		daughter
Wm W Carter	W	M	23		son
Thomas G Carter	W	M	16		son
Sam'l F Carter	W	M	12		son
Rosser Carter	W	M	7		grand son
Oscar Carter	W	M	1		grand son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		farm hand		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		farm hand		
S		at home		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Va	N C	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	1	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	1	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va
	.	.	Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that N. Emeline (Wright) Carter was born in about 1828 and that Joel C. Carter was born in about 1812.

The death record of John Harvey Carter dated on August 27, 1914, in Roanoke County, Virginia, listed his parents as Joel C. Carter, who was born in Alleghany County, Virginia, and Emmaline Wright, and John's age as 70 and born in Roanoke County, Virginia.

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestones of John Harvey Carter and Sarah Cathrine Carter were located at the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

John Harvey Carter
Aug 27, 1914
Age 70 years
Son of Joel C. & Emmaline Wright Carter

Sarah Cathrine Carter
April 8, 1918
Age 66 years
Daughter of Joel C. & Emiline Wright Carter

These records confirm that N. Emeline Carter's maiden name was Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter were the following:

- 1) John Harvey Carter, born in about 1842 or 1844 or 1845 or 1847 in Virginia,
- 2) Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Holloway or Hollaway, born in about 1846 or 1847 or 1849 in Bedford County, Virginia,
- 3) Sarah Cathrine Carter, born in about 1852 or 1854 or February 1855 or 1856 in Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 4) William Washington Carter, born on May 12, 1855, or in about 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or in May 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia
- 5) Emeline (Carter) Simmons, born on April 17, 1858, or in about 1859 or 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 6) ____ Wright, a son, born in December 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and
- 7) Thomas G. Carter, born in April 1862 or in about 1864 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and
- 8) Samuel Francis Carter, born on March 16, 1867, or in about 1868 or in March 1870 in Roanoke County, Virginia, or Franklin County, Virginia.

1. John Harvey Carter

John Harvey Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

John Harvey Carter has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter in the Michael Airhart household on June 18, 1870, his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed John H. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as farm hand.

John Harvey Carter has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Harvey Carter with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2			295	300	Harvey Carter Sarah Carter Rosser L. Carter

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		
	Sex	Color or Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
head	M	W	78	S		
sister	F	W	68	S		
nephew	M	W	30	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	washer	works out	W
English	farm laborer	works out	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	10	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R				H		

This record indicates that John Harvey Carter was born about 1832, but this is probably a subtraction error and his age should be listed as 68. The listing of his sister Sarah

Carter in his household and his nephew Rosser L. Carter identify this Harvey Carter as John Harvey Carter, the son of Joel Carter.

The death record of John Harvey Carter was dated on August 27, 1914, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health

File No.	19925
Registration District No.	803 A
Registered No.	four
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
District or Town or City of	Cave Spring (Back Creek)
2. Full Name	John Harvey Carter
Residence in City	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	70
8. Occupation	Laborer
9. Birthplace	Roanoke Co.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel C. Carter
11. Birthplace of Father	Alleghany Co. Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Emmaline Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	R. L. Carter
Address	R. F. D. #5 Box #94
15. Filed	Sept 5, 1914
Local Registrar	W. H. H. Richardson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Aug 27, 1914
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 20, 1914, to Aug 27, 1914, that I last saw him alive on Aug 27, 1914, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Nesprcets(?) and old Age
Contributory	Covan(?)
Signed	Geo D White M.D.

Address	Aug 28, 1914 RFD No. 4 Roanoke Va
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Martin Cemetery
Date of Burial	Aug 28, 1914
20. Undertaker	Jno M. Oakey, Inc
Address	Rke. Va"

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestone of John Harvey Carter was located at the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

John Harvey Carter
 Aug 27, 1914
 Age 70 years
 Son of Joel C. & Emmaline Wright Carter

2. Leonia A. Or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway And Her Husband
 John Henry Hollaway

Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Hollaway was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

The 1850 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Leonia Carter in the Joel Carter household on November 29, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1850 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John H. Holloway with the following household on December 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John H Holloway	34	M		Laborer	
Elizabeth Holloway	44	F			
Thomas J. Holloway	4	M			
Martha Crump	86	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
			1	
			1	
			:	
			.	

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1816.

Neither Leonia A. or Viola Agnes Carter nor John Henry Holloway have as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lionia A. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John Holloway with the following household on September 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Holloway	50	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Elizabeth Holloway	60	F	W	Keeps House	
Thomas Holloway	28	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Rebecca Holloway	35	F	W	Without Occupptn	
Mary Holloway	5	F	W	.	
Judith Holloway	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1820.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Leona A. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 31 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John H. Holloway with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John H Holloway	W	M	65	.	.
Elizabeth Holloway	W	F	72		Wife
Thomas J Holloway	W	M	34		son
Rebecca Holloway	W	F	36		Daughter
Martha A W Holloway	W	F	13		Daughter
Judith Holloway	W	F	11		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
M		Labourer		
M		Housekeeper		
S		Washer		
S		Labourer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
.	.	.	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va
1	1	1	Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that John Henry Holloway was born in about 1815.

In her letter dated September 29, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the marriage record of Viola Agnes Carter and John Henry Holloway dated August 6, 1891, at Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the following information for the parties:

"Virginia, Roanoke County to wit:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia John Henry Holloway and Viola Agnes Carter

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Roanoke County this 5th day of August 1891

Wm. M. Cauley Clerk.

Time of Marriage, August 6, 1891

Place of Marriage, Roanoke Co. Va.

Full Names of Parties Married, John Henry Holloway and Viola Agnes Carter

Color, White

Age of Husband, 75 years

Age of Wife, 49 years

Condition of Husband (widowed or single) widowed

Condition of Wife (widowed or single) single

Place of Husband's Birth, Franklin Co. Va.

Place of Wife's Birth, Bedford Co. Va.

Place of Husband's Residence, Roanoke Co. Va

Place of Wife's Residence, same

Names of Husband's Parents, William & Wilmuth

Names of Wife's Parents, Joel & Emoline

Occupation of Husband, Farmer

Given under my hand this 5th day of August 1891

Wm M. Cauley Clerk.

Minister's Return of Marriage.

I Certify, That on the 9th day of August 1891 at the House of Joel Carter I united in Marriage the above-named and _____"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Liona A. Hollaway in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as his sister, and her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

3. Sarah Cathrine Carter, Her Non-Husband John Campbell, And Her Descendants

Sarah Cathrine Carter was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

Sarah Cathrine Carter has not as yet been located in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in February 1855 in Virginia, and her occupation as servant.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Sarah Carter in the Harvey Carter household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as sister, her age as 68 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and her occupation as washer working out. As in the case of the listing of her brother's age as 78, this was apparently a subtraction error and her age should be listed as either 55 or 58.

In her email dated November 7, 2002, Rebecca Williams stated that the gravestone of Sarah Cathrine Carter was located in the Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed the following information:

Sarah Cathrine Carter
April 8, 1918
Age 66 years

Daughter of Joel C. & Emiline Wright Carter

This record indicates that Sarah Cathrine Carter was born in about 1852.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the only child of Sarah Cathrine Carter and John Campbell was the following:

1) Rosser Lee Carter, born on June 13, 1873, or in March 1875 or in about 1880 in Roanoke, Virginia.

a. Rosser Lee Carter, His Wife Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter, And His Descendants

Rosser Lee Carter was a son of Sarah Cathrine Carter and John Campbell. (Grief¹, Emeline², Sarah Cathrine³)

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser Carter and Sarah C. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, Rosser's relationship as grandson, and his age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser L. Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, his relationship as nephew, his birth in Mary 1875 in Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia Guthrie in the William Guthrie household on June 30, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1890 in Virginia.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rosser L. Carter and Julia C. Guthrie on January 23, 1908, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Rosser L. Carter
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	26
Birth Date:	1882
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Joel C. Carter
Mother:	Sarah Carter
Spouse:	Julia C. Guthrie
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	18

Birth Date: 1890
 Birth Place: Franklin, VA.
 Father: Wm. Guthrie
 Mother: Va. Guthrie
 Marriage Date: 23 Jan 1908
 Marriage Place: Franklin County, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 31523"

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Rosser L. Carter in the Harvey Carter household on May 7, 1910, his relationship as nephew, his age as 30 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, and his occupation as farm laborer working out. As in the case of the listing of his uncle's age as 78 and his mother's age as 68, the listing of his age as 30 was apparently an error and his age should be listed as 37.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia C. Carter in the William Guthrie household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34			9	9	William Guthrie Jennie Guthrie Julia C Carter Dora C Carter

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	67	M2	22	.	.
wife	F	W	51	M2	22	2	1
daughter	F	W	19	M1	3	1	1
Grand niece	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	farm Laborer	at home	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	no	no	.
.	.	no	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	9			

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1891. The separate listing of Rosser Lee Carter in Roanoke County and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter in Franklin County indicates that they may have separated before April 15, 1910. Although Dora C. Carter was listed as a grandniece, her birth record indicates that she was the daughter of Rosser Lee Carter and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Rosser Lee Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	127
Order Number:	1708
1. Name:	Rosser Lee Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	General Delivery Roanoke Roanoke Va
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	June 13, 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	S. R. Simmons
18. Place of Employment or Business:	R.F.D. #5 Roanoke Roanoke Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Julia C. Carter
20. Address:	Kenneth Store Franklin Co Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Rosser his
 X Lee Carter
 mark

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall

Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. R. Richardson

Date of Registration Sept. 12th 1918 Wm M.E.

Local Board
for the
County of Roanoke
State of Virginia,
Salem, VA.”

This record indicates that while still married, Rosser Lee Carter and Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter were still living separate and apart.

Rosser Lee Carter has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia Carter in the Virginia Carter household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
66			14	14	Virginia Guthrie Julia Carter Dora C Carter Claude W. Carter Mary H Carter Robert C Carter

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd
Daughter			F	W	30	M
Grand daughter			F	W	11	S
Grand son			M	W	6	S
Grand daughter			F	W	4-9/12	S
Grand son			M	W	4/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	No	No
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laundress	private family	W	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Rosser L. Carter in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1926, 1927, and 1928 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name: Rosser L Carter
 Residence Year: 1926 & 1927 & 1928
 Street address: 1212 6th S E
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Carpenter
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1926 & 1927 & 1928"

Rosser Lee Carter has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Julia C. Carter in the Virginia Guthrie household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		102	103	Virginia Guthrie Julia C. Carter Robert K Carter James N. Carter Richard D. Carter

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Daughter			
Gr son			
Gr son			
Gr son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	77	Wd	.	no	no
F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
None
Laundress	At Home	8596	yes	.
None
None
None

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

95

This record indicates that Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter was born in about 1890. Although Julia was listed as a widow, the death record of Rosser Lee Carter set forth below was dated in 1938 and so the listing of widow was a euphemism for divorced.

The death record of Rosser Lee Carter was dated on February 17, 1938, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

6648

Registration District No.	333
Registered No.	4
1. Place of Death	
County of	Franklin
Magisterial District	Gills Creek
District or Town or City of	Vinton
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Rosser Lee Carter
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Divorced
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	63 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Carpenter
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Roanoke County
Father	
13. Name	John Campbell
14. Birthplace	Roanoke Co., Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Sarah Carter
16. Birthplace	Roanoke Co., Va.
17. Informant	
Address	
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Oak Hill
Date	Feb. 18, 1938
19. Undertaker	Os__ Perdue
Address	Wirtz, Va.
20. Filed	March 8 1938
Registrar	D P Cobbs
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feb 17 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to I last saw h__ alive on	
Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Heart Dropsy
Contributory Causes	

Name Of Operation
 What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
 23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury
 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of
 Deceased:
 If So, Specify
 Signed
 Address"

The death record of Julia Carrol Guthrie was dated on January 15, 1966, in
 Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	56
State File Number	66 001566

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Julia Carrol Guthrie
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	Jan. 15, 1966
4. Age of Deceased	76 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Nursing Home
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	344 King George Ave., S.W.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
12. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill

Inside city or town limits?	no
13. Street Address of Residence	R.F.D. #2
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	William Guthrie
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Jennie
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.
17. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	X
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	Dec. 14, 1889
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	
25. Informant	George Guthrie - Son
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	No
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	none
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 1959 to 1966 and that death occurred at 4:30 A.M. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	William C Hyler M.D.
Address	Boones Mill Va.
Date Signed	1-19-66
Funeral Director	

27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cem., Franklin Co. Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director Name of Funeral Home and Address	Thomas H. Lynch Lynch Funeral Home Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar Date Record Filed	Myrtle White Dep 1-24-1966"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Julia C. Guthrie in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Julia C. Guthrie
Dec. 14, 1889
Jan. 15, 1966"

4. William Washington Carter, His Wife Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter, And His Descendants

William Washington Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of William Washington Carter was recorded in Roanoke County, Virginia, and dated on May 12, 1855, with the birth at Bedford County, Virginia, and the parents listed as Joel Carter and N. E. Wright.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William W. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 23 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

In her letter dated September 7, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the Marriage Register for Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the marriage record for William Washington Carter and Mary Susan Simmons on September 1, 1881, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Line 52
Date: Sept 1, 1881
County: County
Husband: William Washington Carter
Wife: Mary Susan Simmons
Husband's Age: 25
Wife's Age: 19
Husband's Status: Single
Wife's Status: Single
Husband's Birth: Roanoke
Wife's Birth: Roanoke
Husband's Residence: [Unreadable]
Wife's Residence: [Unreadable]
Husband's Parents: Joel and Emaline Carter
Wife's Parents: Isaac and Sarah Simmons
Occupation: Farmer
Minister: [Unreadable]"

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Washington W. Carter with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	350	350	Washington W Carter Elizabeth Carter Rosser L Carter Sarah Carter

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1860	40	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	.
Nephew	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S
Sister	W	F	Feb	1855	45	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	.
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	0
			Servant	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	199
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Washington Carter was born in May 1860 and that Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter had died before June 22, 1900. The listing of his sister Sarah Carter in this household identifies this Washington W. Carter as William Washington Carter.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Washington W. Carter in the Mollie B. Lowman household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as laborer, his age as 52 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer working out.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William W. Carter in the

Virginia Lowman household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as farm hand, his age as 64 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as laborer on farm.

The death record of William Washington Carter was dated on February 22, 1921, in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	4300
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	118
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (Lewis Gale Hospital)
2. Full Name	Mr. W. W. Carter (William Washington Carter)
Residence	1517 S. Jefferson St. Roanoke Co.
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	M.
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mary Carter
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	65 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Farmer
9. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Va
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel I. Carter
11. Birthplace of Father	Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont know
14. Informant	Mr. Will Carter
Address	Roanoke, Va.
15. Filed	Feb 23 1921
Local Registrar	W. B. Foster
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 22 1921
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb. 8, 1921, to Feb. 22, 1921, that I last saw him alive on Feb. 22, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:20 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Traumatic fracture of ninth and seventh

	cervical vertebrae, struck by auto (accidental)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	Roanoke Market Square
Did An Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	X-Rays
Signed	M. A. Johnson Jr, M.D. 2/22, 1921
Address	Lewis Gale Hospital
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Roanoke Co., Va.
Date of Burial	Feb. 23 1921
20. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va."

The death record of William Martin Carter, Sr., dated on July 28, 1959, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, listed his parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons and his birth on April 9, 1881, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The death record of Mary Carter Meador dated on September 20, 1971, in Roanoke, Virginia, listed her parents as Washington Carter and unknown and her age as 86 years, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The birth record of George Lee Carter on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia, listed his parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons and his birth on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia.

The death record of Elizabeth Carter Dillon dated on November 20, 1980, in Roanoke City, Virginia, listed her parents as William Washington Carter and Mary Susan Simmons and he birth on August 15, 1894, in Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter were the following:

- 1) William Martin Carter, born on April 9, 1881, or on April 9, 1882, or in about 1883 or 1885 in in Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 2) Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador, born on March 22, 1884, or on March 22, 1885, or in March 1890 or in about 1891 in Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 3) George Lee Carter, born on August 12, 1889, or in about 1890 or on August 12, 1893, or in about 1897 in Cauleysville, Roanoke County, Virginia,
- 4) Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, born in February 1894 or on August 15,

1894, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Virginia,

5) Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, born on April 1, 1896, or in about 1897 in Franklin County, Virginia, and

6) Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman, born in January 1898 or on July 28, 1898, or in about 1899 in Franklin County, Virginia.

a. William Martin Carter, His Wife Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter, And His Descendants

William Martin Carter was a son of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Etha Cabiness in the Lewis Cabiness household on June 29, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1896, in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Ether Cabiness in the Louis Cabiness household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1092
Order Number:	5107
1. Name:	William Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	Kyle McDowell W. Va.
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	April 9th 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Miner

17. Employer's Name: Lynchburg CRO
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Kyle McDowell W. Va.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: W. W. Carter (Father)
 20. Address: Roanoke, Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Carter

Description Of Registrant

Height Short
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. M. Junkin

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 1
 for the County of McDowell,
 State of West Virginia,
 Welch, West Va."

The marriage record of William Martin Carter and Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey Cabiness has not as yet been found.

The 1920 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed William Carter with the following household on February 18, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
		167	410	410	William Carter Either Carter

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	22	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1883 and that Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter was born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William Carter in the James L. Cabiness household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Sandy Level Road		44	44	James L. Cabiness Eithier D. Carter William Carter Howard W. Carter William Carter Jr. Walter L. Carter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			Yes
Daughter				
Son in law				
Gr. Son				
Gr. Son				
Gr. Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	Wd	25	no	no
F	W	33	M	22	no	no
M	W	45	M	35	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	4	S	.	no	.
M	W	1	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	.	VIVV	no	5
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

40

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1885 and that Etha Or Either Or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter was born in about 1897 and that they were married in about 1919 or 1920.

The birth record of Thomas Jefferson Carter was dated on February 13, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The death record of Ether Cabaniss Carter was dated on February 17, 1934, in Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department Of Health Bureau Of Vital Statistics	3267
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	164
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	
District or Town or City of	Roanoke (Roanoke Hospital)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Mrs Ether Cabaniss Carter
(A) Residence	Rockymount Road
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	William M Carter
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 4 1899
7. Age	35 Years Months 13 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At Home
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	

12. Birthplace	Franklin Co Virginia
Father	
13. Name	J L Cabiness
14. Birthplace	Franklin Co Virginia
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Annie Bell
16. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia.
17. Informant	Mrs. Elizabeth Purcell
Address	Roanoke Va.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Franklin Co., Va.
Date	2/22 1934
19. Undertaker	John M. Oakey & Son
Address	Salem, Va.
20. Filed	Feb 23 1934
Registrar	C. B. Ransone
	D

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	Feb. 17, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2/13/34, to 2/17/34 I last saw her alive on 2/17/34 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 A. M.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Puerperal sepsis (Endometritis) septicemia Hemolytic strep. Chronic nephritis
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?	Blood culture
Was There An Autopsy?	

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	No
If So, Specify	
Signed	Wm C Stephenson Jr, M.D.
Address	Med Arts Bldg"

The death record of Thomas Jefferson Carter, son of W. M. Carter and Either Dorsey Cabiness, was dated on October 4, 1934, in Roanoke, Virginia, and listed his

date of birth as on February 13, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed William Carter with the following household on April 11, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		175	O	2000	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William Carter	Head	M	W	58	WD
Amsa Newman	Brother-in-law	M	W	43	M
Lula Newman	Sister	F	W	41	M
Emma Simmons	Grandmother	F	W	81	WD
Geraldean Carter	Niece	F	W	9	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	4	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Roanoke		Virginia
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs
yes	.	.	.	Proprietor	gasoline station
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that William Martin Carter was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 1828
 Order Number
 1. Name William Carter
 2. Place of Residence R.F.D. #5 Roanoke Roanoke Va.
 3. Mailing Address same
 4. Telephone none
 5. Age in Years 60
 Date of Birth April 9, 1882
 6. Place of Birth Roanoke County Va.
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know
 Your Address Ballard Carter, 618 - 6th St., S.W.,
 Washington, D.C.
 8. Employer's Name and Address H. W. Heslop 724 I St., S. W.,
 Washington, D.C.
 9. Place of Employment or Business 724 I St., S. W., Washington, D.C.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	130 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ellen R Palmer

Registrar for Local Board
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No.

Farmers Bank Bldg.
Salem, Virginia"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Carter in a claim dated on June 24, 1947:

"Name:	William Carter
Birth Date:	9 Apr 1882
Birth Place:	Roanoke CO, Virginia
Claim Date:	24 Jun 1947
SSN:	224141352
Notes:	19 Nov 1976: Name listed as WILLIAM CARTER"

The death record of William Martin Carter was dated on July 28, 1959, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics	20899
---	-------

Registration District No.	330B
Registered No.	80
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mt
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Rocky Mount Hospital
f. Length of Stay	30 min
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Wirtz
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	R.F.D. #2 Boones Mill, Va.
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	William Martin Carter - Sr.
4. Date of Death	July 28 1959
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	April 9 - 1881
9. Age	78 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Carpenter
11. Birthplace	Roanoke County
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	William Washington Carter
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Simmons
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Eather May Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Mrs. E. L. Creggee
Address	100 Madison Ave. Vinton - Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary occlusion
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	

- c. Time of Injury
 - d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
 - e. Place of Injury
 - f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from never attended previously and last saw him alive on dead on arrival. Death occurred at 7 pm, on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature R. C. Hughes M.D.
b. Address Rocky Mount, Virginia
c. Date signed 8-7-59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date July 30 -'59
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Red Valley Cemetery
d. Location Franklin County, Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 8-13-59
Registrar's Signature Mrs N. B. Hutchinson
24. Funeral Director's Signature Gordon L. Watson
Address Watson Funeral Home - Inc.
305 Wash. Ave Vinton - Va."

b. Mary Etta Or Marietta (Carter) Meador, Her Non-Husband
And Her Husband Chestine Or Chastine Or
Chasteen Or Charles Thomas Meador, And Her
Descendants

Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Marietta Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in March 1890 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chastine T. Meador in the William D. Meador household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1873, in Virginia, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Charles T. Meadow with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
47			132	134	Charles T Meadow Semiramis Meadow Etta Carter William R Carter Phelma M Carter Pauline Carter

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	S	.	.	.
mother	F	W	72	W	55	6	4
servant	F	W	19	S	.	3	3
boarder	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
boarder	F	W	3/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	private family	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	no	no	no
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	115			

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1891 and that Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador was born in about 1874.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Chasteen Thomas Meador on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 2182
Order Number: 1022
1. Name: Chasteen Thomas Meador
2. Permanent Home Address: 2 Hardy Franklin Va
3. Age: 44
4. Date of Birth: September 24 1873
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer’s Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: 2 Hardy Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: W. H. B. Meador
20. Address: 2 Hardy Franklin Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chasteen Thomas Meador

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
Build Stout
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Grey
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. C Brown

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board of Franklin Co., Va. ”

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Mary E. Carter with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
57			31	31	Mary E Carter William R. Carter Pauline A. Carter Jimmie Carter Reva J. Carter

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	29	Wd
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	no	no
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Sawmill	W	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1891.

Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chas. T. Meador with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Red Valley Road		3	3	Chas. T. Meador Etta Meador Woody Meador Irene Meador

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	3	No
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	50	No	yes
F	W	40	M	36	No	yes
M	W	3	S	.	No	.
F	W	2	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Farm	VVVV	No	1
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1890 and that Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador was born in about 1876 and that they were married in about 1926.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Mary C. Meadows with the following household on April 9, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Fourteenth Street	901	166	R	15	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Mary C. Meadows	Head	F	W	55	M
James M. Meadows	Son	M	W	23	S
Woodrow Meadows	Son	M	W	14	S
Irene Meadows	Daughter	F	W	11	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	2	Virginia	
no	H-2	Virginia	
yes	7	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	worker	Furn. mfg.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
0	0	yes
26	311	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador was born in about 1885.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Chastine C. Meador in the Thomas D. Lovelace household on April 11, 1940, his relationship as hired hand, his age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, his residence on April 1, 1935, as in Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles T. Meador and Mary Meador in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1941:

"Name: Charles T Meador
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1941
 Street address: 805 Dale av SE
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Spouse: Mary Meador
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

The death record of Chestine T. Meador was dated on July 30, 1944, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
 Commonwealth of Virginia
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 15439
 Registered No. 515

1. Place of Death
 (a) County Roanoke [crossed out]
 Registration District No. 2800
 (b) Magisterial District
 (c) City or town Roanoke

(d) Name of Hospital or Institution	City Almshouse
(e) Length of stay in hosp. or institution	3 mos
In this community	3 mos.
(f) Is place of death within corporate limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	
(b) County	
(c) City or town	
Street number	
(d) Is place of residence within corporate limits	
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	Chestine T. Meador
(b) If veteran, name war	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Mary Etta
7. Date of birth of deceased	Unobtainable
8. Age:	Apr. 70 Years Months Days
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	Self
Father	
12. Name	William D. Meador
13. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Surmymus Palmer
15. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Virginia
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mr. C. J. Meador
(b) Address	Hardy, Virginia
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial (Franklin Co)
(b) Place	Family
Date	July 31, 1944
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc.
(b) Address	Roanoke, Virginia
19. (a) Filed	8/2 1944
(b) Signature	C. E. Dent
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	July 30 1944 at 4:00 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 3 1944, to July 30, 1944; that I last saw him alive on July 23 1944; and that death occurred on	

the date and hour above stated.
 Immediate cause of death Third Degree Burn of Right Leg
 Due to
 Other conditions Decubitus Ulcers
 Name of operation
 Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide Accident
 (b) Date of occurrence Jan 1, 1944
 (c) Where did injury occur? near Roanoke Roanoke Va.
 (d) Did injury occur in or about
 home, on farm, in industrial place,
 in public place? Farm
 While at work? yes
 (e) Means of injury Pants caught fire while burning brush

23. Signature W. J. McLendon M.D.
 Address 319 Commerce St. SW
 Date signed 8/1/44"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Chestine Thomas Meador in Mountain View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Chestine Thomas Meador

Birth Sep 1873
 Franklin County, Virginia, USA
 Death 30 Jul 1944 (aged 70)
 Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
 Burial Mountain View Cemetery
 Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, USA
 Memorial ID 192963660"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marietta Meador, widow of Chastine Meador, in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1946:

"Name: Marietta Meador
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1946
 Street address: 202 6th SE
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Spouse: Chastine Meador
 Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1946"

The death record of Mary Carter Meador was dated on September 20, 1971, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number 223
Certificate Number 1284
State File Number 71 027274

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Mary Carter Meador
2. Sex Female
3. Date of Death September 29, 1971
4. Age of Deceased 86 years
5. Color or Race Caucasian
Place Of Death
6. Name of Hospital or Institution Roanoke Memorial Hospital
7. County of Death
8. City or Town of Death Roanoke, Virginia
9. Street Address of Place
of Death Lake & Belleview S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent
10. State of Deceased's
Residence State of Virginia
11. County of Deceased's
Residence Roanoke
12. City or Town of Residence Salem, Virginia
Inside city or town limits? No
13. Street Address of Residence Route #1 (460) 24153
Personal Data Of Decedent
14. Name of Father of Deceased Washington Carter
15. Maiden Name of Mother
of Deceased Unobtainable
16. Citizen of What Country U.S.A.
17. Married
Never Married
Widowed X
Divorced
18. Name of Spouse Chestine T. Meador
19.
20. If Veteran, name of war
21. Birthplace of Deceased Roanoke County, Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased March 22, 1885
23. Usual or Last Occupation Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry
25. Informant Woodrow W. Meador
Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Clostridium perfringens infection of amputation stump of left leg
Due to	Diabetes Mellitus
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerotic Vasculature disease
a. Autopsy?	No
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I attended the deceased from Sept 1 to Sept 29 1971 and that death occurred at 11:35 A.M. from the cause stated above	
Actual Signature	R R A Keeley M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
Date Signed	1/4/71
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Cemetery - Franklin County, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director Name of Funeral Home and Address	Blauke Mays Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. Roanoke, Va. 24016
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar Date Record Filed	Betty C. Bridendine Deputy 10-8-71"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Mary Meador in September 1971:

"Name:	Mary Meador
SSN:	228-12-2541
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	22 Mar 1884

Died: Sep 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Carter Meador in Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Mary Carter Meador
Mar. 22, 1885
Sept. 29, 1971"

c. George Lee Carter, His Wives India W. Or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter And Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter, And His Descendants

George Lee Carter was a son of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

The birth record of George Lee Carter, son of William Washington Carter and Mary Simmons, was dated on August 12, 1889, in Cauleysville, Virginia:

"Virginia Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics - Richmond, Virginia
Delayed Certificate Of A Birth Before June 14, 1912 9165

1. Place of Birth	
State of Virginia	
City or County	Cauleysville, Virginia
Street No. or P.O.	Cauleysville, Virginia
2. Full name of child	George Lee Carter
3. Sex of Child	Male
4. Number of child in order of birth	6
5. If twin, first or second?	x
6. Were parents married to each other?	Yes
7. Date of birth	August 12 1889
Father Of Child	
8. Full name	William Washington Carter
9. Color or race	white
10. Age at time of this birth	33
11. Birthplace	Roanoke County, Va.
Mother Of Child	
12. Full maiden name	Mary Simmons
13. Color or race	white
14. Age at time of this birth	33
15. Birthplace	Roanoke County, Va.
16. Occupation of father at time of this birth	farmer

17. Date and place of marriage of parents 1876, Roanoke County, Va.
18. I hereby certify, on oath, that the above statements are true
 Signature J. A. Simmons
 Mailing Address of person signing Route 1, Box 17B, Roanoke, Va.
19. I, Lottie Stewart, Notary Public for the State of Virginia, City of Roanoke, do attest that the above was signed in Space 18 in my presence by J. A. Simmons, age 72, who declares under oath that the statements made are known to be correct because of relationship as Uncle

A Bible, examined by me, printed in the year _____, contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time of birth, reading exactly thus:

Abstract of other evidence showing date and place of birth Bible containing birth record has been destroyed

Date July 31, 1950	Attest Lottie Stewart Notary Public
My commission expires June 7, 1952	Address Roanoke, Virginia
20. Registrant's Signature	George Lee Carter
Mailing address	Havaco, W. Va.

Beatrice Basham, Notary, certifies that she examined a Bible which contains an unaltered record of this birth apparently made near the time, reading exactly thus: "George Lee Carter was borned at Cauleysville in Virginia in the year of 1889, the twelfth day of August 1889."

Accepted and filed Sep 15 1950 by Doroncy J. Winans - Acting State Registrar"

The 1900 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed India W. Carter in the William Carter household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth either 1883 or 1885 and her age as 15 and born in West Virginia.

The marriage record of India Carter and William Bell was dated on September 13, 1905, in Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:
 To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, William Bell and India Carter

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell,

this 13th day of September 1905

R. B. Bernheim
Clerk County Court McDowell County.

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, Wm Blankenship a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that, on the 13th day of September 1905, at Welch, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

Wm Blankenships

Clerk's Certificate.

His age is 22	Her age is 22
His condition S	Her condition W
His color is W	Her color is W
He was born in Wyoming County, State of W. Va	
She was born in Mercer County, State of W. Va.	
Names of his parents	James and Victoria
Names of her parents	Mary and William
His occupation farmer	
His place of residence is Welch	
Her place of residence is McDowell County, West Va.	
Name of person giving the foregoing information is William Bell	
Postoffice address Welch, W. Va.	

Given under my hand, this 13th day of Sept 1905

R. B. Bernheim
Clerk County Court McDowell County."

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lee Carter in the John W. Ferguson household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as servant, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer working out.

The 1910 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed India Bell in the William Bell household on May 18, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 23 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, that she was married 5 years, and had 3 children: Minnie, age 6, Walter, age 2, and Lawrence, age 1.

The marriage record of Lee Carter and India Carter was dated on April 5, 1916, in Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:
To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony,
according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination,
and the laws of the State of West Virginia, Lee Carter and India Carter

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell,
this 5th day of April 1916

W W Whyte
Clerk County Court McDowell County.

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, W M Blankenship a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that, on the 5 day of April
1916, at Havaco, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and
described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

W. M. Blankenship

Clerk's Certificate.

His age is 23	Her age is 29
His condition S	Her condition D
His color is W	Her color is W
He was born in Roanoke County, State of V	
She was born in McDowell County, State of W. Va	
Names of his parents	W W and Mary
Names of her parents	Bill and Mary
His occupation mining	
His place of residence is McDowell, W Va	
Her place of residence is McDowell County, West Va.	
Name of person giving the foregoing information is Lee Carter & India Carter	
Postoffice address McDowell, W Va	

Given under my hand, this 5 day of April 1916

W W Whyte
Clerk County Court McDowell County."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Lee Carter on the form used for June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	228
1. Name:	Lee Carter
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	Bir Four W Va.
3. Date of Birth:	August 12th 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Roanoke Va. USA
6. Non-citizen:	USA
7. Occupation:	Cal Miner
8. Employer:	Kimball Poca Coal Co
Where employed:	Big Four W Va
9. Family:	wife & 3 children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes to support wife & children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Lee Carter

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	.
Color of hair	.
Bald	.
3. Lost limb or disability	.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Saul Spector

Precinct	10
City or County	McDowell
State	W Va"

The 1920 Census for Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Lee Carter with the following household on February 4, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
8		476	509	Lee Carter India Carter Minnie Carter Walter Carter Laurence Carter Gertrude Carter Nellie Carter Albert Faulkner

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	23	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	1-7/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2/12	S
Lodger			M	W	24	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	no	no
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
West Va		West Va		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
West Va		Virginia		West Va	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	R. R. Yards	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	R. R. Yards	W	

This record indicates that George Lee Carter was born in about 1897 and that India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter was born in about 1898. However, an 1897 date of birth for George Lee is inconsistent with all other records for his date of birth and 1898 date of birth for India would make her only 6 years old at the time of birth of her daughter Minnie. In addition, although the first two children were listed as Carter, they were actually children of India's first marriage and should have had the surname of Bell.

The 1930 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Lee Carter with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gary-Welch Concrete Road		183	198	Lee Carter India Carter Walter Carter Robert Carter Gertrud Carter Ray Carter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Son [Daughter crossed out]				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	20	no	yes
F	W	40	M	20	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	no
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	4-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer	Truck	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		8

This record indicates that George Lee Carter and India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter were born in about 1890.

George Lee Carter and India W. or Frances (Carter) (Bell) Carter have not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Lee Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 827
Order Number	
1. Name	George Lee Carter
2. Place of Residence	Havaco McDowell W Va
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	August 12, 1893
6. Place of Birth	Roanoke Co. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Linda Carter Havaco W Va
8. Employer's Name and Address	New River & Pocahonta Con. Coal Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Havaco McDowell W Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Lee Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	170 lb
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

William Cunningham

Registrar for Local Board 1 Braxton W. Va.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Braxton County
County Court House
Sutton W Va"

The marriage record of George Lee Carter and Fannie Masten Reese was dated on October 28, 1959, at Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia; The County Court of McDowell County, Clerk's Office

The license, together with the certificate of marriage, was returned to said office and duly recorded and filed this 3rd day of November, 1959

Teste: B. H. Woodyard, Clerk By Helen J. Haynes Deputy

Marriage License

Application

To the Clerk of the County Court of McDowell County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 6, Article 1, Chapter 48, Official Code of W. Va., as amended by Chapter 124 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1937, and further amended by Chapter 81 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1939, the undersigned hereby make application for a marriage license, he being one of the parties of the contemplated marriage, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

The Full Names of the Parties to be Married are

Full Name of Male	George Lee Carter
Single, Widower, Divorced, White or Colored	Widower - White
Age of Male	67

Place of Male's Birth Roanoke County, Virginia
Residence of Male Havaco, W. Va.

Full Name of Female Fannie Masten Reese

Single, Widower, Divorced,
 White or Colored Widow - White

Age of Male 61

Place of Male's Birth Orange County, Virginia

Residence of Male Richmond, Virginia

George Lee Carter

State of West Virginia,)
County of McDowell) To-wit:

George Lee Carter, the applicant named in the foregoing application, being first duly sworn, on his oath says that the statements therein made by him is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Taken, sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd day of October, 1959. Filed in the Clerk's Office

October 23, 1959

Teste: B. H. Woodyard
Clerk County Court, McDowell County
By: Mary H. Brown, Deputy

Marriage License

West Virginia, County of McDowell, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together In The Holy State Of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, George Lee Carter and Fannie Masten Reese

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of McDowell, this 26th day of October, 1959.

B. H. Woodyard
Clerk County Court, McDowell County
By: Mary H. Brown, Deputy

Minster's Return or Endorsement

I, Albert L. Jarvis, a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 28th day of

October, 1959, at Havaco, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing license.

Albert Lee Jarvis"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of George Carter in September 1974:

"Name: George Carter
SSN: 232-14-6442
Last Residence: 24895 Wilcoe, McDowell, West Virginia, USA
Born: 12 Aug 1893
Died: Sep 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (Before 1951)"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for George Lee Carter dated on September 5, 1974, in the Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, West Virginia:

"George L. Carter

George Lee Carter, 85, of Wilcoe, died Tuesday in a Welch hospital following a long illness.

Born in Roanoke, Va., he was a son of the late William W. and Mary Simmons Carter. He had been a resident of Havaco the greater part of his life and had lived with a daughter at Wilcoe for the past nine years. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired miner. He was also a member of UMWA Local 6023 at Capels.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Goins of Wilcoe; one stepdaughter, Minnie Coffey of Stearns, Ky.; two sons, Robert Carter of Havaco, and Ray E. Carter of Bluefield; two sisters, Lizzie Dillon of Roanoke, Va., and Neoma Durham of Boonesville, Va.; seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Havaco Community Church with Rev. Deward Frazier officiating. Burial will follow in laeger Memorial Cemetery at Roderfield. Pallbearers will be Raymond Rose, Scott Perkins, Rev. Billy Carter, Jack Carter, Robert Smith, Rev. Haywood Goins. Ladies of the church will carry flowers.

Friends may call at Fanning Funeral Home in Welch Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. and at the church one hour prior to the service."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Lee Carter in the laeger Memorial Cemetery, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"At Rest

George Lee Carter
Aug. 12 Sept. 3
1889 1974"

d. Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon, Her Husband John Thomas
Dillon, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

As more fully set forth below, the John Thomas Dillon who was the husband of Elizabeth (Carter) Dillon was the son of Thomas and Jennie Dillon, was born on June 11, 1894, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died on August 6, 1973, in Roanoke, Virginia, and needs to be distinguished in the records from a second John Thomas Dillon who was the son of James E. and Nancy Mary Dillon, was born on March 4, 1895, in Franklin County, Virginia, and died on May 4, 1974, in Franklin County, Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Elizabeth Carter in the Washington W. Carter household on June 22, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1894 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Jas. T. Dillon in the Tomas L. Dillon household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1892 in Virginia.

Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John T. Dillon in the Thomas Dillon household on may 9, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in 1895, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John T. Dillon on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	48
1. Name:	John T. Dillon
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Wirtz
3. Date of Birth:	1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born

- 5. Born: Franklin Co. Va.
- 6. Non-citizen:
- 7. Occupation: Farmer
- 8. Employer: Ballard Sink
Where employed: Wirtz
- 9. Family: one sister, 3 brothers
- 10. Marital Status: single
Race: Caucasian
- 11. Prior Military Service: none
- 12. Claim of exemption: none

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

John T Dillon

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Tall
Build Medium
- 2. Color of eyes Gray
Color of hair Dark
Bald not
- 3. Lost limb or disability none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct Taylor's Store
City or County Franklin
State Va. June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed John T. Dillen with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			Dwelling Number
34	4th Street		236	John T. Dillen Lizzie O. Dillen Earl D. Dillen Pearl L. Dillen Sallie M. Dillen Ornie B. Dillen

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	24	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Son			M	W	7/12	S
sister			F	W	20	S
sister			F	W	19	S
Brother			M	W	23	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		United States		United States	
Virginia		United States		United States	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	spinner	silk mill	W	
yes	Laundress	steam Laundry	W	
yes	spinner	silk mill	W	

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1895 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Caswell County, North Carolina, listed John t. Dillon with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
High way #70		309	310	John T Dillon Lizzie O. Dillon Earl D Dillon Roy E. Dillon Percy E Dillon Thomas C. Dillon Fannie B. Dillon Herbert L Dillon

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	7		yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes
M	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	No	.
F	W	4-3/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	2-3/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken</u> in home before coming to the <u>United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of</u> immigration <u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Able to</u> speak <u>English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Machinist	Garage	2073	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1894 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1893.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed John T. Dillon with the following household on April 29, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Road No 634		277	R	1	yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John T. Dillon	Head	M	W	46	M
Lizzie Dillon	Wife	F	W	44	M
Percy Dillon	son	M	W	17	S
Thomas Dillon	son	M	W	16	S
Fannie Dillon	Daughter	F	W	14	S
H. Irene Dillon	Daughter	F	W	10	S
Stella Dillon	Daughter	F	W	7	S
Joe Dillon	son	M	W	5	S
Mattie Dillon	Daughter	F	W	3	S
Lilie Dillon	Sister	F	W	32	M
Martha L Dillon	Niece	F	W	3	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	5	Virginia	
No	5	Virginia	
No	4	Virginia	
No	4	Virginia	
yes	3	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
yes	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
same House		.
.		.
Danville		Virginia
.		.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Mechanic	Motor Co
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farming
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	760	No
0	0	No
26	140	No
26	136	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	Yes
.	.	.

This record indicates that Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon was born in about 1896 and that John Thomas Dillon was born in about 1894.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Thomas Dillon with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 756
Order Number	
1. Name	John Thomas Dillon
2. Place of Residence	801 Buena Vista Ave SE Roanoke, Roanoke UA
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	June 11 - 1894
6. Place of Birth	franklin County Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	(wife) Lizzie Ola Dillon 801 Buena Vista Ave Roanoke, VA
8. Employer's Name and Address	Virginia Bridge And Iron Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Roanoke Roanoke VA

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J T Dillon

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	155
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Wears glasses

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Henson Vaught

Registrar for Local Board Roanoke Va
Date of registration 4/27/42

Local Board No. 1
Roanoke City
120 W. _____
Roanoke, Virginia"

The death record of John Thomas Dillon was dated on August 6, 1973, in
Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	935
State File Number	73-025065

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	John Thomas Dillon
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	8 6 73
4. Age of Deceased	86 years
5. Color or Race	Cauc.
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Roanoke Memorial Hospital

7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Jefferson St.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
13. Street Address of Residence	1015 Morehead Ave., S. E. 24013
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	Thomas S. Dillon
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Jennie Newman
16. Citizen of What Country	United States
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Elizabeth C. Dillon
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Franklin Co., Va.
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	6 11 1894
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Mechanic
25. Informant	Mrs. Elizabeth C. Dillon
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Congestive heart Failure
Due to	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Arterial Hypertension
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	

f. Injury Occurred
 While at work
 Not while at work

g. Place of Injury

h. City or Town, County, State

i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 11-10-59 to 8-6-73 and that death occurred at 4:00 A.M. 8/6/73 from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	D F Davis Jr. M.D.
Address	Roanoke, Va
Date Signed	8-8-73
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Roanoke Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L Boggs
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Bridendine Deputy
Date Record Filed	Aug 9, 1973"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Dillon in August 1973:

"Name:	John Dillon
SSN:	227-09-0873
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	11 Jun 1894
Died:	Aug 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Elizabeth Carter Dillon was dated on November 20, 1980, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	1367
State File Number	80-035298

Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Elizabeth Carter Dillon

2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	Nov. 20, 1980
5. Age	86 years
6. Date of Birth	
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	Community Hospital X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	101 Elm Ave. S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke yes
15. Street Address of Residence	1433 Morehead Ave. S.E. 24014
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	William Washington Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Susan Simmons
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married Never Married Divorced Widowed	 X
21. Name of Spouse	John Thomas Dillon
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Home Maker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Earl Dillon
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	_____ congestion of heart
Due to	Arterio sclerotic cardio vascular disease with old cardio vascular accident
Part II. Other Significant	_____ intestinal bleeding cause
Conditions	undetermined Arterial Hypertension

a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 1:55 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	John W Yost M.D.
Date Signed	11/21/80
Name of Attending Physician	John W. Yost
Address	Vinton, Va. 24179
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L Boggs
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. 1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	Nov. 24, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Elizabeth Dillon in November 1980:

"Name:	Elizabeth Dillon
SSN:	229-36-6682
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	15 Aug 1894
Died:	Nov 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

e. Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham, Her Husband Riley Harrison Durham, And Her Descendants

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham in the John W. Durham household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1888 in Virginia.

Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham in the William Durham household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Neomy Carter and Riley Harrison Durham on December 25, 1912, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Riley Harrison Durham
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	22
Birth Date:	1890
Birth Place:	Franklin, VA.
Father:	Jno. Wm. Durham
Mother:	Mary Ann Durham
Spouse:	Neomy Carter
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	16
Birth Date:	1896
Birth Place:	Franklin, VA.
Father:	W. W. Carter
Mother:	Mary Carter
Marriage Date:	25 Dec 1912
Marriage Place:	Franklin County, Virginia
FHL Film Number:	31523"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Riley Harrison Durham on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	7013
Order Number:	1639
1. Name:	Riley Harrison Durham
2. Permanent Home Address:	Scruggs Franklin Va
3. Age:	32
4. Date of Birth:	April 14 1886
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Scruggs Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Naomi Durham
20. Address:	Scruggs Franklin Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Riley Harrison his
Durham
mark

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. A. Dinwiddie

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
of
Franklin Co. Va."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
43			9	9	Riley H. Durham Naomi W Durham William W Durham Lula M Durham George H. Durham

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	3-1/12	S
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				no	no
.				yes	yes
no				.	.
.				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	8
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was born in about 1897 and that Riley Harrison Durham was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Riley H. Durham with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Early Road		111	112	Riley H Durham Laoma Durham William W. Durham Lula M. Durham George H. Durham Alfred C. Durham John L. Durham Carrie B. Durham

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	M	26	no	no
F	W	34	M	15	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4-8/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken</u> in home before coming to the <u>United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of</u> immigration <u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Able to</u> speak <u>English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Gen Farm .	VVVV .	yes .	
Laborer none none none none none	Gen Farm	VOVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		105

This record indicates that Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham was born in about 1896 and that Riley Harrison Durham was born in about 1887.

Riley Harrison Durham has not as yet been found in the 1940 Census.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Riley Harrison Durham with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1103
Order Number	
1. Name	Riley Harrison Durham
2. Place of Residence	Wirtz Franklin Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	56
Date of Birth	April 14, 1886
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Naome Durham, Wirtz, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	State Highway and Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Wirtz, Franklin, Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Riley Harrison Durham

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 6 in
Weight	130
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Olivia Newbill

Registrar for Local Board Franklin, Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Franklin County
Court House
Rocky Mount, Virginia"

The death record of Riley Harrison Durham was dated on August 9, 1971, in Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	95
State File Number	71 025015

Decedent	
1. Full Name of Deceased	Riley Harrison Durham

2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Aug. 9 1971
4. Age of Deceased	83 years
5. Color or Race	White
Place Of Death	
6. Name of Hospital or Institution	None
7. County of Death	Franklin
8. City or Town of Death	Boones Mill 24065
Inside city or town limits?	no
9. Street Address of Place of Death	R.F.D. #2
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
12. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill
Inside city or town limits?	no
13. Street Address of Residence	R.F.D. #2
Personal Data Of Decedent	
14. Name of Father of Deceased	John William Durham
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Ann Durham
16. Citizen of What Country	U.S.
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Widowed	
Divorced	
18. Name of Spouse	Naomi Carter Durham
19.	
20. If Veteran, name of war	
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth of Deceased	April 14, 1888
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Laborer
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Highway Dept.
25. Informant	Mrs. Carrie Hall
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Hemorrhage
Due to	Possible idiosyncratic reaction to Coumadin
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was	

Primary
 Contributing
 d. Describe how death occurred
 e. Time of Injury
 f. Injury Occurred
 While at work
 Not while at work
 g. Place of Injury
 h. City or Town, County, State
 i. I certify that I attended the deceased from 8//9/71 to 8/9/71 and that death occurred at 7:45 p.m. from the cause stated above

Actual Signature	R A Winsett M.D.
Address	Rocky Mount, Va
Date Signed	8/19/71
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill German Baptist Cvh. Cem. Franklin Co., Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	E. L. Sostisek(?) Jr.
Name of Funeral Home	Lynch Funeral Home
and Address	Rocky Mount, Va. 24151
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Bernice Loudermilk, Deputy
Date Record Filed	8-23-71"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
 listed the death of Riley Durham in August 1971:

"Name: Riley Durham
 SSN: 224-24-0705
 Last Residence: 24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
 Born: 14 Apr 1888
 Died: Aug 1971
 State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

Newspaperarchive.com listed an obituary for George Lee Carter dated on
 September 5, 1974, in the Bluefield Daily Telegraph, Bluefield, West Virginia, which
 identified Neoma Durham as a sister of George Lee Carter and daughter of William W.
 and Mary Simmons Carter:

"George L. Carter

George Lee Carter, 85, of Wilcoe, died Tuesday in a Welch hospital following a

long illness.

Born in Roanoke, Va., he was a son of the late William W. and Mary Simmons Carter. He had been a resident of Havaco the greater part of his life and had lived with a daughter at Wilcoe for the past nine years. He was a member of the Pentecostal Church of God and was a retired miner. He was also a member of UMWA Local 6023 at Capels.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Goins of Wilcoe; one stepdaughter, Minnie Coffey of Stearns, Ky.; two sons, Robert Carter of Havaco, and Ray E. Carter of Bluefield; two sisters, Lizzie Dillon of Roanoke, Va., and Neoma Durham of Boonesville, Va.; seven grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a.m. at the Havaco Community Church with Rev. Deward Frazier officiating. Burial will follow in Jaeger Memorial Cemetery at Roderfield. Pallbearers will be Raymond Rose, Scott Perkins, Rev. Billy Carter, Jack Carter, Robert Smith, Rev. Haywood Goins. Ladies of the church will carry flowers.

Friends may call at Fanning Funeral Home in Welch Friday from 5 until 9 p.m. and at the church one hour prior to the service."

The death record of Naomi Wisey Durham was dated on March 27, 1980, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	48
State File Number	80-010594

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Naomi Wisey Durham
2. Sex	female
3. Race	White
4. Date of Death	March 27, 1980
5. Age	83 years
6. Date of Birth	April 1, 1986
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	Franklin Memorial Hospital X

9. County of Death	Franklin
10. City or Town of Death	Rocky Mount
Inside city or town limits?	no
11. Street Address of Place of Death	124 Floyd Avenue
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
14. City or Town of Residence	Boones Mill
Inside city or town limits?	no
15. Street Address of Residence	Route 2, Box 620
Zip Code	24065
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	George Washington Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Mary Simmons
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Riley Harrison Durham
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home.
25. Informant	Carrie D. Hall (Daughter)
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebrovascular Accident
Due to	Arterio sclerotic cardio vascular disease with old cardio vascular accident
Part II. Other Significant	_____ intestinal bleeding cause
Conditions	undetermined
a. Autopsy?	Arterial Hypertension
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	
Primary	
Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	

- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred
 - While at work
 - Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 1:30 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above

Actual Signature	L. G. Lynch, M.D.
Date Signed	4/1/80
Name of Attending Physician	L. Gail Lynch, M. D.
Address	Rocky Mount Virginia
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Route 1, Wirtz, Franklin County Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	T. H. Lynch
Name of Funeral Home	Lynch Funeral Home, Inc.
and Address	Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Katie Laury, Deputy
Date Record Filed	April 2, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Naomi Durham in March 1980:

"Name:	Naomi Durham
SSN:	224-92-9312
Last Residence:	24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Born:	1 Apr 1896
Died:	Mar 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Riley Harrison Durham and Naomi Carter Durham in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Riley Harrison	Naomi Carter
Apr. 14, 1888	Apr. 1, 1896
Aug. 9, 1971	Mar. 27, 1980
In Loving Memory Durham"	

f. Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman And Her Husband Amsa Bernard Newman

Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was a daughter of William Washington Carter and Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², William Washington³)

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the Samuel R. Simmons household on June 16, 1900, her relationship as niece, and her birth in January 1898 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amasa B. Newman in the John L. Newman household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1894 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the Samuel R. Simmons household on May 7, 1910, her relationship as niece, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amsa B. Newman in the John L. Newman household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amsa Bernard Newman on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	17
1. Name:	Ammas Bernard Newman
Age in yrs	22
2. Home Address:	Taylor's Store Franklin Virginia
3. Date of Birth:	November 8 1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Franklin Co Virginia American
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	work at Sawmill
8. Employer:	J. B Morgan
Where employed:	Haleford Franklin Co Virginia
9. Family:	na
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	na

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Amsa Bernard Newman

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| 1. Height | Medium |
| Build | Medium |
| 2. Color of eyes | Light Blue |
| Color of hair | Light Brown |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. W. W. Turner

Precinct	Hatchers	
City or County	Franklin	
State	Virginia	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Lula M. Carter in the S. Reed Simmons household in January 1920, her relationship as niece, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

Amsa Bernard Newman has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The marriage record of Lula Mamie Carter and Amsa Bernard Newman has not as yet been found.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Amsa Newman with the following household immediately adjacent to the Samuel Simmons household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Rocky Mount Road		183	185	Amsa Newman Lula Newman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	Un		
Wife			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	26	no	yes
F	W	30	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Bridgeman none	Bridge & Iron Co	1028	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	W.W	

This record indicates that Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was born in about 1900 and that Amsa Bernard Newman was born in about 1897.

The 1940 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Amsa Newman and Lula Newman in the William Carter household on April 11, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		175	O	2000	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William Carter	Head	M	W	58	WD
Amsa Newman	Brother-in-law	M	W	43	M
Lula Newman	Sister	F	W	41	M
Emma Simmons	Grandmother	F	W	81	WD
Geraldean Carter	Niece	F	W	9	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	4	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Roanoke		Virginia
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs
yes	.	.	.	Proprietor	gasoline station
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	0	yes
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman was born in about 1899 and that Amsa Newman was born in about 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Amsa B.

Newman in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1941 and his occupation as helper at Virginia Bridge Company:

"Name: Amsa B Newman
Residence Year: 1941
Street address: Rd5
Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Occupation: Helper Va Bridge Co
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amsa Bernard Newman with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1854
Order Number
1. Name Amsa Bernard Newman
2. Place of Residence Route 5 Box 254 Roanoke Roanoke Virginia
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone 7744
5. Age in Years 46
Date of Birth Nov. 8 1896
6. Place of Birth Franklin Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs. Lula M. Newman Route 5 Roanoke Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address Virginia Bridge and Iron Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business Roanoke Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A B Newman

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5' 11"
Weight 154
Complexion Ruddy
Eyes Blue
Hair Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Frances S. harper

Registrar for Local Board 1 Roanoke Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Roanoke County
222 E. Main St.
Salem, Virginia"

The death record of Lula Mamie Newman was dated on March 17, 1960, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics	8569
Registration District No.	330B
Registered No.	34
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mount
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Rocky Mount Hospital
f. Length of Stay	30 min
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Va.
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Boone Mill
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	Rt. 2
f. Residence on a Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Lula Mamie Newman
4. Date of Death	March 17, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married

8. Date of Birth	Jul 28, 1898
9. Age	61 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Housewife
11. Birthplace	Franklin County
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Washington Carter
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lula Manie Simmons
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Amsa B. Newman
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Amsa B. Newman
Address	Rt. 2, Boone Mill, Va.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Acute coronary heart disease
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from Mar. 17, 1960, to March 17, 1960, and last saw her alive on March 17, 1960. Death occurred at 7:10 P.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	F H Dudley, M.D.
b. Address	Rocky Mount, Va.
c. Date signed	3-22-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Mar. 20, 1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Martin Cem.
d. Location	Rt. 8, Roanoke, Va.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	3-25-60
Registrar's Signature	Mrs N. B. Hutchinson
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Gordon L. Watson
Address	Watson Funeral Home, Inc. 305 Wash. Ave Vinton, Va."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Lula M. Newman dated on March 19, 1960, in the Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"Mrs. Lula M. Newman

Funeral for Mrs. Lula M. Newman, 61, of Rt. 2, Boones Mill, who died Thursday, will be conducted Sunday at 2 p.m. at Red Hill Church of the Brethren by the Revs. Maurice Strausbaugh, F. J. Jacobs and Eugene Linker. Burial will be in Martin Cemetery.

The body is at Watson's in Vinton."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lula M. Newman and Amsa B. Newman in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Newman	
Lula M.	Amsa B.
July 26, 1898	Nov. 8, 1896
Mar. 17, 1960	Oct. 26, 1990"

The marriage record of Amsa Bunard Newman and Lula Mae Hale was dated on April 21, 1964, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage	
Commonwealth Of Virginia	9098
Clerk's No.	117
City of	Lynchburg
Full Name of Groom	Amsa Bunard Newman
Present Name of Bride	Lula Mae Hale
Maiden Name	Same
Groom	
Age	69
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	One
Occupation	Retired
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	John L. Newman
Mother's Maiden Name	Salle Mabel Merryman
Residence:	Boones Mill, Va.
Bride	
Age	64
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	None

Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Charlie E. Hale
Mother's Maiden Name	Ollie M. Mitchell
Residence:	209 Munford St., Lynchburg, Va.

Date of Proposed Marriage	April 22nd, 1964
Place of Proposed Marriage	Bedford Co., Va.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1964.

Hubert H. Martin, Clerk of Lynchburg
Corporation Court,
By S. P. Burnett, Deputy Clerk

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, H. L Cooper, a Minister of the Baptist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 21st day of April, 1964, in the County of Bedford, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county of Bedford, year 1933, which authorizes me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 21st day of April, 1964.

Rev. H. L. Cooper

Address of celebrant Moneta, Va."

The death record of Amsa Bernard Newman was dated on October 26, 1990, in Salem, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	237
Certificate Number	830
State File Number	90-038356

Decedent

1. Full Name of Decedent	Amsa Bernard Newman
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	10 26 90
4. Age	95 years

5. Date of Birth	11 08 94
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	yes
Place Of Death	
7. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	VA Medical Center X
8. County of Death	
9. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Salem yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	1970 Roanoke Boulevard
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	
13. City or Town of Residence	Salem
14. Street Address of Residence Zip Code	1970 Roanoke Boulevard 24153
Personal Data Of Decedent	
15. Name of Decedent's Father	Jack Newman
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Unknown
17. Race of Decedent	Caucasian
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education Elementary/Secondary College	4
20. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
21. Birthplace	Virginia
22. Never Married Married Divorced Widowed	X
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Lula Hale Newman
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Crane-Operator
26. Kind of Business or Industry	Steel Fabrication
27. Informant	Daughter: Geraldine Crigger
Medical Certification	
Cause of Death	
28, Part I.	
Immediate Cause	
(A)	Congestive heart failure
(B)	Ischersaic(?) cardiomeyopathy(?)
(C)	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	

a. Autopsy? no

b. If female, was there a pregnancy in past 3 months

c. External Cause, It Was Primary Contributing

d. Describe how injury relating to death occurred

e. Time of Injury

f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work

g. Place of Injury

h. City or Town, County, State

i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 2:40 p.m. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature J H Frutchey(?)

Date Signed 10/29/90

Name of Attending Physician John Frutchey, M.D.

Address VA Medical Center, Salem, Va.

Funeral Director

29. Burial Removal Cremation

30. Place of Burial, Removal etc. Martin Family Cemetery, Roanoke County, Va.

31. Signature of Funeral Director Robert ____ (?)

Name of Funeral Home and Address Lotz Funeral Home Vinton, Va. 24179

Registrar

32. Signature of Registrar Stepham(?) ____ (?) Deputy

Date Record Filed Nov. 6, 1990"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amsa B. Newman:

"Name: Amsa B Newman
 Birth Date: 8 Nov 1896
 Death Date: 26 Oct 1990
 Claim Date: 7 Oct 1960
 SSN: 230098384"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amsa Newman:

"Name: Amsa Newman

Birth Date: 8 Nov 1895
Death Date: 26 Oct 1990
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 230098384
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 15 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 21 Mar 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Amsa B. Newman and Lula May Newman in Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Amsa B. Lula May
Nov. 8, 1894 Apr. 1, 1900
Nov. 13, 1986
Together Forever
Newman"

The absence of a date of death for Amas Bernard Newman indicates that his burial was in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia, with his first wife, as set forth above.

5. Emeline (Carter) Simmons And Her Husband Samuel Reed Simmons

Emeline (Carter) Simmons was a daughter of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of Emiline Carter, daughter of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated on April 17, 1858, in Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed Joel Carter's occupation as laborer.

Emeline (Carter) Simmons has not as yet been found in the 1860 Census.

The 1860 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel Simmons in the Isaac Simmons household on June 30, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Emeline Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Reed Simmons in the Isaac Simmons household on July 25, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

In her letter dated September 7, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the Marriage Register for Roanoke County, Virginia, which listed the marriage of Emaline Carter and Samuel R. Simmons on June 24, 1878:

"Line 22
 Date: June 24, 1878
 County: Roanoke
 Husband: Samuel R. Simmons
 Wife: Emaline Carter
 Husband's Age: 23
 Wife's Age: 17
 Husband's Status: Single
 Wife's Status: Single
 Husband's Birth: Franklin
 Wife's Birth: Roanoke
 Husband's Residence: Roanoke
 Wife's Residence: Roanoke
 Husband's Parents: Isaac and Sarah Simmons
 Wife's Parents: Joel and Emaline Carter
 Occupation: Farmer
 Minister: Christian Wertz"

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Samuel R. Simmons	W	M	25	.	.
Emilene Simmons	W	F	22		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Va	Va	Va
			Va	Va	Va

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that

Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on June 16, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	292	292	Samuel R Simmons Emma R Simmons George Lee Carter Lula M Carter

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	April	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M
niece	W	M	May	1893	7	S
niece	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
22	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
22	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
				Farmer		
				.		
				.		
				.		

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in April 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in April 1855.

The 1910 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Simmons with the following household on May 7, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
5			294	301	Samuel R. Simmons Emetine Simmons Lula M Carter

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	55	M1	31	.	.
wife	F	W	52	M1	31	0	0
niece	F	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	general farm	oa
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	F	154			

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed S. Reed Simmons with the following household in January 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
72			270	272	S Reed Simmons Lutz R Simmons Lula M Carter

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	64	M
Wife			F	W	61	M
Niece			F	W	21	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Own Farm		139
yes	none	.		
yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1859 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1856.

The 1930 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel Simmons with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Rocky Mount Road		182	184	Samuel Simmons Emmaline Simmons

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$2500	R	yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	72	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Proprietor none	Filling Station	8989	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	26

This record indicates that Emeline (Carter) Simmons was born in about 1858 and that Samuel Reed Simmons was born in about 1855.

The death record of Samuel Reed Simmons was dated on May 21, 1934, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department Of Health Bureau Of Vital Statistics	12976
Registration District No.	803-B
Registered No.	5
1. Place of Death	
County of	Roanoke
Magisterial District	Cave Springs
District or Town or City of	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Full Name	Samuel Reed Simmons
(A) Residence	R.F.D. No 5
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Emiline Simmonse

6. Date of Birth
7. Age 78 Years Months Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace Roanoke Co Va
Father
13. Name Unobtainable
14. Birthplace Unobtainable
Mother
15. Maiden Name Unobtainable
16. Birthplace Unobtainable
17. Informant Mrs. A. B. Newman
Address R.F.D. No 5, Roanoke, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place Roanoke Co Va
Date May 23 1934
19. Undertaker John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address Roanoke, Va.
20. Filed May 24 1934
Registrar C. B. Ransone
D

Medical Certificate Of Death
21. Date of Death May 21, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 5-8, 193434, to 5-21, 1934 I last saw h__ alive on 5-21, 1934 Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6 P. M.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Double Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory Causes Cerebral paralysis following
Name Of Operation
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis?
Was There An Autopsy?
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed Leigh Bunbery, M.D.

Address

Roanoke Va"

The death record of Emma Line Simmons was dated on December 13, 1948, in
Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 28426

Registered No. 579

1. Place of Death

(a) County Roanoke

Registration District No. 802

(b) Magisterial District Big Lick

(c) City or town Rt. #5

(d) Name of Hospital or
Institution

(e) Length of stay
in hosp. or institution
In this community 89 yrs.

(f) Is place of death within
corporate limits No

2. Usual Residence of Deceased

(a) State Virginia

(b) County Roanoke

(c) City or town
Street number Rt. #5

(d) Is place of residence within
corporate limits

(e) Citizen of foreign country

3. (a) Full Name Emma Line Simmons

(b) If veteran, name war

4. Sex Female

5. Color or race White

6. (a) Single, married, widowed,
divorced Widowed

(b) Name of husband or wife Reed S.

7. Date of birth of deceased April 11 1859

8. Age: 89 Years 8 Months 2 Days

9. Birthplace Roanoke Co. Virginia

10. Usual occupation Housewife

11. Industry or business Home

Father

12. Name Jack Center

13. Birthplace	Roanoke Co. Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Unobtainable
15. Birthplace	Unobtainable
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs. A. B. Newman
(b) Address	Rt. 5, Roanoke, Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial (Roanoke Co.)
(b) Place	Martin
Date	Dec. 14, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	William J. Lotz
(b) Address	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. Roke, Va.
19. (a) Filed	12-17-1948
(b) Signature	C. E. Dent
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	December 13, 1948 at 1:55 AM
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 7, 1947, to Dec. 13, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Dec. 12, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	congestive heart failure
Due to	old age
Other conditions	
Name of operation	
Date of operation	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
While at work?	
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	G W H_____ M.D.
Address	806 Med Arts Bldg.
Date signed	12/14/48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Samuel R. Simmons and Emaline Carter in Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Simmons
Samuel R.
Apr. 23, 1855
May 21, 1934

Emaline
Carter

Apr. 11, 1860
Dec. 13, 1949"

This appears to be a modern stone and the date of death for Emeline was inadvertently listed as 1949 rather than 1948 as listed on the death record.

6. Carter

 Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of _____ Carter, son of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated in December 1860 in Roanoke County, Virginia, and listed Joel Carter's occupation as farmer.

No further record of this son has been found and he may have died young.

7. Thomas G. Carter

Thomas G. Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

In her letter dated April 14, 1997, Rebecca Williams stated that the birth record of _____ Carter, son of Joel Carter and Emiline Carter, was dated in April 1862 in Roanoke County, Virginia. This date of birth in this record in conjunction with the 1870 census record set forth below indicates that this was the birth record Thomas G. Carter.

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Thomas G. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Thomas G. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as farm hand.

8. Samuel Frances Carter, His Wife Chellester (Scott) Carter, And His Descendants

Samuel Francis Carter was a son of N. Emeline (Wright) Carter and Joel C. Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline²)

The 1870 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Joel Carter household on July 26, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Roanoke County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Joel Carter household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

In her letter dated September 29, 1997, Rebecca Williams enclosed a copy of the marriage record for Samuel F. Carter and Chellaster Scott dated December 10, 1891, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Date:	Decr 10, 1891
Place:	Franklin
Husband:	Samuel F Carter
Wife:	Chelaster Scott
Husband's Age:	24
Wife's Age:	21
Husband's Condition:	single
Wife's Condition:	single
Husband Born:	Roanoke Co Va
Wife Born:	Roanoke Co Va
Husband's Residence:	Roanoke Co Va
Wife's Residence:	Franklin Co Va
Husband's Parents:	Joel C & Emmaline Carter
Wife's Parents:	_____ & Jinney Scott
Husband's Occupation:	Farmer
Minister:	Abraham Kinney"

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Samuel F. Carter and Chellaster Scott on December 10, 1891, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name:	Samuel F. Carter
Gender:	Male
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	24
Birth Date:	1867
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Joel C. Carter
Mother:	Emaline Carter
Spouse:	Chellaster Scott
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
Age:	21
Birth Date:	1870
Birth Place:	Roanoke, VA.
Father:	Scott

Mother: Jinney Scott
 Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1891
 Marriage Place: Franklin, Virginia
 FHL Film Number: 31523"

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on June 29, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	244	248	Samuel F Carter Chellester Carter George A Carter Earnest L Carter Amos S. Carter Marietta Carter

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S
Niece	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>			<u>Occupation</u>			<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				Farmer		0	.
				.		.	.
				.		.	5
				.		.	.
				.		.	5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	no	yes	O	F	F	190
yes	yes	yes				
yes	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in March 1870 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in September 1871.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

75				186	Samuel F. Carter Celeste Carter George A Carter Earnest L Carter Amos S Carter William B Carter Samuel R Carter
----	--	--	--	-----	---

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	43	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	18	10	5
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA(?)
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Hand	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	no
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	177			

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1867 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in about 1871.

The birth record of Annie Belle Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and Chellie Scott, was dated on July 12, 1913, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
State Board Of Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	333
Primary Registration Dist. No.	333 "A"
File No.	26584
Registered No.	33
(1) Place of birth	
County of	Franklin
District of	Gill's Creek
Town of	
City of	
(2) Full Name of Child	Annie Belle Carter
(3) Boy or Girl	Girl
(4) Twin or Triplet?	
(5) Number in order of birth	
(6) Are Parents Marrid?	Yes
(7) Date of Birth	July 12, 1913
Father	
(8) Name	Samuel Carter
(9) Present Postoffice of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
(10) Color or Race	White
(11) Age at last Birthday	45
(12) Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va
(13) Occupation	Farmer
Mother	
(14) Name Before Marriage	Chellie Scott
(15) Present Postoffice of Mother	Franklin Co., Va.
(16) Color or Race	White
(17) Age at last Birthday	38
(18) Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.

- (19) Occupation Housewife
 (20) Number of children born to mother, including present birth 11
 (21) Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth 6

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive, at 10 A.M.

- (23) Signature Caroline Bonsman
 (24) State whether Physician or Midwife Midwife
 (25) Address of Physician or Midwife Wirtz, Va.
 (26) Filed Aug. 5, 1913
 Local Registrar R C Shao;;n, J. P."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
90			89	93	Samuel F Carter Chellesty Carter George A. Carter Earnest L. Carter Amos S Carter William B Carter Samuel R Carter Annie B. Carter Liona A. Hollaway

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	26	S
Son			M	W	24	S
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Son			M	W	11	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
Sister			F	W	65	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	own farm	O.A	86
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	home farm	Em	.
yes	Farmer	home farm	Em	.
yes	laborer	home farm	Em	.
yes	laborer	not at home	W	.
yes	laborer	Home farm	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1868 and that Chellester (Scott) Carter was born in about 1872.

The death record of Chellie Carter was dated on May 13, 1929, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Bureau of Vital Statistics
State Board of Health
12918

Registration District No. 333

Registered No.	7
1. Place of Death	
County of	Franklin
District or Town or City of	Gills Creak
2. Full Name	Chellie Carter
Residence	
Length of Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or	
Divorced Husband Or Wife of	wife
6. Date of Birth	Sep 22 1870
7. Age	58 Years 8 Months 21 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	Housekeeping
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joel Scott
11. Birthplace of Father	Franklin
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Jennie Clingenpeel
13. Birthplace of Mother	Franklin Co
14. Informant	
Address	
15. Filed	May 13, 1929
Local Registrar	D P Cobb
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 13 1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Heart Trouble (accidental)
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	
Was There An Autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	
Address	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Oak hill
Date of Burial	May 14 1929
20. Undertaker	S F Carter
Address	Wirtz Va."

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sam F. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Mountain Road		7	8	Sam F. Carter George Carter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Son	O			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	wd	24	no	no
M	W	37	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm work	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	Farm work	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

7

This record indicates that Samuel Francis Carter was born in about 1867.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel F. Carter in the Amos Carter household on April 22, 1940, his relationship as father, his age as 73 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, his residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Samuel F. Carter was dated on March 12, 1949, in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No. 333
State File No. 6250
Registered No. 1

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
Magisterial District	Gills Creek
b. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	
c. Hospital or Institution	
d. Length of Stay	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Samuel F. Carter
4. Date of Death	March 12, 1949
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	March 1867
9. Age	82
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Roanoke
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	
14. Mother's Maiden Name	
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Chelster Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Signature	Amos S. Carter
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral accident
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Hypertension
Due to	Prostatic obstruction
II. Other Significant Conditions	decubition(?) ulcers
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	Wirtz Virginia
d. Time of Injury	

- e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
- 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9 Nov 49 to 12 March, 1949, death occurred at 12:30 A.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
- 23. a. Signature F B Wolfe, M.D.
b. Address Rocky Mount, Va
c. Date signed 12 Nov 49
- 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date March 13, 1949
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Oak Hill
d. Location Wirtz, Va.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 3/13 1949
Registrar's Signature D P Cobbs
Wirtz Va
- 25. Funeral Director's Signature O L Updike
Address Leesville, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Chellester S. Carter and Samuel F. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carter	
Chellester S.	Samuel F.
Sept. 22, 1870	Mar. 16, 1867
May 13, 1929	Mar. 12, 1949"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter were the following:

- 1) George Abraham Carter, born on August 31, 1893, or in about 1894 in Franklin County, Virginia,
- 2) Earnest Lee Carter, born on March 2, 1895, or in March 1896 in Franklin County, Virginia,
- 3) Amos Scott Carter, born on April 28, 1899, or in about 1900 in Taylor's Store, Franklin County, Virginia,
- 4) William Benjamin Franklin Carter, born on April 9, 1902, or in about 1903 in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia,
- 5) Samuel Reecie Carter, born on August 30, 1908, or in about 1909 in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, and
- 6) Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, born on July 12, 1912, or on July 12, 1913, in

Franklin County, Virginia.

a. George Abraham Carter And His Wives Carrie Maude
(Durham) Carter And Mary (Overstreet) Carter

George Abraham Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1893 in Virginia.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carrie M. Durham in the John W. Durham household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carrie M. Durham in the William Durham household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George A. Carter on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	8-7
1. Name:	George A Carter
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Wirtz
3. Date of Birth:	1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Frankln Co. Va
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	Wirtz
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	yes. Against doctrine of D_____ church

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

G A Carter

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| Build | slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Dark |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | none |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct	Taylor's Store
City or County	Franklin
State	Va. June 5, 1917"

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mary Overstreet on February 25, 1919, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary Overstreet
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1919
Birth Place: Bedford, Virginia, USA"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carry M. Durham in the J. W. Durham household on February 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 35 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen S. Overstreet household on January 21, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George Carter in the Sam

F. Carter household on April 2, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 37 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Carie M. Durham in the John W. Durham household on April 3, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 39 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen S. Overstreet household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed George A. Carter with the following household on April 22, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
657		130	R	1	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
George A Carter	Head	M	W	47	M
Carrie M. Carter	Wife	F	W	55	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	4	Virginia	
no	4	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farming
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
Income		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	no

This record indicates that George Abraham Carter was born in about 1893 and that Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter was born in about 1885 and in conjunction with the 1930 Census, that they were married between April 3, 1930, and April 1, 1935.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Mary Overstreet in the Allen Overstreet household on April 29, 1940, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Abraham Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1858
Order Number	
1. Name	George Abraham Carter
2. Place of Residence	Wirtz Franklin Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	August 31, 1893
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Carrie Maude Carter, Wirtz, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	Fannie Sink, Wirtz, Virginia
9. Place of Employment or Business	Wirtz, Franklin, Va.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Abraham Carter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5 ft 6 in
Weight 145
Complexion Ruddy
Eyes Brown
Hair Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Olivia Newbill

Registrar for Local Board Franklin, Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Franklin County
Court House
Rocky Mount, Virginia"

The death record of Carrie Maude Carter was dated on July 19, 1949, in Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death
Commonwealth of Virginia
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	Booth 334A
State File No.	20639
Registered No.	6

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
Magisterial District	Bonbrook
b. City or Town	Wirtz
Corporate Limits	Outside

- c. Hospital or Institution
- d. Length of Stay
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Va
 - b. County Franklin
 - c. City or Town Wirtz
 - Corporate Limits Outside
 - d. Street Address Rt. #1
- 3. Name of Deceased Carrie Maude Carter
- 4. Date of Death July 19, 1949
- 5. Sex female
- 6. Color or Race white
- 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced married
- 8. Date of Birth July 5 1884
- 9. Age 65 years 14 Days
- 10. a. Usual Occupation Housework
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
- 11. Birthplace Franklin Co.
- 12. Citizen of what country?
- 13. Father's Name John Durham
- 14. Mother's Maiden Name May Ann Durham
- 15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased George A Carter
- 16.
- 17. Informant's Signature George Carter
- Medical Certification
- 18. Cause of Death
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Myocarditis
 - Antecedent Causes
 - Due to none
 - Due to none
 - II. Other Significant Conditions
- 19. a. Date of Operation
- b. Major Findings of Operation
- 20. Autopsy? No
- 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
- b. Place of Injury
- c. City, Town, or Country Wirtz Virginia
- d. Time of Injury
- e. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
- 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Sam(?) her(?) May to July 19, 1949, that I last saw the deceased dead 7/19, 1949, and that death

occurred at 1 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a.	Signature	G W Booth, M.D.
b.	Address	Rocky Mount, Va
c.	Date signed	7/25/49
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	July 21 49
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Church Cem.
d.	Location	Wirtz, Va
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Sep 14 - 49
	Registrar's Signature	Anne Katenkamp
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Lynch Funeral Home
	Address	Rocky Mount, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carrie Maude Durham Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carrie Maude Durham
Wife Of
G. A. Carter
July 5, 1884
July 19, 1949"

The marriage record of George Abraham Carter and Mary Overstreet was dated on March 24, 1951, in Bedford County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Marriage Commonwealth Of Virginia Clerk's No.	6871 40
County of	Bedford
Full Name of Groom	George Abraham Carter
Present Name of Bride	Mary Overstreet
Maiden Name	Mary Overstreet
Groom	
Age	57
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Widowed
No. Times Prev. Married	One
Occupation	Farming
Industry or Business	
Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Samuel F. Carter
Mother's Maiden Name	Chellester Scott
Residence:	Franklin Co., Va. Wertz, Va.
Bride	

Age	32
Race	White
Single, Widowed, or Divorced	Single
No. Times Prev. Married	
Birthplace	Bedford Co., Va.
Father's Full Name	Allen S. Overstreet
Mother's Maiden Name	Maud Hicks
Residence:	Bedford Co., Va. Hardy, Va.

Date of Proposed Marriage	March 24, 1951
Place of Proposed Marriage	Bedford Co., Va.

Given under my hand this 24th day of March, 1951.

J Moorman Johnson
Clerk of Bedford Circuit Court.

Certificate Of Date And Place Of Marriage

I, R. M. Robertson, a Minister of the Main St. Methodist Church, or religious order of that name, do certify that on the 24th day of March, 1951 Co. Bedford, Virginia, under authority of this license, I joined together in the Holy State of Matrimony the persons named and described therein. I qualified and gave bond in the county (or city) of Surry according to law, authorizing me to celebrate the rites of marriage in the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Given under my hand this 26th day of March, 1951.

Rev. R. M. Robertson

Address of celebrant 417 Bedford Ave. Beddford, Va."

The death record of George Abraham Carter was dated on June 25, 1989, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	116
State File Number	89-022637

Decedent

1. Full Name of Decedent	George Abraham Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	June 25, 1989
4. Age	95 years
5. Date of Birth	Aug. 31, 1893
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	yes
Place Of Death	
7. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	Eldercare Nursing Home X
8. County of Death	Franklin
9. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Rocky Mount yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	500 Hatcher St.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
13. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits	Boones Mill no
14. Street Address of Residence Zip Code	Rt. 3, Box 925 24065
Personal Data Of Decedent	
15. Name of Decedent's Father	Samuel Carter
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Celesta Scott
17. Race of Decedent	White
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education Elementary/Secondary College	unk
20. Citizen of What Country	USA
21. Birthplace	VA.
22. Never Married Married Divorced Widowed	X
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Mary O. Carter
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired Carpenter
26. Kind of Business or Industry	
27. Informant	Mary O. Carter
Medical Certification	
Cause of Death	
28, Part I. Immediate Cause	

(A)	Cardiorespirater Arrest
(B)	Probable Cerebrovascular Accident
(C)	Artherosclerotic Vascular Disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Alzheimer's Disease with History of Pneumonia

- a. Autopsy? no
- b. If female, was there a pregnancy in past 3 months
- c. External Cause, It Was Primary Contributing
- d. Describe how injury relating to death occurred
- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 8:40 P.M. on the date and place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature	Steven T Lewis
Date Signed	6-27-89
Name of Attending Physician	Steven T. Lewis, M.D.
Address	109 Claiborne Ave, Rocky Mount, Va
Funeral Director	
29. Burial Removal	X
30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill German Bapt. Ch. Cemetery, Franklin, Va.
31. Signature of Funeral Director	D. Garman Flora
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lynch Funeral Home Rocky Mount, Va.
Registrar	
32. Signature of Registrar	June S. Nance Deputy
Date Record Filed	June 28, 1989"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of George A. Carter on June 25, 1989:

"Name:	George A. Carter
SSN:	223-48-2162
Last Residence:	24065 Boones Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Born:	30 Aug 1893

Died: 25 Jun 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (1954)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George A. Carter:

"Name: George A Carter
Birth Date: 30 Aug 1893
Death Date: 25 Jun 1989
Claim Date: 7 Oct 1958
SSN: 223482162"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Carter:

"Name: George Carter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 31 Mar 1893
Death Date: 25 Jun 1989
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 223482162
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 15 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 21 Feb 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George Abraham Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"George Abraham Carter
PVT US Army
World War I
Aug 31 1893 Jun 25 1989"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Overstreet Carter on October 27, 2007, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Name: Mary Overstreet Carter
Death Date: 27 Oct 2007
Death Place: Franklin, Virginia, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary O. Carter on October 27, 2007:

"Name: Mary O. Carter
Last Residence: 24151 Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia
Born: 25 Feb 1919
Died: 27 Oct 2007"

State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information for Mary Overstreet:

"Name:	Mary Overstreet [Mary Carter]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	25 Feb 1919
Birth Place:	Moneta Bedfo, Virginia
Death Date:	27 Oct 2007
Father:	Allen B Overstreet
Mother:	Lillie M Hicks
SSN:	230030213
Notes:	Aug 1937: Name listed as MARY OVERSTREET; Feb 1955: Name listed as MARY CARTER; 06 Nov 2007: Name listed as MARY O CARTER"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary O. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Mary O. Carter
Feb. 25, 1919
Oct. 27, 2007"

b. Earnest Lee Carter, His Wife Isabell Clara (Simmons)
Carter, And His Descendants

Earnest Lee Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1896 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 15 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and his occupation as farm hand.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earnest L. Carter on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 28

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Name: | Earnest L. Carter |
| Age in yrs | 22 |
| 2. Home Address: | Wirtz |
| 3. Date of Birth: | 1895 |
| 4. Citizenship: | Natural born |
| 5. Born: | Franklin Co. Va. |
| 6. Non-citizen: | |
| 7. Occupation: | Farmer |
| 8. Employer: | Self |
| Where employed: | Wirtz |
| 9. Family: | none |
| 10. Marital Status: | single |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| 11. Prior Military Service: | none |
| 12. Claim of exemption: | |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

	his	
Earnest	X	L Carter
	mark	

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| Build | slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Dark |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | none |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Precinct	Taylor's store
City or County	Franklin
State	Va. June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest I. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Earnest L. Carter with the

following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Edwardsville Road		22	22	Earnest L Carter Isabell C Carter Mary I Carter David P Carter

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	35	M	28	no	no
F	W	38	M	32	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Earnest Lee Carter was born in about 1895 and that Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter was born in about 1892 and that they were married in about

1923 or 1924.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Ernest Lee Carter with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 100
Order Number	
1. Name	Ernest Lee Carter
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. #1 Hardy Bedford Virginia
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	Mar. 2 1895
6. Place of Birth	Franklin County Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Isabell Carter Hardy, Virginia
8. Employer's Name and Address	W.P.A.
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Lee Carter +

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	177 lb.
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joyce Ikenberry

Registrar for Local Board Brooks Mill Franklin Virginia
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board
Bedford Co"

The death record of Isabell Clara Carter was dated on November 10, 1960, in
Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Certificate of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics	29866
Registration District No.	133
Registered No.	56
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Franklin
b. Magisterial District	Rocky Mount
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Hospital or Institution	Franklin Memorial Hospital
f. Length of Stay	Nine days
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Virginia
b. County	Franklin
c. City or Town	Rocky Mount
d. Inside City Limits?	No
e. Street Address	Route 1, Box 17
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Isabell Clara Carter
4. Date of Death	November 10, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	8/24/1891
9. Age	69 years
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Franklin County, Virginia
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Hezekiah Moses Simmons
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Mildred Neathawk
15. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Ernest Lee Carter
16.	
17. Informant's Name	Ernest Lee Carter

Address	Rt. 1, Box 17, Rocky Mount, Va.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Previous and recent coronary thrombosis with infarction
Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis, severe
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from Nov. 1, 1960, to Nov. 10, 1960, and last saw her alive on November 10, 1960. Death occurred at 7:15 A.M., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Henry Lee, M.D.
b. Address	Rocky Mount, Virginia
c. Date signed	11-16-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Nov. 12, 1960
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Church Cemetery
d. Location	Franklin County, Virginia
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-12-60
Registrar's Signature	Kathryn L. Riddle, Deputy
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Lynch Funeral Home
	Thomas H. Lynch
Address	Rocky Mount, Va."

The death record of Ernest Lee Carter was dated on December 26, 1991, in Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate Of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Richmond

Registration Area Number	133
Certificate Number	212
State File Number	91-047495

Decedent

1. Full Name of Decedent	Ernest Lee Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Dec. 26, 1991
4. Age	96 years
5. Date of Birth	Mar. 2, 1895
6. Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces	no

Place Of Death

7. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	Eldercare X
8. County of Death	Franklin
9. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Rocky Mt. yes
10. Street Address of Place of Death	500 Hatcher st.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

11. State of Decedent's Residence	Virginia
12. County of Deceased's Residence	Franklin
13. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits	Rocky Mt. yes
14. Street Address of Residence Zip Code	500 Hatcher St. 24151

Personal Data Of Decedent

15. Name of Decedent's Father	Sameul Frances Carter
16. Maiden Name of Decedent's Mother	Chlesta Scott
17. Race of Decedent	White
18. Of Hispanic Origin?	no
19. Education Elementary/Secondary College	3
20. Citizen of What Country	USA
21. Birthplace	VA
22. Never Married Married Divorced Widowed	X
23. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Isabell Clara Carter
24.	
25. Usual or Last Occupation	Maintenance
26. Kind of Business or Industry	Lawn Care
27. Informant	Mary Compton

Medical Certification

Cause of Death

28, Part I.

Immediate Cause

(A)

Pneumonia

(B)

(C)

Part II. Other Significant
Conditions

a. Autopsy?

b. If female, was there
a pregnancy
in past 3 months

c. External Cause, It Was
Primary
Contributing

d. Describe how injury relating to
death occurred

e. Time of Injury

f. Injury Occurred
While at work
Not while at work

g. Place of Injury

h. City or Town, County, State

i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 3:45 p.m. on the date and
place and from the cause stated.

Actual Signature

J F Amos, M.D.

Date Signed

12/31/91

Name of Attending Physician

J. Francis Amos, M.D.

Address

209 Maple Ave, Rocky Mount, VA
24151

Funeral Director

29. Burial

X

Removal
Cremation

30. Place of Burial, Removal etc.

Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin Co.,
VA

31. Signature of Funeral Director
Name of Funeral Home
and Address

Ed__ L. San__
Lynch Funeral Home
128 Floyd Ave, Rocky Mt., VA

Registrar

32. Signature of Registrar
Date Record Filed

Katie Laury
Jan. 6, 1992"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Ernest L. Carter on December 26, 1991;

"Name:

Ernest L. Carter

SSN:

223-28-5757

Last Residence:

24151 Rocky Mount, Franklin, Virginia, USA

Born: 2 Mar 1895
Died: 26 Dec 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ernest L. Carter:

"Name: Ernest L Carter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 2 Mar 1895
Death Date: 26 Dec 1991
Claim Date: 29 Nov 1966
SSN: 223285757"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ernest L. Carter and Isabel C. Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Father	Mother
Ernest L.	Isabel C.
Carter	Carter
Mar. 2, 1895	Aug. 24, 1891
Dec. 26, 1991	Nov. 10, 1960
In God's Care	In God's Care"

c. Amos Scott Carter, His Wives Bessie May (Doran) Carter
And America Ethel (Gray) Carter, And His Descendants

Amos Scott Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on June 29, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1899 in Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Bessie Doran in the George Doran household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed America E. Gray in the Charles E. Gray household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age

as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Amos Scott Carter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	30
Order Number:	263
1. Name:	Amus Scott Carter
2. Permanent Home Address:	Wirtz RFD 1 Franklin Va
3. Age:	19
4. Date of Birth:	April 28, 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer’s Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Wirtz RFD 1 Franklin Va
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	
20. Address:	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Amos Scott Carter

Description Of Registrant

Height	5 feet
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Burwell

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board of
Franklin Co, VA”

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1920 Census for Roanoke City, Virginia, listed Bessie Doran in the Anthony Chambers household on February 5, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 16 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, and her occupation as laborer in laundry.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ethel Gray in the Charles C. Gray household in January 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 19 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Virginia, Birth Records, 1912-2014, Delayed Birth Records, 1854-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Frank Webster Carter on April 8, 1922, in Roanoke, Virginia. As more fully set forth below, Frank Webster Carter was a child of Amos Scott Carter and Bessie May (Doran) Carter.

The death record of Bessie May Carter was dated on February 2, 1923, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health	5736
Registration District No.	2800
Registered No.	86
1. Place of Death County of Magisterial District of District or Town or City of	Roanoke (2020 Patterson Ave. S.W)
2. Full Name Residence Length of Residence	Bessie May Carter 2020 Patterson Ave. S.W 3 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Amos S. Carter
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 8th, 1903
7. Age	19 Years 2 Months 24 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, Profession, or Particular Kind of Work	At Home
(b) General Nature of Industry, Business, or Establishment	
(c) Name of Employer	
9. Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	G. T. Doran
11. Birthplace of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Rena A. Hartman
13. Birthplace of Mother	Roanoke Co. Va.
14. Informant	Mr. G. T. Doran
Address	Roanoke, Va.
15. Filed	Feb 6 1923
Local Registrar	W. B. Foster
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 2nd, 1923
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 22, 1923, to Feb. 2nd, 1923, that I last saw her alive on Jan 22, 1923, and that death occurred on the date stated above at .m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	L. E. Rechords, M.D.
Address	2/2, 1921 Roanoke, Va
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Franklin Co. Va.
Date of Burial	Feb. 4 1923
20. Undertaker	John M. Oakey, Inc.
Address	Roanoke, Va."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bessie May Carter in the Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Bessie May Carter

Nov. 8, 1904
 Feb. Of 1922"

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos S. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Mountain Road		9	11	Amos S. Carter America E. Carter Ethel M. Carter Mary F Carter Elsie M. Carter

Relation.	Home Data		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		yes
Wife			yes
Daughter			yes
Daughter			yes
Daughter			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	25	no	yes
F	W	29	M	24	no	yes
F	W	4-5/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-3/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Farm work	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Amos Scott Carter was born in about 1900 and that America Ethel (Gray) Carter was born in about 1901 and that they were married in about 1925.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Amos Carter with the following household on April 22, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
670		174	O	500	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Amos Carter	Head	M	W	41	M
A Ethel Carter	wife	F	W	39	M
Ethel M Carter	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Mary F Carter	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Elsie M Carter	Daughter	F	W	10	S
James E Carter	son	M	W	8	S
Richard N Carter	son	M	W	5	S
Water A Carter	son	M	W	4	S
Ruby C Carter	Daughter	F	W	1	S
Samuel F Carter	Farther	M	W	73	WD

<u>Education</u>		<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>	
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	5	Virginia	
no	5	Virginia	
yes	6	Virginia	
yes	4	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
yes	1	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	
No	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
.		
.		
same house		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
.
.
.
.
no	no	no	no	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
0	0	no

This record indicates that Amos Scott Carter was born in about 1899 and that America Ethel (Gray) Carter was born in about 1900.

The marriage record of Frank Webster Carter and Edna May Hill dated on November 22, 1941, in Bedford County, Virginia, listed his parents as Amos Carter and Bessie May Doran and his age as 20 and born in Roanoke, Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1921.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Amos Scott Carter:

"Name:	Amos Scott Carter
Race:	White
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Taylors Store Franklin, Virginia, USA
Birth Date:	28 Apr
Residence Place:	Wirtz, Franklin, Virginia, USA
Registration Date:	1942
Employer:	Self
Weight:	160
Complexion:	Light Brown
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Brown
Height:	5 6
Next of Kin:	America Gray Carter
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
Amos Scott Carter	Self (Head)"

The death record of America Ethel Carter was dated on May 25, 1979, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	602
State File Number	79-016016

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	America Ethel Carter
2. Sex	female
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	May 25, 1979

5. Age	78 years
6. Date of Birth	Aug 26, 1900
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
Place Of Death	
8. Name of Hospital or Institution Out pat./Emer.Rm.	Roanoke Memorial Hospital X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Jefferson Street, S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent	
12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
14. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke no
15. Street Address of Residence Zip Code	Route 6, Box 504 24014
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Charlie Gray
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Georgia Taylor
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married Never Married Divorced Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Amos Scott Carter
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Daughter: Mrs. Elsie Wray
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by: Immediate Cause	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Diabetes Mellitus; Hypertension
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was	

- Primary
- Contributing
- d. Describe how death occurred
- e. Time of Injury
- f. Injury Occurred
 - While at work
 - Not while at work
- g. Place of Injury
- h. City or Town, County, State
- i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 4:15 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above

Actual Signature	Ronald B. Overstreet M.D.
Date Signed	5/30/79
Name of Attending Physician	Ronald B. Overstreet
Address	Roanoke Mem Hosp. Roanoke, Va
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin County, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	W. Earl Baines
Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Home, Inc. 1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	June 1, 1979"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ethel Carter in May 1979:

"Name:	Ethel Carter
SSN:	224-32-3756
Last Residence:	24014 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	26 Aug 1900
Died:	May 1979
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of America Ethel Carter was dated on May 25, 1979, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	730
State File Number	79-019100

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Amos Scott Carter
2. Sex	male
3. Race	Caucasian
4. Date of Death	June 22, 1979
5. Age	80 years
6. Date of Birth	April 28, 1899
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution Inpatient	Roanoke Memorial Hospital X
9. County of Death	
10. City or Town of Death Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke yes
11. Street Address of Place of Death	Belleview at Lake Street S. E.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

12. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence	Roanoke
14. City or Town of Residence Inside city or town limits?	Roanoke no
15. Street Address of Residence Zip Code	Route 6, Box 504 24014

Personal Data Of Decedent

16. Name of Father of Deceased	Samuel F. Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Unknown
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married Never Married Divorced Widowed	 X
21. Name of Spouse	America Gray Carter
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Retired
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Valley Lumber Co.
25. Informant	Daughter: Mrs. Elsie Wray

Medical Certification

26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	

Immediate Cause	Respiratory arrest
Due to	Metabolic imbalance
Due to	Organic Brain Syndrome
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 11:50 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Ronald B. Overstreet M.D.
Date Signed	6/27/79
Name of Attending Physician	Ronald B. Overstreet
Address	Roanoke, Virginia
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Oak Hill Church Cemetery, Franklin County, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	W. Earl Baines
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	July 2, 1979"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Amos Carter in June 1979:

"Name:	Amos Carter
SSN:	230-12-7455
Last Residence:	24014 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	28 Apr 1899
Last Benefit:	24016, Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, United

States of America
Died: Jun 1979
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Amos Scott Carter and Ethel Gray Carter in Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia:

"Carter	
Amos Scott	Ethel Gray
Apr. 28, 1899	Aug. 26, 1900
June 22, 1979	May 25, 1979"

d. William B. Carter

William B. Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed William B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1903, and his occupation as laborer.

e. Samuel Reecie Carter, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter, And His Descendants

Samuel Reecoe Carter was a son of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1910 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 1-7/12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Samuel R. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 11 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, and his occupation as laborer.

The marriage record of Samuel Reecie Carter and Mary Lynch was dated on January 3, 1930, in Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina:

"State of North Carolina, County of Rockingham
No. 2332 Office of Register of Deeds

To any Ordained Minister of any)
Religious Denomination or any) Wentworth, N.C. Jan 3" 1930
Justice of the Peace of said County)

Samuel Reecie Carter Wirtz Va having applied to me for a License for the marriage of Himself age 21 years; color White; the son of Samuel Carter and Chellester Carter the father now living, the mother Dead resident of Wirtz Va and Mary Lynch of Boones Mill Va age 18 years; color White; the daughter of Will Lynch and Ellen Lynch the father living, the mother Dead resident of Boones Mill Va

And the written consent of ____ of the said ____ proposed marriage having been filed with me,

And there being no legal impediment to said marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized at any time within sixty days from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed marriage at any place within said County. You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me, at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiture of \$_00 to the use of any ____ shall sue for the same.

T. W. Ault
Register of Deeds

Saml Carter and Mary Lynch being duly sworn, says: That he knows of his own certain knowledge that the parties applying for License are both over 18 years of age, and, so far as he knows or is informed and believes, there is no lawful cause or impediment forbidding said marriage.

S. R. Carter
Mary Lynch

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this 3" day of Jan 1930

E. F. Hall
Deputy Register of Deeds

State of North Carolina, County of Rockingham.

E. F. Hall, a Justice of the Peace, united in matrimony Saml. R. Carter and Mary Lynch, the parties licensed above, on the 3" day of Jan 1930 at Riedsville in Riedsville Township, in said County, according to law.

E. F. Hall

Witnesses _____ Marriage

E H Carroll Riedsville N.C
G. A Carter Wirtz Va."

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Reece S. Carter with the following household on April 2, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Mountain Road		7	9	Reece S Carter Mary E Carter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	Un		yes yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	21	M	21	no	yes
F	W	19	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Farm work .	VIVV .	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Samuel Reecie Carter was born in about 1909 and that Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter was born in about 1911.

The 1940 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Sammie Carter with the following household on April 5, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		12	R	5	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Sammie Carter	Head	M	W	31	M
Mary E Carter	Wife	F	W	29	M
Woodrow Carter	Son	M	W	8	S
William H Carter	Son	M	W	5	S
Lewis D Carter	Son	M	W	3	S
James Carter	Son	M	W	6/12	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	3	Virginia	
no	1	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
R	Franklin	Virginia
.	.	.
.	.	.

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farm Laborer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
40	200	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Samuel Reecie Carter was born in about 1909 and that Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter was born in about 1911.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Samuel Reecie Carter:

"Name: Samuel Reecie Carter
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 32
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Wirtz, Virginia, USA
 Birth Date: 30 Aug 1908
 Residence Place: Boone Mill, Franklin, Virginia, USA
 Registration Date: 1940
 Employer: Virginia Department Of Highways
 Weight: 138
 Complexion: Dark
 Eye Color: Brown
 Hair Color: Black
 Height: 5 8
 Next of Kin: Mary Elizabeth Carter
 Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Samuel Reecie Carter	Self (Head)
Mary Elizabeth Carter	Wife"

The death record of Mary Lynch Carter was dated on November 3, 1977, in Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Registration Area Number	223
Certificate Number	1261
State File Number	77 033291

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Lynch Carter
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	11/3/77
4. Age of Deceased	66 years
5. Color or Race	cauc.

Place Of Death

6. Name of Hospital or Institution	Residence
Inpatient	X
7. County of Death	
8. City or Town of Death	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
9. Street Address of Place of Death	202 17th St. SE
Zip Code	24013

Usual Residence Of Decedent

10. State of Deceased's Residence	Virginia
11. County of Deceased's Residence	
12. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
13. Street Address of Residence	202 17th St. SE
Zip Code	24013

Personal Data Of Decedent

14. Name of Father of Deceased	William Lynch
15. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Helen Lynch
16. Citizen of What Country	USA
17. Married	X
Never Married	
Divorced	

Widowed	
18. If Married or Widowed, Name of Spouse	Samuel R. Carter
19.	
20. If Veteran, name war, or if peacetime only, so state	none
21. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
22. Date of Birth	February 27, 1911
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Employee
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Fast Service Laundry
25. Informant	Husband
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Bronchopneumonia
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	no
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	no
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. I certify that I took charge of the remains described above, viewed the body, made inquiry and in my opinion death resulted at 8:00 AM. from natural causes	
Actual Signature	C. E. Swechor(?) M.D.
Medical Examiner for	Roanoke Va.
Date Signed	11/5/77
Funeral Director	
27. Burial Removal Cremation	X
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Roanoke, Va
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Carl P. Mann, Jr.

Name of Funeral Home and Address	Lotz Funeral Homes, Inc. 1001 Franklin Rd. SW Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Betty C. Brizendine, Deputy
Date Record Filed	11/7/77"

Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel Reece Carter on March 27, 1993, in Roanoke, Virginia:

"Name:	Samuel Reece Carter
Death Date:	27 Mar 1993
Death Place:	Roanoke, Virginia, USA
Spouse:	MI Carter "

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel R. Carter in March 1993:

"Name:	Samuel R. Carter
SSN:	225-22-0838
Last Residence:	24013 Roanoke, Roanoke City, Virginia, USA
Born:	30 Aug 1908
Died:	Mar 1993
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Samuel R. Carter:

"Name:	Samuel R Carter [Samuel Reecie Carter]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	30 Aug 1908
Birth Place:	Franklin CO, Virginia [Burnt Chimne??, Virginia]
Death Date:	Mar 1993
Claim Date:	5 Aug 1970
Father:	Samuel G Carter
Mother:	Chelester Guthrie
SSN:	225220838
Citizenship or Alien Status:	U.S. citizen.
Type of Claim:	Duplicate request; evidence of identity only submitted.
Notes:	06 Dec 1982: Name listed as SAMUEL R CARTER"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Samuel Reece Carter dated on March 28, 1993, in The Roanoke Times, Roanoke, Virginia:

"CARTER, Samuel Reece, 84, of Roanoke, died Saturday, March 27, 1993. Mr. Carter was preceded in death by his wife, Mary Lynch Carter and is survived by four sons, Woodrow Wilson Lee Carter and Edith, William Howard Carter and June, Louis Dallas Carter and Frances, James Junior Carter, all of Roanoke; five grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; many nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be conducted from Lotz Roanoke Chapel noon Monday, March 29, 1993 with the Rev. Gene Stafford officiating. Interment in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens. Friends may call at Lotz Roanoke Chapel Sunday, noon to 9 p.m."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Samuel R. Carter and Mary L. Carter in Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia:

"Samuel R. 1908 - 1993	Mary L. 1911 - 1977
Together Forever Carter"	

f. Annie Belle (Carter) Gray, Her Husband Benjamin Richard Gray, And Her Descendants

Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was a daughter of Samuel F. Carter and Chellester (Scott) Carter. (Grief¹, Emeline², Samuel F.³)

The 1910 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ben R. Gray in the Charles E. Gray household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Virginiia, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The birth record of Annie Belle Carter, daughter of Samuel Carter and Chellie Scott, was dated on July 12, 1913, in Franklin County, Virginia:

"Commonwealth Of Virginia
State Board Of Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	333
Primary Registration Dist. No.	333 "A"
File No.	26584
Registered No.	33

(1)	Place of birth	
	County of	Franklin
	District of	Gill's Creek
	Town of	
	City of	
(2)	Full Name of Child	Annie Belle Carter
(3)	Boy or Girl	Girl

(4)	Twin or Triplet?	
(5)	Number in order of birth	
(6)	Are Parents Married?	Yes
(7)	Date of Birth	July 12, 1913
Father		
(8)	Name	Samuel Carter
(9)	Present Postoffice of Father	Franklin Co. Va.
(10)	Color or Race	White
(11)	Age at last Birthday	45
(12)	Birthplace	Franklin Co. Va
(13)	Occupation	Farmer
Mother		
(14)	Name Before Marriage	Chellie Scott
(15)	Present Postoffice of Mother	Franklin Co., Va.
(16)	Color or Race	White
(17)	Age at last Birthday	38
(18)	Birthplace	Franklin Co., Va.
(19)	Occupation	Housewife
(20)	Number of children born to mother, including present birth	11
(21)	Number of children of this mother now living, including present birth	6

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(22) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive, at 10 A.M.

(23)	Signature	Caroline Bonsman
(24)	State whether Physician or Midwife	Midwife
(25)	Address of Physician or Midwife	Wirtz, Va.
(26)	Filed	Aug. 5, 1913
	Local Registrar	R C Shao;;n, J. P."

The 1920 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Annie B. Carter in the Samuel F. Carter household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1913.

The 1920 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Bennie Gray in the Charles C. Gray household in January 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1930 Census for Franklin County, Virginia, listed Benjimin R. Gray with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Sand Clagett 11		101	102	Benjimin R. Gray Annie B Gray Annie F Gray

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	24	M	22	no	yes
F	W	17	M	15	no	yes
F	W	6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth		
Person	Father	Mother
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		94

This record indicates that Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was born in about 1913 and that Benjamin Richard Gray was born in about 1906 and that they were married in about 1928.

The 1940 Census for Bedford County, Virginia, listed Ben Gray with the following household on April 29, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
road 616		294	R	1	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Ben Gray	head	M	W	35	m
Annie B Gray	Wife	F	W	28	m
Francis Gray	daughter	F	W	10	S
Gerald Gray	daughter	F	W	7	S
Wallace Gray	son	M	W	5	S
Seymoure Gray	son	M	W	2	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	5	Virginia	
no	7	Virginia	
yes	2	Virginia	
yes	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	
no	0	Virginia	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
same house		
.		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Laborer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.
.
.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	600	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Annie Belle (Carter) Gray was born in about 1912 and that Benjamin Richard Gray was born in about 1905.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Benjamin Richard Gray:

"Name: Benjamin Richard Gray
 Race: White
 Age: 38
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Bedford, Virginia, USA
 Birth Date: 7 Jul 1904
 Residence Place: Blue Ridge, Bedford, Virginia, USA
 Registration Date: 1942
 Employer: Harris' Hardwood Flooring Corp
 Weight: 131
 Complexion: Light
 Eye Color: Brown
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 4
 Next of Kin: Annie Bell Gray
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 Benjamin Richard Gray Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin R. Gray and Annie Gray in Raonoke, Virginia, in 1945 and his occupation as employee of Lindsey-Robinson:

"Name: Benjamin R Gray
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1945
 Street address: 329 Center av NW
 Residence Place: Roanoke, Virginia, USA
 Occupation: Employee Lindsey-Robinson

Spouse: Annie Gray
Publication Title: Roanoke, Virginia, City Directory, 1945

The death record of Annie Carter Gray was dated on July 7, 1984, in Salem,
Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number 237
Certificate Number 507
State File Number 84-023024

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Annie Carter Gray
2. Sex female
3. Race Caucasian
4. Date of Death July 7, 1984
5. Age 71 years
6. Date of Birth July 12, 1912
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S.
Armed Forces? no

Place Of Death

8. Name of Hospital or Institution Camelot Hall Nursing Home
Inpatient X
9. County of Death
10. City or Town of Death Salem
Inside city or town limits? yes
11. Street Address of Place
of Death 1945 Roanoke Blvd.

Usual Residence Of Decedent

12. State of Deceased's
Residence Virginia
13. County of Deceased's Residence Franklin
14. City or Town of Residence Hardy
Inside city or town limits? no
15. Street Address of Residence Rt. 1, Box 277
Zip Code 24101

Personal Data Of Decedent

16. Name of Father of Deceased Samuel F. Carter
17. Maiden Name of Mother
of Deceased Chelester Scott
18. Citizen of What Country USA
19. Birthplace of Deceased Virginia

20. Married	X
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	
21. Name of Spouse	Benjamin R. Gray
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Housewife
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Own Home
25. Informant	Husband
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Progressive , massive cerebral thrombosis
	ADUD
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 10:10 a.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Esther C. Brown, M.D.
Date Signed	7/18/84
Name of Attending Physician	Esther C. Brown, M.D.
Address	305 Colorado St. Salem, Va. 24153
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Memorial Park Salem, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Douglas W. Hunley
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., SW Roanoke, Va.

Registrar

30. Signature of Registrar
Date Record Filed

Ruth H. Fear, Deputy
July 20, 1984"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Annie Gray in July 1984:

"Name: Annie Gray
SSN: 224-32-2869
Last Residence: 24153 Salem, Salem, Virginia, USA
Born: 12 Jul 1912
Died: Jul 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Virginia (Before 1951)"

The death record of Benjamin Richard Gray was dated on July 3, 1985, in
Roanoke, Virginia:

"Commonwealth of Virginia
Certificate of Death
Department of Health
Division Of Vital Records And Health Statistics
Richmond

Registration Area Number 223
Certificate Number 922
State File Number 85-023419

Decedent

1. Full Name of Deceased Benjamin Richard Gray
2. Sex male
3. Race Caucasian
4. Date of Death July 3, 1985
5. Age 80 years
6. Date of Birth July 7, 1904
7. Was Deceased ever in U.S.
Armed Forces? no
Place Of Death
8. Name of Hospital or Institution Roanoke Memorial
Inpatient X
9. County of Death
10. City or Town of Death Roanoke
Inside city or town limits? yes
11. Street Address of Place
of Death Bellview At Jefferson Sts. S.E.
Usual Residence Of Decedent
12. State of Deceased's
Residence Virginia

13. County of Deceased's Residence	
14. City or Town of Residence	Roanoke
Inside city or town limits?	yes
15. Street Address of Residence	811 Highland Ave. S.E.
Zip Code	24013
Personal Data Of Decedent	
16. Name of Father of Deceased	Charles E. Gray
17. Maiden Name of Mother of Deceased	Georgia F. Taylor
18. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
19. Birthplace of Deceased	Virginia
20. Married	
Never Married	
Divorced	
Widowed	X
21. Name of Spouse	Annie C. Gray
22.	
23. Usual or Last Occupation	Wood worker
24. Kind of Business or Industry	Hardwood Co.
25. Informant	Annie Frances Stanley
Medical Certification	
26. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cardiopulmonary Arrest
Due to	Acute Respiratory Failure
Due to	Metatstaic Carncoma Colon
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
a. Autopsy?	
b. If female, was there a pregnancy in last 3 months	
c. External Cause of Death Was Primary Contributing	
d. Describe how death occurred	
e. Time of Injury	
f. Injury Occurred While at work Not while at work	
g. Place of Injury	
h. City or Town, County, State	
i. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at 7:00 p.m. from the cause(s) stated above	
Actual Signature	Luke Cuthbrell M.D.
Date Signed	7/8/85

Name of Attending Physician	Luke Cuthbress, M.D.
Address	Roanoke Memorial Hospital Roanoke Va.
Funeral Director	
27. Burial	X
Removal	
Cremation	
28. Place of Burial, Removal etc.	Sherwood Memorial Park Salem, Va.
29. Signature of Funeral Director	Jackie L. Ba__ (?)
Name of Funeral Home	Lotz Funeral Home
and Address	1001 Franklin Rd., S.W. Roanoke, Va.
Registrar	
30. Signature of Registrar	Wanda J. McQueen, Deputy
Date Record Filed	July 15, 1985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Benjamin Gray in July 1985;

"Name:	Benjamin Gray
SSN:	231-16-7544
Last Residence:	24101 Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, USA
Born:	7 Jul 1904
Died:	Jul 1985
State (Year) SSN issued:	Virginia (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Benjamin R. Gray and Annie C. Gray in Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia:

"Benjamin R.	Annie C.
July 7, 1904	July 12, 1912
July 3, 1985	July 7, 1984
Together	Married
Forever	12-25-28
Carter"	

F. Narlana Catharine (Wright) Robinson Or Robertson, Her Husband James Robinson Or Robertson, And Her Descendants

Narlana Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief¹)

The marriage record of Narlena Catharine Wright and James Robinson was dated on December 14, 1846, at Roanoke County, Virginia:

"This is to certify that I am perfectly willing Mr James Roberson should marry my daughter Narlena Catharine wright and this shall be a sufficient warants to Authorize the Clerk of Roanoke Court to issue unto them marriage Licence;

Given under my hand and seal this ____ day December 1846

	his	
grief	X	Wright
	his	
paskkill	X	ginnings

Know all men by these presents, That we James Robinson & Paschal Jennings are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the sum of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 14" day of December 1846

The condition of the above obligation is such, That whereas a Marriage is shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the above bound James Robinson and Narlena Catharine Wright (daughter of Grief Wright) of Roanoke county. Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then this obligation to be void; otherwise, to remain in full force and virtue,

Teste		his	
F Johnston C	James	X	Robinson
		Mark	
		his	
	Paschal	X	Jennings
		Mark"	

Virginia, Compiled Marriages, 1740-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Narlena C. Wright and James Robinson on December 22, 1846, in Roanoke County, Virginia:

"Name:	Narlena C. Wright
Gender:	Female
Spouse Name:	James Robinson
Spouse Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	22 Dec 1846
County:	Roanoke
State:	Virginia"

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed James Roberson with the following household on September 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Roberson	26	m		Laborer	
Catharine Roberson	20	f		.	
Sarah C Roberson	2	f		.	
Mary M Roberson	2/12	f		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va			1	
Va			.	
Va			.	
Ky			.	

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The birth record of Amanda J. Roberson, daughter of James Roberson and Katharine Wright, was dated on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	1852 March 4th
Name.	Amanda J Roberson
Sex.	female
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Roberson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski County
Remarks.	."

The birth record of James W. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Catharine Wright, was dated on February 2, 1854, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	February 2 1854
Name.	Jas. W Robinson
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive

Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Jas. Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Remarks.	."

The birth record of John Luther Robertson, son of James Robertson and Catherine Wright, was dated on January 1, 1856, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Jany 1 [1856]
Name.	John Luther Robertson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robertson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The birth record of George M. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Katharine Wright, was dated on April 16, 1858, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	April 16" 1858
Name.	George M Robinson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, which listed James Robertson with the following household on July 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Robertson	36	M		Farmer	
Catharine Robertson	30	F			
Mary Robertson	10	F			
Amanda Robertson	8	F			
John Robertson	5	M			
George Robertson	3	M			
Cora Robertson	5/12	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
530	Virginia		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		1		
	Kentucky		1		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed James Robinson with the following household on August 18, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Robinson	46	M	W	Farmer	
Orlena C Robinson	40	F	W	Keeping house	
Mary M Robinson	20	F	W	At home	
Amanda J Robinson	18	F	W	House work	
John L Robinson	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	
George M Robinson	12	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Cora B Robinson	10	F	W	At home	
Nancy L Robinson	8	F	W	.	
Laura E Robinson	6	F	W	.	
Elizabeth F Robinson	4	F	W	.	
Emma S Robinson	8/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Virginia	.		.	1
	Virginia	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		1	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	.		.	.
	Kentucky	Sept		.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1830 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1824.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James Roberson with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Roberson	W	M	57	.	.
Narlana C Roberson	W	F	51	.	Wife
Amanda J. Roberson	W	F	28	.	Daughter
John L Roberson	W	M	23	.	Son
George M Roberson	W	M	21	.	Son
Cora Belle Roberson	W	F	20	.	Daughter
Nancy L Roberson	W	F	18	.	Daughter
Laura E Roberson	W	F	15	.	Daughter
Elizabeth F Roberson	W	F	14	.	Daughter
Emily S. Roberson	W	F	11	.	Daughter
Narlana C Roberson	W	F	7	.	Daughter
Alice Roberson	W	F	2	.	Grand Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	.	
M		Keeping house	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		Laborer	2	
S		Labors on farm	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		at Home	.	
S		.	.	
.		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	1	W. Va	.	Va
.	.	.	Va	Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
1	.	1	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Ky	W Va	Va
.	.	.	Missouri	U	Ky

This record indicates that Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1829 and that James Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1823.

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Narlena C. Robin in the Horton H. Shephard household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in January 1829 in Virginia, and her marital status as widowed. Although her surname was listed as Robin, or possibly Rahin, as set forth below, Cora Belle Robinson or Robertson married Horton H. Shephard and so this listing was for Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and indicates that James Robinson or Robertson had died before July 9, 1900.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Robinson and Norlena C. Robinson in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"James Robinson
Oct. 9, 1823
Dec. 15, 1895
Norlena C. Robinson
Jan. 14, 1829 - Dec. 12, 1908"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"James Robinson (Oct 9, 1828 - Dec. 15, 1895) Mt. Gilead
.....
Norlena C. Robinson (Jan. 14, 1829 - Dec. 12, 1908) Mt. Gilead"

The death record of Laura Ellan Caldwell dated on March 7, 1948, in Springfield,

Greene County, Missouri, listed her parents as James Robinson and Norlena C. Wright and her birth on June 10, 1864, in Kentucky.

The death record of Emma Collins dated on December 4, 1952, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed her parents as James Robinson and Katherine Wright and her birth on September 9, 1868, in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson were the following:

- 1) Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson, born in about 1848 in Virginia,
- 2) Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn, born on April 28, 1850, in Kentucky,
- 3) Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson, born in July 1850 or on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky,
- 4) James W. Robinson or Robertson, born on February 2, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky,
- 5) John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson, born in about 1855 or on January 1, 1856, or in about 1857 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 6) George Washington Robinson or Robertson or Roberson, born on April 15, 1857, or on April 16, 1858, or in about 1859 in Pulaski County, Kentucky,
- 7) Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd, born in January 1860 or in about 1862 in Kentucky,
- 8) Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins, born in about 1862 and probably in February 1862 in Kentucky,
- 9) Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell, born on June 10, 1864, or in about 1865 in Kentucky,
- 10) Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson, born on February 18, 1866, or in February 1867 in Kentucky,
- 11) Emma or Emily S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins, born in about 1867 or on September 9, 1868, or in September 1869 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, and
- 12) Narlena C. or J. (Robinson or Robertson) Woods, born on May 17, 1873, or in about 1874 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky.

1. Sarah C. Robinson Or Robertson

Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed Sarah C. Roberson in the James Roberson household on September 20, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, did not list Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, indicating that she may have died before that date.

2. Mary M. (Robinson Or Robertson) Quinn, Her Husband
Michael Quinn, And Her Descendants

Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1850 Census for Knox County, Kentucky, listed Mary M. Roberson in the James Roberson household on September 20, 1850, and her age as 2/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Mary Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Mary M. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The birth record of William Quinn, son of Michel Quinn and Mary Roberson, was dated on October 25, 1876, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births - Pulaski County.

Date of Birth.	Oct 27 1876
Name of Child.	Wm Quinn
Sex.	Male
Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Name of Father of Child.	Michel Quinn

Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary Roberson
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ireland
Birth-place of Mother.	Knox Co
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

This record indicates that Mary M. Robinson or Robertson and Michael Quinn were married sometime before October 27, 1876.

The 1880 Census for Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Michael Quinn with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Michael Quinn	W	M	55	.	.
Mary M. Quinn	W	F	30		Wife
William Quinn	W	M	3		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Blacksmith		
M		Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ireland	Ireland	Ild.
			Kentucky	Va	Va
			Kentucky	Ireland	Va

This record indicates that Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn was born in about 1830 and that Michael Quinn was born in about 1825.

The birth record of Laurie Lee Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn and Mary Robinson Quinn, was dated on September 9, 1884, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1884.

Line Numbered 170

Date of Birth	Septemr 9
Full Name of Child if named	Laurie Lee Quinn
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	
Female	1
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County
Father's Full Name	Michael Quinn
Father's Occupation	Mechanic
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	Mary Robinson Quinn
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	Parents
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Head of Family"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Quinn in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"In My Father's House
Are Many Mansions
Mary M.
Quinn
Apr. 28, 1850
Oct. 3, 1887"

No further record of Michael Quinn has as yet been identified.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Luther Quinn and his birth on October 27, 1876, and his wife as Ada C. Quinn.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Willie Luther Quinn and his birth on October 27, 1876, in Somerset, Kentucky, and his wife as Ada C. Quinn.

The death record of Willie Luther Quinn dated on October 23, 1952, in Cottle,

Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed his parents as Mike Quinn and Mary Conley and his birth on October 27, 1876, in Summers County, West Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn were the following:

1) William Luther Quinn, born on October 27, 1876, or in about 1877 or 1878 in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky,

2) Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, born in about 1881 or in July 1882 or in November 1883 in Kentucky or Missouri, and

3) Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, born on September 9, 1884, or in about 1886 in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia.

a. William Luther Quinn, His Wives Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn And Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn, And His Descendants

William Luther Quinn was a son of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Mary M.³)

The birth record of William Quinn, son of Michel Quinn and Mary Roberson, was dated on October 25, 1876, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births - Pulaski County.

Date of Birth.	Oct 27 1876
Name of Child.	Wm Quinn
Sex.	Male
Born Alive or Dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Name of Father of Child.	Michel Quinn
Maiden Name of Mother.	Mary Roberson
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ireland
Birth-place of Mother.	Knox Co
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The 1880 Census for Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed William Quinn in the Michael Quinn household on on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a birth in about 1877.

William Luther Quinn has not as yet been identified in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Bath County, Virginia, listed a William L. Quinn in the Robert L. Bogan household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in October 1876 in West Virginia, and his occupation as laborer. This is a fit for William Luther Quinn, except for the place of birth, which may have been provided by the head of the household who would not necessarily have know that William Luther Quinn was born in Kentucky.

The 1900 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, also listed a William Quinn in Longview Hospital on June 16, 1900, his relationship as inmate, his birth in 1876 in Kentucky, and his occupation as possibly carriage something. Longview Hospital was an Ohio state hospital for the mentally ill.

Further research will be required whether either of these listings was for William Luther Quinn.

William Luther Quinn has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Luther Quinn on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	254
Order Number:	A 309
1. Name:	William Luther Quinn
2. Permanent Home Address:	1028 Lindall Hannibal Marion Mo
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	October 27th 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	General helper
17. Employer's Name:	W. L. Fry
18. Place of Employment or Business:	1508 Market Hannibal Marion Mo
Nearest Relative:	

19. Name: Ada C Quinn Wife
20. Address: 1028 Lindall Hannibal Marion Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Luther Quinn

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Stout
Color of eyes Gray
Color of hair Dark gray
Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph Bassin

Date of Registration 9-12-1918

Local Board for the
County of Marion
State of Missouri
Palmyra, Mo. No. 10"

The 1920 Census for Brown County, Illinois, listed Luther L. Quinn with the following household in January 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
56			89	92	Luther L Quinn Ada C Quinn Irene Quinn

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	40	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
Oklahoma		Kentucky	.	Virginia	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Engineer	Pump station		
yes	none	.		
.	none	.		

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1876 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1880.

The 1930 Census for Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed William I. Quinn with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		244	244	William L. Quinn Ada C. Quinn

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	4		no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	25	no	yes
F	W	49	M	21	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky Virginia	Ireland Virginia	Kentucky Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Miner	Coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1877 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1881.

The 1940 Census for Nicholas County, West Virginia, listed William Quinn with the following household on May 15, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
	3	53	O	400	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William Quinn	Head	M	W	62	M
Ada Quinn	Wife	F	W	58	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	6	Kentucky	
no	6	Virginia	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House
Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	Minister	Church work
no	no	no	no	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	0	yes
0	0	0

This record indicates that William Luther Quinn was born in about 1878 and that Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Willie Luther Quinn with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number

Order Number
1. Name Willie Luther Quinn
2. Place of Residence Craigsville Nicholas W Va
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone
5. Age in Years 64
Date of Birth Oct 27 1876
6. Place of Birth Summerset Ky
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Ada C. Quinn Craigsville W Va
8. Employer's Name and Address self (Minister)
9. Place of Employment or Business

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Luther Quinn

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 9½
Weight	170
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Glasses

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ellen B. Herman(?)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Wood W. Va
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

The death record of Mary Ada Catherine Quinn was dated on February 18, 1945,
in Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Certificate of Death 1831

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census
District No.
Serial No.

3411
15

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Nicholas
 - (b) Magisterial District Beaver
 - (c) City or town Craigsville, W. Va.
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (e) Length of stay in hospital or inst.
 - (f) Length of stay in this community
2. Home (Usual Residence)
 - (a) State West. Va.
 - (b) County Nicholas
 - (c) City or town Craigsville, W. Va
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Full Name Mary Ada Catherine Quinn
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Married
- (b) Name of husband or wife William Quinn
7. Date of birth of deceased Jan. 14, 1882
8. Age: 63 Years 1 Months 4 Days
9. Birthplace Blacksburg, Va.
10. Usual occupation Preacher
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name Taylor Broce
13. Birthplace Virginia
- Mother
14. Maiden name Do not know
15. Birthplace Do not know
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature William Quinn
- (b) Address Craigsville, W. Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
- (b) Date Feb 20, 1945
- (c) Cemetery or crematory Flemings Cemetery

- | | | |
|-----------------------|--|---|
| | Location | Craigsville, W. Va. |
| 18. | (a) Funeral director | Simons Funeral Home |
| | (b) Address | Richwood, W. Va. |
| 19. | (a) Filed | Feb. 20 1945 |
| | (b) Registrar | Mary A. Thomas |
| Medical Certification | | |
| 20. | Date of Death | Feb. 18 1945, at 2:30 A.M. |
| 21. | I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from once about 1-1 1945 and that I last saw him alive on 1-1 1945. | |
| | Immediate cause of death | cancer of the uterus & cancer of the rectum |
| | Due to | |
| | Other conditions | |
| | Major findings: | |
| | Of operation | |
| | Of autopsy | |
| 22. | If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| | (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| | (b) Date of occurrence | |
| | (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| | (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? | |
| | (e) Means of injury | |
| 23. | Signature | W. E. Echols |
| | Address | Richwood W Va |
| | Date signed | 3-5 45" |

The marriage record of Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood was dated on June 15, 1947, in Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License

Application

To the Clerk of the County Court of Nicholas County, West Virginia:

Pursuant to the provisions of Sec. 6, Article 1, Chapter 48, Official Code of W. Va., as amended by Chapter 124 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1937, and further amended by Chapter 81 of the Acts of the Legislature of West Virginia, Regular Session of 1939, the undersigned hereby make application for a marriage license, he being one of the parties of the contemplated marriage, and makes the following statements in support thereof:

The Full Names of the Parties to be Married are Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood

His parents are Mike and Mary Quinn
Her parents are (None given)
His age is 70 years.
Her age is 65 years.
He was born at Summerset Ky
She was born at West Virginia
His place of residence is Craigsville, W. Va.
Her place of residence is Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia.

State of West Virginia,)
County of Nicholas.) To-wit:

Willie Quinn, the applicant named in the foregoing application, being first duly sworn, on his oath says that the statements therein made by him is true to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Taken, sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 day of June, 1947. Filed in the Clerk's Office

June 9 1947 Ira E. Hill, Clerk of Nicholas County Court

Teste: Ira E. Hill
Clerk County Court, Nicholas County.

Marriage License

West Virginia, County of Nicholas, to-wit:

To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together In The Holy State Of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, Willie Quinn and Lucinda Smallwood

Given Under My Hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Nicholas, this 12 day of June, 1947.

Ira E. Hill
Clerk County Court, Nicholas County

Minster's Return or Endorsement

I, J. W. Fowler, a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 15 day of June, 1947, at Tioga, W. Va., I united in marriage the above named and described parties under authority of the foregoing license.

Rev. J. W. Fowler"

The death record of Willie Luther Quinn was dated on October 23, 1952, in Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Dist. No. 340
Serial No. 137
State File No. 14796

1. Name of Deceased	Willie Luther Quinn
2. Date of Death	Oct. 23 1952
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Nicholas Co.
b. City or Town	Cottle
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Nicholas
c. City or Town	Cottle, W. Va.
d. Street Address	None
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Oct. 27, 1876
9. Age	75 years 11 Month 26 Day
10. a. Usual Occupation	Minister
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Summers Co. W. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	Mike Quinn
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Conley
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs Irene Fowler
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Due To Antecedent Causes	(a) Cerebral Vascular Accident (b) hypertension, Essential
II. Other Significant Conditions	

19. a. Date of Operation
 b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, Town, or Country
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-10-52 to 10-23-52, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10-10, 1952, and that death occurred at 3 P.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature J. David Brown, M.D.
 b. Address Craigsville, W Va.
 c. Date signed 11/4/52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date Oct. 26, 1952
 c. Name of Cemetery or
 Crematory Fleming Cemetary
 d. Embalmers Signature Clitus R. Simons
 Lic. No. 825
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 11-11-52
 Registrar's Signature Ila K. Hughes
25. Funeral Director's Signature Clitus R. Simons
 Lic. No. 299"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Willie Luther Quinn dated on October 25, 1952, in the Beckley Post-Herald, Beckley, West Virginia:

"Retired Minister Is Death Victim

Cottle, Oct. 24 - Rev. Willie Luther Quinn, 75, of this Nicholas County community and pastor of Cottle Tabernacle for the past 13 years, died Thursday at his home.

Surviving are his wife, Lucinda; one daughter, Mrs. Irene Fowler of Cottle; one sister, Mrs. Laura Garten of Hinton; three step-daughters, Henrietta Smallwood, of Cottle, Mrs. Emogene Bryant, of Hugheston, and Mrs. Addie Anthony of Fenwick; six step-sons, Doy Smallwood of Pesinger, Tom of Rock Cave, Ernest, Ceci, Coy and Hoy of Calvin; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral service will be conducted Sunday at 2:30 p.m. in Cottle Tabernacle with Rev. Hobert Snedegar, Rev. Hance McCoy and Rev. Sherill Stock officiating. Burial will follow in the Fleming Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Willie L. and Ada C. Quinn in

Fleming's Cemetery, Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia:

"Quinn
Willie L. Ada C.
1876 - 19__ 1881 - 1945
Love From Ones That Love You"

West Virginia, Deaths Index, 1853-1973, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucinda S. Quinn on November 17, 1970, in Pocahontas County, West Virginia:

"Name: Lucinda S. Quinn
Death Date: 17 Nov 1970
Death Place: Pocahontas, West Virginia
Father Name: Los Jackson
Mother Name: Mary Braden
FHL Film Number: 1992299"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lucinda S. Quinn on November 15, 1970:

"Name: Lucinda S. Quinn
SSN: 232-80-5524
Last Residence: 26660 Calvin, Nicholas, West Virginia, USA
Born: 15 Jul 1882
Died: 15 Nov 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: North Carolina or West Virginia (1965)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lucinda S. Quinn:

"Name: Lucinda S Quinn
 [Lucinda S Jackson]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1883
Birth Place: Little Birch, WV
Death Date: 15 Nov 1970
Claim Date: 19xx
Father: Henry L Jackson
Mother: Mary Brady
SSN: 232805524"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucinda Smallwood in Dunn Cemetery, Braxton County, West Virginia:

"Mother Son Father
Lucinda Eugene Charles N.

1883 - 1970

1926 - 1935
Smallwood"

1880 - 1934

The death record of Lena Ellen Barton dated on February 26, 1924, in Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia, listed her parents as Mike Quinn and Mary Robison and her birth in November 1883 in Kentucky.

b. Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton, Her Husband Allen Green Barton, And Her Descendants

Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton was a daughter of Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Mary M.³)

The 1900 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Lena Quinn in the L. F. Quinn household on June 19, 1900, her relationship as niece, her birth in July 1882 in West Virginia, and her occupation as housework.

The marriage record of Lena Quinn and A. G. Barton was dated on October 3, 1900, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Marriages within the County of Summers, For the Year Ending December 31, 1900

Line Numbered.	128
Date.	10/3/00
Place of Marriage.	County
Full Names of Parties.	
Husband.	A G Barton
Wife.	Lena Quinn
Age and Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	22
Wife.	19
Widowed or Single.	
Husband.	Single
Wife.	Single
Places of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Summers W. Va
Wife.	Kentuck
Residence of	
Husband.	Summers
Wife.	Summers Co, W. Va
Names of Their Parents.	
Husband.	J. F. & D. E. Barton
Wife.	M & M Quinn
Occupation of Husband.	Farmer

Names of Parties Celebrating
Rites of Marriage.
Remarks.

H. T. Barton
White"

The 1910 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			143	144	Allen G. Barton Lena Barton Erastus Barton Roy Barton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	2	2
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-5/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Ire. Irish	Missouri		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Missouri		
West Virginia	West Virginia	Missouri		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

R

F

This record indicates that Lena (Quinn) Barton was born in about 1882 and that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Allen Green Barton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1260
Order Number:	318
1. Name:	Allen Green Barton
2. Permanent Home Address:	Warford Summers W. Va
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 22 1878
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer’s Name:	none
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Lena Ellen Barton
20. Address:	Warford Summers W. Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

A. G. Barton

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G W Leftwich

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

State of West Virginia
Hinton, W. Va."

The 1920 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			90	90	Allen G Barton Lena Barton Rassie Barton Quinn Barton Carl Barton

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
Missouri		Ireland	English	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	86
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lena (Quinn) Barton was born in about 1883 and that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879.

The death record of Lena Ellen Barton was dated on February 26, 1924, in Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Division of Vital Statistics
West Virginia State Department of Health
Certificate Of Death 2565

1. Place of Death (Dist. No. 4521)
County Summers
District Greenbrier
Town or City Bellepoint

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth Nov. 1883
7. Age 40 yrs. 3 mos. ds.
8. Occupation Of Deceased
(a) Trade, Profession, or Particular Kind of Work housewife
(b) General Nature of Industry, Business, or Establishment
9. Birthplace Ky.
Parents
10. Name of Father Mike Quinn
11. Birthplace of Father Ireland
12. Maiden Name of Mother Mary Robison
13. Birthplace of Mother Mo.
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge
Informant A. G. Barton
Address Bellepoint
15. Filed 2/27, 1924
Registrar C T Houchins

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death 2 - 26, 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 19", 1924, to Feb. 26", 1924, that I last saw her alive on Feb. 26", 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 P.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Heart failure
Auricular Fibrillation

Contributory
Signed D. M. Ryan, M.D.
2", 27", 1924

18. Length of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal Buffalo
Date of Burial 2/28, 1924
20. Undertaker E M Meadows Funl.
Address Hurton, W Va"

The marriage record of A. G. Barton and Willie Sheppard was dated on December 3, 1924, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Marriages within the County of Summers, For the Year Ending December 31, 1924

Line Numbered.	144
Date.	12-3 1924
Place of Marriage.	Summers
Full Names of Parties.	
Husband.	A G. Barton
Wife.	Mrs. Willie Sheppard
Age and Condition Before Marriage.	
Husband.	46
Wife.	31
Widowed or Single.	
Husband.	W.
Wife.	W.
Places of Their Birth.	
Husband.	Summers Co
Wife.	Summers
Residence of	
Husband.	Bellepoint
Wife.	Summers
Names of Their Parents.	
Husband.	
Wife.	
Names of Parties Celebrating Rites of Marriage.	Owen P. Lloyd
Remarks.	White
Line numbered	144"

The 1930 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Allen G. Barton with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Hinton Road		194	195	Allen G. Barton Willie S Barton Carl J Barton Ethel M Shepherd Ella J Barton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	.	no	yes
F	W	35	M	16	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
yes
yes
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment

Farmer	General farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

179

This record indicates that Allen Green Barton was born in about 1879 and that Willie (Hedrick) (Sheppard) Barton was born in about 1895.

The 1940 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Green Barton with the following household on April 24, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		139	O	2000	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Green Barton	Head	M	W	61	M
Willie Barton	Wife	F	W	45	M
Ella Jean Barton	Daughter	F	W	14	S
Laura Sue Barton	Daughter	F	W	9	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	West Va	
no	7	West Va	
yes	6	West Va	
yes	3	West Va	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		
Same house		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Gen farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
50	0	yes
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Allen Green Barton was born in about 189 and that Willie (Hedrick) (Sheppard) Barton was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Allen Green Barton with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 828
Order Number	
1. Name	Allen Green Barton
2. Place of Residence	Bellepoint Summers W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	63
Date of Birth	Sept 22 1878
6. Place of Birth	Summers W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Clyde Young, Bellepoint, W Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farmer
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Allen Green Barton

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Caroline Kindelberger

Registrar for Local Board 2
Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board #2, Selective Service
205-206 Citizens Mutual Trust Bldg.
Wheeling (Ohio County), W. Va."

The death record of Allen Green Barton was dated on February 2, 1944, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health	
Certificate of Death	2482
Department Of Commerce	
Bureau Of The Census	
District No.	450
Serial No.	38

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Summers
 - (b) Magisterial District Greenbrier
 - (c) City or town Hinton
 - (d) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (e) Length of stay in hospital or inst.
 - (f) Length of stay in this community
2. Home (Usual Residence)

(a) State	W. Va.
(b) County	Summers
(c) City or town	Bertha
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Allen Green Barton
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	
7. Date of birth of deceased	Sept 22, 1878
8. Age:	65 Years 4 Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace	Summers Co. W. Va.
10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	James F. Barton
13. Birthplace	Monroe Co. Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Deliah Garten
15. Birthplace	Monroe Co. Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs A. G. Barton
(b) Address	Bellepoint, W. Va.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date	2-4-1944
(c) Cemetery or crematory	Barton Cem.
Location	Junta, W. Va
18. (a) Funeral director	Meadows Funeral Parlors
(b) Address	Hinton, W. Va.
19. (a) Filed	2-21-1944
(b) Registrar	Mrs H. L. Cascie
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	2/2 1944, at 4:08 A.M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 2-1 1944 to 2-2 1944 and that I last saw him alive on 2-2 1944.	
Immediate cause of death	Lobar Pneumonia
Due to	
Other conditions	none
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	no

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature Bev ritter
Address Hinton, W. Va
Date signed 2-3-44"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Allen Green Barton in the Barton, James Cemetery, Crumps Bottom, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Allen Green Barton

Birth	22 Sep 1878
Death	2 Feb 1944 (aged 65)
Burial	Barton, James Cemetery Crumps Bottom, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	106582151"

- c. Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten, Her Husband William "Willie" Ernest Garten, And Her Descendants

Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was a daughter of Mary M.

(Robinson or Robertson) Quinn and Michael Quinn. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Mary M.³)

The birth record of Laurie Lee Quinn, daughter of Michael Quinn and Mary Robinson Quinn, was dated on September 9, 1884, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1884.

Line Numbered	170
Date of Birth	Septemr 9
Full Name of Child if named	Laurie Lee Quinn
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	
Female	1
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County

Father's Full Name	Michael Quinn
Father's Occupation	Mechanic
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	Mary Robinson Quinn
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	Parents
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Head of Family"

The birth record of Willie H. Garten, son of W. J. Garten and E. V. Garten, was dated on October 6, 1885, in Summers County, West Virginia:

"Register of Births in the District of Wm C Dobbins Assessor for the County of Summers in the Year Ending December 31, 1885.

Line Numbered	61
Date of Birth	Octo 6
Full Name of Child if named	Willie H. Garten
White	1
Colored	
Sex	
Male	1
Female	
Born	
Alive	1
Dead	
Place of Birth	Summers County
Father's Full Name	W. J. Garten
Father's Occupation	Farmer
Father's Residence	Summers County
Mother's Full Name	E. V. Garten
How many at a Birth	1
Deformity or any circumstances of interest	
Name of person giving information of birth	W. J. Garten
Relation of Informant to person born, whether of Kindred and its degree, Head of Family, Friend, Neighbor, midwife &c	Father"

The 1900 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed L. L. Quinn in the L. F. Quinn household on June 19, 1994, her relationship as niece, and her birth in September 1884 in West Virginia.

The marriage record of Laura Quinn and William Garten was dated on February 11, 1903, in Raleigh County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License.

West Virginia, County of Raleigh, to-wit:
To Any Person Licensed To Celebrate Marriages:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church or religious denomination, and the laws of the State of West Virginia, William Garten and Laura Quinn

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of Raleigh, this 10th day of February 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court Raleigh County.

Clerk's Certificate.

Preliminary inquiries and answers thereto, made and ascertained by Isadore Meadows, Clerk of the County Court of Raleigh County, State of West Virginia, relative to Mr. William Garten of Summers County and State of W Va. and Miss Laura Quinn of Raleigh County and State of W Va. to whom the accompanying Marriage License is issues.

The full names of the parties are as follows:

His full name is William Garte

Her full name is Laura Quinn

His age is 21 years

Her age is 19 years

He was born in Summers County and State of W Va

She was born in Summers County and State of W Va

His place of residence is Summers County and State of W Va

Her place of residence is Raleigh County and State of W Va

The name of part giving the foregoing information is A. P. Farley Guardian of Summers County and State of W Va

Given under my hand, this 10th day of Feb. 1904

Isadore Meadows
Clerk County Court

Minister's Return or Endorsement.

I, James Sweeney a Minister of the Gospel do certify, that, on the 11th day of February 1904 at my house in a buggy I united in marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing License.

James Sweeney"

The 1910 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed William Garten with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14			3	3	William Garten Laura L Garten William H Garten Grace E Garten

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	2	2
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	Ireland	Kentucky		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Laborer	at Sawmill	W
English	none	.	.
.	.	none	.
.	.	none	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	20	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R			H			

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1886 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Willie Ernest Garten on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1218
Order Number:	1718
1. Name:	Willie Ernest Garten
2. Permanent Home Address:	Junta Summers W. Va
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	Sept 22, 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer’s Name:	none
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Laura Lee Garten
20. Address:	Junta Summers W. Va

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Ernest Garten

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. W. Leftwich

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Summers
 State of West Virginia
 Hinton, W. Va.”

The 1920 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Willie E. Garten with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			4	4	Willie E Garten Laura Garten Hughart Garten Grace Garten Fred Garten James Garten

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Son			M	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	2-6/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
Yes			Yes	Yes	Yes
.			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
West Virginia		Virginia	.	Virginia	
West Virginia		Ireland	English	Kentucky	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	
West Virginia		West Virginia	.	West Virginia	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	3
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	General Farm	OA	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1886 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed Willie E. Garten

with the following household in April 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
New River Road		92	93	Willie E. Garten Lara L. Garten Fred. P. Garten James P. Garten

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	47	M	21	no	yes
F	W	42	M	18	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Northern Ireland	Kentucky
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		92

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1888 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

The 1940 Census for Summers County, West Virginia, listed William E. Garten with the following household on May 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		244	R	2	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William E. Garten	Head	M	W	57	M
Laura Garten	Wife	F	W	53	M
James Garten	Son	M	W	22	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	West Va	
no	6	West Va	
no	6	West Va	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same house
 Same house
 Same house

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	yes	.	.	Farmer	Gen farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	yes	.	.	N. Y. A. Laborer	Secondary Road

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
45	304	yes
0	0	no
40	84	yes

This record indicates that Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten was born in about 1887 and that William Ernest Garten was born in about 1883.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Earnest Garten with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 461
Order Number	
1. Name	William Earnest Garten
2. Place of Residence	Bellepoint Summers W. Va.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	Sept 22 1882
6. Place of Birth	Meador Creek W. Va.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Laura Lee Garten, Bellepoint, W. Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farmer
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William E Garten

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	145 lb.
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Left Thumb off to first joint
Left Forefinger off to first joint

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lucille W. Prillaman

Registrar for Local Board 2 Raleigh W. Va.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board #__
107 S. Fayette Street
Beckle (Raleigh County), W. Va."

The death record of William Earnest Garten was dated on July 29, 1951, in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Dist. No. 450
Serial No. 108
State File No. 10681

1. Name of Deceased	William Earnest Garten
2. Date of Death	July 29, 1951
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Summers
b. City or Town	Hinton
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	199 Pleasant
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Summers
c. City or Town	Hinton
d. Street Address	199 Pleasant St
5. Sex	M
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 22 1882
9. Age	68 years 10 Month 7 Day

10. a. Usual Occupation	Lumberman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Summers County
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	James Garten
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Farley
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Walter Garten
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Due To	(a) Coronary Embolism
Antecedent Causes	(b) Hypertension
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 7/29, 1951, to 7/29, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at .m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	C H Laur(?), M.D.
b. Address	Hinton, W Va.
c. Date signed	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	7-31-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Farley Cem
d. Embalmers Signature	M. L. Arrington
Lic. No.	998
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	9-5-51
Registrar's Signature	Mrs H. L. Caskie
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Ronald Meadows Funeral Home
Lic. No.	Polk 543"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William E. Garten:

"Name: William E Garten
Birth Date: 22 Sep 1882
Birth Place: Summers CO, West Virginia
Claim Date: 12 Dec 1950
SSN: 236161548
Notes: 19 Nov 1976: Name listed as WILLIAM E GARTEN"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Willie E. Garten in Nelson Farley Cemetery,
Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Willie E. Garten

Birth 22 Sep 1882
Death 29 Jul 1951 (aged 68)
Burial Nelson Farley Cemetery
Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID 95471204"

The death record of Laura Lee Garten was dated on March 22, 1967, in Hinton,
Summers County, West Virginia:

"West Virginia State Department Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death '67 004360

Dist. No.	450
Serial No.	33
1. Name of Deceased	Laura Lee Garten
2. Date of Death	March. 22-1967
3. Place of Death	
a. County	Summers
b. City or Town	Hinton
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Hinton Hospital
e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits?	Yes
4. Usual Residence	
a. State	W. Va.
b. County	Summers
c. City or Town	Hinton
d. Street Address	5th Avenue
e. Is Residence Inside City Limits?	No
f. Is Residence On A Farm?	No
5. Sex	F

6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 9-1884
9. Age	82 years 6 Month 13 Day
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Hinton W. Va.
12. Citizen of what country?	
13. Father's Name	Michael Quinn
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Robinson
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs. Grace Bradberry - Hinton, W. Va
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
Immediate Cause	(a) _____ thrombus Iliac(?) A_____
Due To	(b) Generalized Arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City or Town	
County	
State	
21. I attended the deceased from 3/20/67 to 3/22/67 and that I last saw the deceased alive on 3/22/67 Death occurred at 3:10 A.m., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	J D. Woodrim, M.D.
b. Address	Hinton, W Va.
c. Date signed	3/29/67
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	3/24/67
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Beech Springs Cemetery
d. Location	Pipestem, W. Va.
24. Date Rec'd By Reg.	4/1/67
25. Registrar's Signature	Paul D. Price

26. Funeral Director's Signature	___ L. Arrington
Address	Hinton, W. Va.
Date	3/22/67"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Laura Lee Quinn Garten in Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia:

"Laura Lee Quinn Garten

Birth	9 Sep 1884 Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Death	22 Mar 1967 (aged 82) Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Burial	Nelson Farley Cemetery Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia, USA
Memorial ID	95471143"

3. Amanda J. Robinson Or Robertson

Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The birth record of Amanda J. Roberson, daughter of James Roberson and Katharine Wright, was dated on March 4, 1852, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	1852 March 4th
Name.	Amanda J Roberson
Sex.	female
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Roberson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski County
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Amanda Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Amanda J. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 18 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Amanda J. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 28 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amanda J. Robinson in Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Kentucky:

"Amanda J.
Robinson
Mar. 4, 1852
June 20, 1887"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"Amanda J. Robinson (Mar. 4, 1852 - Jun. 20, 1887) Mt. Gilead"

4. James W. Robinson Or Robertson

James W. Robinson or Robertson was a son of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The birth record of James W. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Catharine Wright, was dated on February 2, 1854, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	February 2 1854
Name.	Jas. W Robinson
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski County
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Jas. Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co. Ky.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, did not list James W. Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, indicating that he may have died before that date.

5. John Luther Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wives
Margaret C. Or Salina (Price) Roberson And Lonie ()
(Kirkpatrick) Robinson, And His Descendants

John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson was a son of
Narlana Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson.
(Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The birth record of John Luther Robertson, son of James Robertson and
Catherine Wright, was dated on January 1, 1856, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Jany 1 [1856]
Name.	John Luther Robertson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robertson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Pulaski Co Ky
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed John Robertson in the
James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky,
indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed John L. Robinson in the
James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and his age as 14 and born in
Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Margaret Price in the Thomas
H. Price household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri,
indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed John L. Roberson in the
James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and
born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and his occupation as laborer
and unemployed for 2 months.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Margaret C. Price in the

Jackson Warren household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of John Luther Roberson and Margaret Salina Price was dated on January 8, 1881, in Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Certifies That Mr. John Luther Roberson of Polk County in the State of Missouri and Miss Margaret Salina Price of Polk County in the State of Missouri were at my residence in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony on the 8th day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty one

In presence of Wm Brown M.G.
Emma McKenney
G. Rolurne(?)

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office, on the 14th day of January A. D. 1881.

A J Sower, Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed John Roberson with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	104	106	John Roberson Maggie Roberson Alpha Roberson Willie Roberson Harry Roberson Pearl Roberson Ruth Roberson Florence Roberson Myrtle Roberson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M
Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
20	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
20	10	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer		.
			.		.
			.		8
			.		8
			.		8
			.		8
			.		6
			.		.
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Luther Robinson or Robertson was born in January 1856 and that Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson was born in March 1862.

The marriage record of John L. Robinson and Lonie Kirkpatrick was dated on May 10, 1909, in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma:

"Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Garfield County)

I, John L. Robinson of Noble County, State of Oklahom, aged 53 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. John L. Robinson and Mrs Lonie Kirkpatrick who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and

each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
John L Robinson, Groom	53	White	Kentucky	Perry, Okla.
Lonie Kirkpatrick, Bride	33	White	Kansas	Billings, Okla.

J. L. Robinson Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, 10 May 1909

Boyd McClain Clerk

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
____ County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. John L. Robinson and Mrs Lonie Kirkpatrick of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
John L Robinson, Groom	53	White	Kentucky	Perry, Okla.
Lonie Kirkpatrick, Bride	33	White	Kansas	Billings, Okla.

J. L. Robinson Applicant

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Enid in said County, this 10 day of May A. D., 1909

Boyd McClain
Clerk of the County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma, ss.

I, J. B. Gummods, Christian Minister, of Alva in Alfalfa County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 10 day of May A. D., 1909, at Enid in Garfield County, Okla., in the presence of _____

J B Gummods

Robert H Pentz)
Miss Mae Brothney) Witnesses."

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Robinson with the following household in 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
48			79	79	John L. Robinson Lonie Robinson Alpha Robinson Hary Robinson Perl Robinson Ruth Robinson Florence Robinson Myrtle Robinson Alva Kirkpatrick Foy Kirkpatrick

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
head	M	W	54	M2	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M2	1	11	7
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Step Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Step Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	W Virginia		
Iowa	Indiana	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Iowa		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	78			

This record indicates that John Luther Robinson or Robertson was born in about 1856 and that Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick) Robinson was born in about 1876.

The Stokes-Wright-Johnston Family Tree, compiled by Moose128a and available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary for J. L. Roberson, no date or newspaper identified:

"J. L. Roberson was born in Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, January 1st 1856 and died at his home near Red Rock, Noble county, Oklahoma April 17, 1916. He grew to manhood in the old Kentucky home and in 1877 moved with his parents to Bolivar, Missouri. Here he was united in marriage to Miss Margaret Selema Price. To this union eleven children were born, seven of whom survive the parents.

With his family he moved from Missouri to Sumner county, Kansas and lived there until the opening of the Cherokee strip when he homesteaded a claim near Tonkawa Kay county. Here the family lived for a time and selling the farm they moved to Labette county, Kansas. After three years they returned to Oklahoma taking up their home on a good farm near Red Rock. Here the children grew to manhood and womanhood. Mr. and Mrs. Roberson united with the Baptist church at Ceres and lived in the faith until the final summons came. The good wife died October 4th, 1906. The father lived to rear the family and his death is deeply mourned by the children with whom the ties of affection and devotion were unusually strong while the neighborhood grieves for the man who was ever faithful to community, advancement and the uplift of his fellow man. Besides the children, he leaves to mourn six sisters and one brother.

The funeral services conducted by Rev. John M Via, pastor of the Baptist church of Anthony, Kansas were held at the Christian church at Ceres Wednesday, April 19th. The body was laid to rest in the Ceres cemetery.

A large concourse of friends attended the last sad rites, a brother and two sisters being present from a distance. Mr. Roberson had been President of A. H. T. A. lodge No. 707 for many years and the members of the order attended in a body. They preceded the procession to the cemetery and after prayer by Rev. Via took charge of the services.

Rev Via took occasion to tender the thanks for the children, brother and sisters to all who have so kindly assisted then in their bereavement and distress"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of J. L. Roberson and Margret S.

Roberson in Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Margret S.	J. L. Roberson
Wife Of	Born
J. L. Roberson	Jan. 1, 1856
Born	Died
Mar. 18, 1862	April 17, 1916
Died	
Oct. 4, 1906	

1908"

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

That said deceased at the time of his death was a resident of Noble, Noble County and State of Oklahoma.

That said deceased left estate, real and personal, in said Noble County, and the value and character of said property, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows, towit:

S. E. 1/4 31-23.1W., S.W. 22-23 1W, S.W. 1/4 27-23, 1W. & N.W. 33-26 1.W. About 12 horses & 4 mules and other personal property, consisting of Farm Machinery, 28 hogs, 10 head of cattle, 32 head of Sheep.

That the whole estate and effects for or in respect of which letters of administration re hereby applied for, do not probably exceed the value of Twenty five thousand Dollars.

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

- Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
- William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____
- Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
- Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla _____
- Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
- Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
- Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

that due search and inquiry have been made to ascertain if said deceased left any will and testament, but none have been found, and according to the best knowledge, information and belief of your petitioner said deceased died intestate.

That your petitioner is a Son of said deceased, and therefore, as your petitioner is advised and believes entitled to letters of administration of said estate

Wherefore, your petitioner prays that a day of Court may be appointed for hearing this application, that due notice thereof be given by the Judge of said Court by posting or publishing notices according to law, and that upon said hearing, and the proofs to be adduced, letters of Administration of said estate may be issued to your petitioner and your petitioner will ever pray, etc.

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 29, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the hearing of a petition by the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed the heirs of the estate as follows:

". . . .
the heirs entitled to distribution in the said Estate, towit: -
Alpha May Roberson,
Pearl Lillian Robinson, Nee Roberson)
Ruth Belle Roberson,
Florence Eva Roberson,
Myrtle Maud Roberson,
William M. Roberson,
. . . ."

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed the heirs of the estate and their addresses as follows:

". . . .

That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

". . . ."

On May 18, 1918, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court entered its Decree Of Settlement And Distribution of the remainder of the estate in equal shares to the seven heirs entitled thereto, that remainder consisting of \$1,927.72 and four parcels of real property.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson were the following:

- 1) Alpha May Roberson, born in August 1884 or on September 12, 1884, or on August 12, 1885, or in about 1886 or 1887 in Polk County, Missouri,
- 2) William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, born on July 6, 1887, or in about 888 or 1889 or 1892 in Sumner County, Kansas,
- 3) Harry Austin Roberson, born in March 1890 or on March 6, 1891, or in about 1892 in Ashton, Sumner County, Kansas,
- 4) Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, born in about 1887 or on January 2, 1892, or in about 1893 or 1894 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas,
- 5) Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, born on May 13, 1894, in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma,
- 6) Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore, born on April 11, 1896, or in about 1897 in Oklahoma,
- 7) Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, born on January 15, 1898, in Oklahoma, and
- 8) _____ Roberson, a son, died on November 27, 1905, as an infant.

a. Alpha May Roberson

Alpha May Roberson was a daughter of John Luther Roberson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Roberson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

Missouri Births and Christenings, 1827-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Alpha May Roberson, daughter of John S. Roberson and Margaret Price, on September 12, 1884, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Name: Alpha May Roberson
Gender: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 12 Sep 1884
Event Place: Marion Twp , Polk, Missouri
Father's Name: John S. Roberson
Mother's Name: Margaret Price"

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1884, in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Roberson in the John L. Roberson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 23 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Alpha M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____

William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
Pearl L. Roberson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red
Rock, Okla ____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

. . . .
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Roberson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Roberson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Alpha M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Roberson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Alpla(Alpha?) Roberson in the Harry A. Roberson household on March 5, 1920, her relationship as sister, and her age as 34 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Alpha Roberson as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

". . . .

Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

". . . .

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;

". . . ."

The 1940 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alpha Roberson in the Eastern Oklahoma Hospital, her relationship as inmate, her age as 54 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and her marital status as single.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alpha Roberson in October 1977:

"Name:	Alpha Roberson
SSN:	440-56-0499
Last Residence:	74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	12 Aug 1885
Died:	Oct 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1968)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alpha M. Roberson in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Alpha M. Roberson
Aug. 12, 1885 - Oct. 31, 1977"

b. William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson, His Wife Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson, And His Descendants

William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Willie Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1887 in Kansas.

William Montgomery Roberson has not as yet been found in the 1910 Census.

The 1910 Census for Beaver County, Oklahoma, listed Stella A. Daniel in the Thomas P. Daniel household on May 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed William M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____ tioner, are as follows:

- Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
- William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____
- Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
- Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla _____
- Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
- Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
- Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

.....

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed William M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

". . . ."

The marriage record of William M. Roberson and Stella N. Daniels was dated on March 19, 1919, in Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado:

"State of Colorado	
Division of Vital Statistics	
Marriage Record Report	No. 4006
County	Otero
Husband's Name	William M. Roberson
Age	27
Race	W
Wife's Name	Stella N. Daniels
Age	18
Race	W
Place of Marriage	Rocky Ford Colo
Date	3/29/19
Name of Official who Performed Ceremony	G H Stuntz
Title	Min
Address	Rock Ford Colo
Reported by	.
Address	."

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Roberson with the following household on March 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
70			37	37	William M Roberson Stella A Roberson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	19	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Texas		Texas		Tennessee	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	wheat farm	EM	34
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1889 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Will Roberson as a son of J. L. Roberson:

"
Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

. . . .
She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Roberson with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		41	41	William M Roberson Stella A Roberson John L Roberson Betty L Roberson Glen E Roberson Bobbie L Roberson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		R	Yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	M	29	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	4-1/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	1-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Tennessee
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>		
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes		
none	.	.	.	none	
.	.	.	.		
none	.	.	.		
none	.	.	.		
none	.	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	35

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1889 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

The 1940 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Will Roberson with the following household on April 9, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		32	O	3	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		
			<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Will Roberson	Head	M	W	49	M
Della Roberson	Wife	F	W	32	M
Betty Lue Roberson	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Glen Roberson	Son	M	W	14	S
Bobby Roberson	Son	M	W	11	S
Willma Roberson	Daughter	F	W	9	S
Mary Roberson	Daughter	F	W	6	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Kansas	
No	8	Texas	
yes	H-1	Oklahoma	
yes	7	Oklahoma	
yes	3	Oklahoma	
yes	3	Oklahoma	
yes	0	Oklahoma	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma
R	Noble	Oklahoma

Employment

<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
No	yes	.	.	Common Laborer	W.P.A.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.
.
.

Employment (cont'd)

<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
12	156	yes
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that William Montgomery Roberson was born in about 1888 and that Stella A. (Daniels) Roberson was born in about 1901.

The death record of William M. Roberson was dated on July 31, 1944, in Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Department Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate of Death

Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

State File No.	79
Registrar's No.	82
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Coconino
(b) City or Town	Flagstaff Rural
(c) Location	3 miles East of Flagstaff
(d) Length of Stay	
In Hospital or Institution	None
In Community	Two yrs
In Arizona	Two yrs
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Arizona
(b) County	Coconino
(c) City or Town	Flagstaff Rural
(d) Street number	Sunnyside
(e) Citizen of foreign country	
3. (a) Full Name	William M. Roberson
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	Unknown
4. Sex	Male
5. Race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Stella Daniels Roberson
7. Date of birth of deceased	July 6 1887
8. Age:	57 Years 0 Months 25 Days
9. Birthplace	Unknown Kansas
10. Usual occupation	Laborer
11. Industry or business	Lumber Yard
Father	
12. Name	John L. Roberson
13. Birthplace	Unknown Kentucky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Maggie (Unknown)
15. Birthplace	Unknown Mo.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Stella Roberson
(b) Address	Route 1 Flagstaff Ariz.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Place	Flagstaff
(c) Date	7/31, 1944
18. (a) Embalmer's Signature	P. L. Compton
(b) Funeral Director	P. L. Compton

(c) Address	Flagstaff Ariz
19. (a)	August 7 - 1944
(b)	Gertrude Schmitt
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	July 31, 1944
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 7 to July 31, 1944; that I last saw him alive on July 31, 1944; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
Other conditions	
Major Findings	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
While at work?	
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	M. G. Frunshe, M.D.
Address	Flagstaff, ARiz
Date signed	Aug 3, 44"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Montgomery Roberson:

"Name:	William Montgomery Roberson
Birth Date:	7 Jul 1887
Birth Place:	Summer CO, Kansas
Death Date:	31 Jul 1944
Claim Date:	17 Aug 1944
SSN:	442120422
Notes:	10 Nov 1977: Name listed as WILLIAM MONTGOMERY ROBERSON"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Stella Roberson in September 1986:

"Name:	Stella Roberson
SSN:	527-22-8507
Last Residence:	85345 Peoria, Maricopa, Arizona, USA
Born:	24 Dec 1900
Died:	Sep 1986
State (Year) SSN issued:	Arizona (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Stella A. Roberson dated September 10, 1986, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Stella A. Roberson

Peoria - Stella A. Roberson, 85, a homemaker, died Sept. 8, 1986, at Thunderbird Samaritan Hospital & Health Center. Mrs. Roberson, of Peoria, was born in Fullet, Texas, and moved to Arizona 48 years ago from Oklahoma. Survivors include a daughter, Wilma Drye; sons, John L. and Glen E.; one sister; 14 grandchildren; and 20 great-grandchildren. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today with services at 3 p.m. Thursday at Chapel of the Chimes, 7924 N. 59th Ave."

c. Harry Austin Roberson

Harry Austin Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1890 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed himself as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....
That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____

William M. Roberson a Son, age ____ years, residence ____
 Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock ____
 Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red
 Rock, Okla ____
 Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
 Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
 Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

. . . .
 Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
 Willie M Roberson
 Harry A. Roberson
 L. Pearl Robinson
 Ruth B. Roberson
 Florence E. Roberson
 Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
 listed Harry Roberson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	17
1. Name:	Harry Roberson
Age in yrs	26
2. Home Address:	Red Rock Noble OKLa
3. Date of Birth:	March 6 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Ashton Kansas
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	at Home
9. Family:	nun
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	nun
12. Claim of exemption:	nun

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harry Roberson

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | medium |
| Build | slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Brown |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

N. Roland

Precinct	___(?)	
City or County	Noble	
State	OKLA	June 5"

The 1920 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry A. Roberson with the following household on March 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
81			39	39	Harry A Roberson Alpla Roberson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	28	S
Sister			F	W	34	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	wheat farm	EM	36
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1892.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Harry Roberson as a son of J. L. Roberson:

". . . .

Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

". . . .

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs.

George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;

...."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry A. Roberson with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		44	45	Harry A Roberson

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	42

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Harry Roberson with the following household on April 18, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		105	R	_00	

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Harry Roberson	Head	M	W	49	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-1	Kansas	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
R	Noble	Oklahoma

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	No

This record indicates that Harry Austin Roberson was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry Austin Roberson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 729
Order Number	
1. Name	Harry Austin Roberson
2. Place of Residence	Red Rock R.R.2 Noble, Oklahoma
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	March 6, 1891
6. Place of Birth	Ashton, Kan. Sumner, Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Joe Horn Red Rock R.R.2 Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Self

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry Austin Roberson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7
Weight	126
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

A scare above left eye.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

____(?)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Perry, Okla.

Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Noble County
Post Office Building
Perry, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Harry Roberson in April 1976:

"Name:	Harry Roberson
SSN:	442-24-1167
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	6 Mar 1891
Died:	Apr 1976
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Roberson:

"Name: Harry Roberson
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1891
Death Date: 30 Apr 1976
SSN: 442241167
Enlistment Date 1: 23 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 19 Jul 1919"

Oklahoma Obituaries, available from OKBits, listed the following obituary of Harry Roberson dated on May 6, 1976, in the Pawnee Chief, Pawnee, Oklahoma:

"Brother Died

Harry ROBERSON, 85, Siloam Springs, Arkansas died April 30, 1976 and interment was in the Veteran's Cemetery in Fayetteville, Arkansas May 3. He was a WWI veteran and served in France.

Survivors include 5 sisters, Mrs. Basil ELMORE, Mrs. John BISHOP, Alpha ROBERSON, Chelsea, Ruth CHITTENDEN, and Mrs. Ned ROBINSON. A brother, Will ROBERSON, Flagstaff, Arizona, preceded him in death in 1944."

U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Robertson:

"Name: Harry Roberson
Gender: Male
Death Age: 85
Birth Date: 6 Mar 1891
Death Date: 30 Apr 1976
Newspaper Place: City, Oklahoma, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry A. Roberston in Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas:

"Harry A.
Robertson
PFC
US Army
World War I
Mar 6 1891
Apr 30 1976"

d. Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson, Her Husband Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson, And Her Descendants

Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Pearl Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1892 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Perl Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of Pearl L. Roberson and Edward W. Robinson was dated on September 22, 1912, in Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Noble County)

I, Edward W. Robinson, of Noble County, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Mr. Edward W. Robinson and Miss Pearl L. Roberson, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Edward W. Robinson, Groom	21	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla
Pearl L. Roberson, Bride	19	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla

E. W. Robinson Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Sept. 27 1912

C. S. Thomason
Clerk of County Court.

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Noble County) In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Edward W. Robinson and Miss Pearl L. Roberson of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Edward W. Robinson, Groom	21	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla
Pearl L. Roberson, Bride	19	White	Kansas	Noble Co. Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Perry, in said County, this 27 day of Sept A. D., 1912

C. S. Thomason
Clerk of the County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma, ss.

I, J. S. Cornelius, Justice of the Peace Justice Court of Perry in Noble County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 27 day of Sept A. D., 1912, at Perry in Noble County, Oklahoma, in the presence of F H Nowling of Kansas City Mo, and F. F. Busch of Perry, Okla

J. N. Cornelius
Justice of Peace.

F.H. Nowling)
F F. Busch) Witnesses."

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma,

Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Pearl L. (Roberson) Robinson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

- Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
- William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____
- Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
- Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla _____
- Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
- Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
- Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

.....

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Wateman Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	17
1. Name:	Edward Wateman Robinson
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	516 H Perry Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Oct 6 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Independence Kas US.A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Clerk
8. Employer:	Woodruf Mer Co
Where employed:	Perry
9. Family:	wife and one child
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Family to support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Edward Wateman Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R W Holmes

Precinct 4 Perry
City or County Noble
State Okla

6-5-1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Pearl L. (Roberson) Robinson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .

That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so

far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
 William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
 Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
 Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
 Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
 Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
 Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

...."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Edward W. Robinson with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
16	H. Street	516	102	108	Edward W Robinson Pearl L. Robinson Hazel M. Robinson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	28	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	6	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	y	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Iowa		Ohio	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	Garage	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1892.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma:

"Obituary

Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Robertson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma. She spent her short life in this neighborhood attending the Pleasant Valley school, which school her parents attended in their youth.

Sometime ago she confessed her faith in Christ and on her death bed she said "I love the Lord and pray to him each night."

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth

Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee; and a number of cousins and a host of friends.

Her parental grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. T. G. Robinson, formally of this neighborhood, live at Portland, Oregon. Short funeral services were held at the home 11 miles northwest of Perry at 3:30 Thursday afternoon and another service at 4 o'clock at the Baptist church at Ceres with Rev. Grantz of Ceres officiating.

Six school mates were her pall bearers. They were: Joe and Adolph Zavodny, Joe Scholtz, Clarence Foreman, Francis Greer and Walter Savold. Six girls of her graduating class were honorary pall bearers and carried her flowers. They were: Faye Moncrief, Ama and Libby Zavodny, Elva and Murreill Crane and Irene Foreman.

Hazel was loved by all and will be missed in her class at school, in the neighborhood as well as in the home. She was buried in the Ceres cemetery."

The 1930 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Ned E. Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		53	54	Ned E Robinson Pearl L Robinson Maxine E Robinson Lela Mae Robinson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		yes
Wife			
Daughter			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	37	M	19	no	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-6/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Ohio	Ohio
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas
Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry		Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		50

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1893 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Edward Robinson with the following household on April 10, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
18th Street	6607	23	O	4000	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Edward Robinson	head	M	W	48	M
Pearl Robinson	wife	F	W	53	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Kansas	
no	5	Kansas	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same house		
same house		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	pattern maker	brass foundry
no	no	no	no	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
Income		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1820	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson was born in about 1897 and that Edward Wateman Robinson was born in about 1892.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edward Wateman Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 1610
 Order Number
 1. Name Edward Wateman Robinson
 2. Place of Residence Gentry Benton Arkansas
 3. Mailing Address Gentry Arkansas
 4. Telephone
 5. Age in Years 50
 Date of Birth Oct 6 1891
 6. Place of Birth Independence Kans
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know
 Your Address Pearl L Robinson Gentry Ark
 8. Employer's Name and Address Farmer Self
 9. Place of Employment or Business Gentry Ark

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Edward W Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5-11
Weight	150
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on left ear

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs Eva Carter

Registrar for Local Board B Benton Ark
Date of registration April 27 - 1942

Local Board No. B
Benton County
Siloam Springs, Ark."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Edward Robinson in June 1982:

"Name:	Edward Robinson
SSN:	722-05-0599
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	6 Oct 1891
Died:	Jun 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Pearl Robinson on August 22, 1989:

"Name:	Pearl Robinson
SSN:	430-19-8159
Last Residence:	72761 Siloam Springs, Benton, Arkansas, USA
Born:	2 Jan 1892
Died:	22 Aug 1989
State (Year) SSN issued:	Arkansas (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lillie Pearl Robinson:

"Name: Lillie Pearl Robinson
 [Pearl Robinson]
 [Lillie Pearl Roberson]
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 2 Jan 1892
 Birth Place: Arkansas City, Kansas
 [Arkansas Cit]
 Death Date: 22 Aug 1989
 Father: John L Roberson
 Mother: Margret S Price
 SSN: 430198159
 Signature on SSN Card: Pearl Robinson
 Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
 Notes: 15 Sep 1972: Name listed as LILLIE PEARL
 ROBINSON; 08 Sep 1989: Name listed as PEARL
 ROBINSON"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of L. Pearl Robinson and Edward W. (Ned) Robinson in Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas:

"Robinson	
L. Pearl	Edward W. (Ned)
Jan. 2, 1892	Oct. 6, 1891
Aug. 22, 1989	June 18, 1982"

e. Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden, Her Husband Samuel Earl Chittenden, And Her Descendants

Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Ruth Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1894 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Grant County, Oregon, listed Earl Chittenden in the Reuben Chittenden household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1889 in Oregon.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Earl Chittenden in the Otto J. Uerkwitz household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as lodger, his age as 21 and born in Oregon, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as laborer in an ice plant.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Ruth B. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

- Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
- William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____
- Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
- Pearl L. Roberson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla _____
- Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
- Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
- Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

.....

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Roberson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson

Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

The marriage record Earl Chittenden and Bertha E. Cole was dated on June 3, 1917, in Ottawa County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County. In County Court.

I, Earl Chittenden, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issue to Mr. Earl Chittenden, aged 27 years, whose residence is Miami, State of Okla, and Miss Bertha E. Cole, aged 20 years, whose residence is Miami, State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 27 years of age, and reside at Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla

Earl Chittenden
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy
Deputy.

Karl N. Sweem
County Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Earl Chittenden of Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla, aged 27 years and Miss Bertha E. Cole, of Miami, County of Ottawa, State of Okla, aged 20 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

By Clarence McCoy
Deputy.

Karl N. Sweem
County Clerk.

Recorded this 1st day of June A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy
Deputy.

Karl N. Sweem
County Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Ottawa County.

In County Court.

I, C. Stubblefield, Minister, Babtist of Miami in Ottawa County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 3 day of June A. D. 1917 at Miami in Ottawa County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of John Cole of Miami Okla Pearl M. Cole of Miami Okla

C. Stubblefield Minister

Returned and recorded this 5th day of May A. D. 1917

By Clarence McCoy
Deputy.

Karl N. Sweem
County Clerk."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Samuel Earl Chittenden on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	92
1. Name:	Samuel Earl Chittenden
Age in yrs	27
2. Home Address:	A S.W. Miami Okla
3. Date of Birth:	June 24 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Prairie City Oregon USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Drill Man
8. Employer:	F B Branden
Where employed:	Commerce Okla
9. Family:	No
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Samuel Earl Chittenden

Registrar's Report

1. Height

- Build
- 2. Color of eyes
Color of hair
Bald
- 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. M. Williams

Precinct	3	
City or County	Miami	
State	Oklahoma	June 5, 1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Ruth B. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

"
That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.
Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Ruth B. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 25 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and her occupation as telephone operator.

The 1920 Census for Ottawa County, Oklahoma, listed Earl S. Chittenden and Bertha E. Chittenden in the Monroe Cofer household on June 8, 1920, his relationship as son in law, her relationship as daughter, his age as 29 and born in Oregon, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, her age as 22 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and his occupation as driller in oil fields.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel E.

Chittenden and Ruth B. Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1926:

"Name: Samuel E Chittenden
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1926
Street address: 931 3d
Residence Place: Bakersfield, California, USA
Spouse: Ruth B Chittenden
Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1926

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Samuel E. Chittenden and Ruth B.

Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1927 and his occupation as oil worker:

"Name: Samuel E Chittenden
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1927
Street address: 931 3d
Residence Place: Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation: Oilwkr
Spouse: Ruth B Chittenden
Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1927"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Samuel E. Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1928 as a Democrat and an oil worker:

"Name: Samuel E Chittenden
Residence Year: 1928
Street address: 1931 3rd St..D
Residence Place: Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Oil Worker"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Ruth Chittenden as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

". . . .
Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

. . . .
She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3

years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
"

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Gordon Earl Chittenden, mother's maiden name Roberson, on February 20, 1930, in Kern County, California:

"Name: Gordon Earl Chittenden
 Birth Date: 20 Feb 1930
 Gender: Male
 Mother's Maiden Name: Roberson
 Birth County: Kern"

The 1930 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Samuel E. Chittenden with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
17th St.	1112	61	73	Samuel E. Chittenden Ruth B. Chittenden Gordon E. Chittenden

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25	R	
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	M	25	no	yes
F	W	35	M	27	no	yes
M	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oregon	California	Iowa
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri
California	Oregon	Oklahoma

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Laborer	Oil Fields	78XV	no	11
Operator	Telephone Co	9979	no	12
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was born in about 1895, that Samuel Earl Chittenden was born in about 1890, and that they were married in about 1922.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel E. Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1930 as a Democrat and an oil worker:

"Name: Samuel E Chittenden
 Residence Year: 1930
 Street address: 1112 17th St. Bakersfield
 Residence Place: Kern, California, USA
 Party Affiliation: Democrat
 Occupation: Oil Worker"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Ruth Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1930 as a Democrat and housewife:

"Name: Mrs. Ruth Chittenden
 Residence Year: 1930
 Street address: 1112 17th St. Bakersfield
 Residence Place: Kern, California, USA
 Party Affiliation: Democrat
 Occupation: Housewife"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed S. Earl Chittenden and Ruth B. Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1930 and 1931:

"Name: S Earl Chittenden
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1930 & 1931
 Residence Place: 1112 17th Bakersfield, California, USA
 Spouse: Ruth B Chittenden
 Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1930 & 1931"

U.S. National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the admission of Samuel Earl Chittenden to the Pacific Branch in

Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, on January 3, 1931, and his death on August 11, 1931:

"35525 Samuel Earl Chittenden W.

Military History

Time and Place of Each Enlistment	Apr. 25" 1918 Miami Okla.
Rank	Pvt.
Company and Regiment	E. 34" U.S. Inf.
Time and Place of Discharge	June 30" 1919 Cp. Pike Ark Pvt.
Cause of Discharge	Demob.
Disabilities when admitted to the Home	Probably early General paresis

Domestic History

Where born	Prairie City Oregon
Age	41
Height	72 ½
Complexion	Light
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Dark
Read and Write	yes
Religion	Prot.
Occupation	Oil Driller
Residence Subsequent to Discharge	Bakersfield Calif.
Married or Single	married
Name and Address of Nearest Relative	Ruth Chittenden 1112-17" St. Bakersfield Calif.

Home History

Rate of Pension	
Date of Admission	Adm. Jan. 3" 1931
Condition of Re-Admission	
Date of Discharge and Transfer	
Cause of Discharge	
Date of Death	Aug 11 - 1931
Cause of Death	Gen Paresis

General Remarks

Papers		
Location of Grave and		
Remarks		Rem. Santa Maria Cal
Effects		Yes
Cash		\$2.00
How Disposed of		Ruth B. Chittenden 2425 - 4th St. Bakersfield Cal"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel E. Chittenden on August 11, 1931, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Samuel E Chittenden
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Death Date:	11 Aug 1931
Age at Death:	41
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Earl Chittenden in Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California:

"Samuel Earl
Chittenden
June 24, 1889
Aug. 11, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruth Chittenden in Bakersfield, California, in 1938 and her occupation as telephone operator:

"Name:	Mrs Ruth Chittenden
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1938
Street address:	2527 H
Residence Place:	Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation:	Telephone Operator
Publication Title:	Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1938"

The 1940 Census for Bakersfield, Kern County, California, listed Ruth Chittenden in the Jennie Freeman household on April 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
H	2127	135	O	4000	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Jennie Freeman	Head	F	W	68	Wd
Ruth Chittenden	Roomer	F	W	45	Wd
Gordon Chittenden	Roomer	M	W	10	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Pennsylvania	
no	8	Oklahoma	
yes	4	California	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
.
yes	.	.	.	Operator	Telephone Co
.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
.	.	yes
50	1300	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden was born in about 1895. California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Ruth Chittenden in Kern County, California, in 1940 and as a Democrat and a telephone operator:

"Name: Mrs Ruth Chittenden
Residence Year: 1938-1940
Street address: 1407 4th St., Bkfld
Residence Place: Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Tel. Operator"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruthe B. Chittenden, widow of Samuel E. Chittenden, in Bakersfield, California, in 1955, 1957, 1958, and 1959 and her occupation as supervisor for Pacific Telephone Company:

"Name: Ruth B Chittenden
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959
Street address: 1012 Chester pi
Residence Place: Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation: Supervisor Pacific Telephone
Spouse: widow Samuel E Chittenden
Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruth B. Chittenden on November 27, 1994:

"Name: Ruth B. Chittenden
SSN: 545-03-8504
Last Residence: 85282 Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona, USA
Born: 13 May 1894
Died: 27 Nov 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ruth Belle Chittenden dated on December 15, 1994, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Ruth Belle Chittenden, 100, of Tempe, a retired telephone operator, died Nov. 27, 1994. She was born in Tankawa, Okla. Survivors include one son; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services are private. Lakeshore Mortuary."

f. Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore And Her Husband Alfred Basil Elmore

Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Florence Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1896 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Wilson County, Kansas, listed Alvin B. Elmore in the William Elmore household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1892 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil Moore in the William K. Moore household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as laborer.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Florence M. or E. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____ tioner, are as follows:

Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____

Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red
Rock, Okla _____
Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

.....
Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Alfred Basil Elmore on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	9
1. Name:	Alfred Basil Elmore
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	Pawnee Okla
3. Date of Birth:	February 7 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Webb City Mo.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Electrician
8. Employer:	City of Pawnee
Where employed:	Pawnee Okla
9. Family:	Father and Mother
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
Rank	Private
branch	Infantry
years	3

Nation or State	State
12. Claim of exemption:	I do for care of Parents

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Basil Elmore

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	varicose veins in Lower Limbs

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

William E. Toler

Ward 1		
City or County	Pawnee	
State	Okla.	6-5-1917"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Florence M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .

That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Florence E. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 23 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1897,

and her occupation as telephone operator.

The 1920 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Bassel Elmore in the Bessie Rimley or Rumley household on January 13, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 27 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, his marital status as single, and his occupation as electrician.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Florence Elmore as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

"
 Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

. . . .
 She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;
"

The 1930 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil A. Elmore with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Forest	505	146	149	Basil A. Elmore Florence E. Elmore

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	Un	
Wife			No

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Meter Reader	Gas & Lights	7XX5	Yes	
Operator	Telephone office	9919	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was born in about 1897 and that Alfred Basil Elmore was born in about 1895 and that they were married in about 1923.

The 1940 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Basil Elmore with the following household on April 13, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Forest	704	198	.	.	.

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Basil Elmore	Head	M	W	46	M
Florence Elmore	.	F	W	44	M
Anna Lee Hankins	housekeeper	F	W	35	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Missouri	
No	8	Okla.	
No	H1	Arkansas	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Ripley	.	Okla.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	No	No	yes	Electrician	Municipal
yes	No	No	yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone E4
yes	No	No	yes	Housekeeper	Private Home

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1500	No
52	913	No
52	156	No

This record indicates that Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore was born in about 1896 and that Alfred Basil Elmore was born in about 1894.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alfred Basil Elmore with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1135
Order Number	
1. Name	Alfred Basil Elmore
2. Place of Residence	707 4th St. Pawnee Pawnee Oklahoma

3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	351 Pawnee
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	Feb 7 1894
6. Place of Birth	Webb City Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Fannie Wilson (mother) Pawnee, Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address	City of Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma
9. Place of Employment or Business	Pawnee, Oklahoma

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alfred Basil Elmore

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-10
Weight	175
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lewis Raba

Registrar for Local Board 1 Pawnee Okla.
Date of registration Apr 27, 1942

Local Board of Pawnee County,
Court House
Pawnee, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Alfred Elmore in July 1969:

"Name: Alfred Elmore
SSN: 445-26-3800
Last Residence: 74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 7 Feb 1892
Died: Jul 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Florence Elmore in April 1982:

"Name: Florence Elmore
SSN: 440-01-4222
Last Residence: 74074 Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 11 Apr 1896
Died: Apr 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Florence E. Elmore and Basil Bo Elmore in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Elmore
Florence E. Basil Bo
Apr. 11, 1896 Feb. 7, 1892
Apr. 22, 1982 July 26, 1969"

Findagrave.com also listed the separate gravestone for Alfred Basil Elmore in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Alfred Basil Elmore
Arkansas
Cook Co A 156 Infantry
World War I
Feb 7 1892 July 29 1969"

g. Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop, Her Husband John Lewis Bishop, And Her Descendants

Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop was a daughter of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

The 1900 Census for Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Myrtle Roberson in the John Roberson household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1898 in Oklahoma.

The 1900 Census for Jefferson County, Kansas, listed John L. Bishop in the

Lewis M. Bishop household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1899 in Kansas.

The 1910 Census for Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Robinson in the John L. Robinson household in 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Johnnie Bishop in the Lewis N. Bishop household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

On April 20, 1916, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, Harry A. Roberson filed for appointment as administrator and the petition listed Myrtle M. Roberson as one of John L. Roberson's children:

"State of Oklahoma)
County of Noble) ss. In County Court

to the Honorable A. Duff Tillery Judge of the County Court, of the County of Noble, State of Oklahoma.

The petition of Harry A. Roberson of said Noble Conty, respectfully shows:

That John L. Roberson died intestate, on or about the 16th day of April, 1916, in the Township of Red Rock, County of Noble and State of Oklahoma.

.....

That the names, ages and residence of the heirs at law of the decedent, so far as _____tioner, are as follows:

- Alpha M Roberson, a Daughter, age _____
- William M. Roberson a Son, age _____ years, residence _____
- Harry A. Roberson, age 25 years, residence Red Rock _____
- Pearl L. Robinson a Daughter (nee Roberson) age 23 years, residence Red Rock, Okla _____
- Ruth B. Roberson, a Daughter, age 21 years, residence Red Rock, Oklahoma.
- Florence M. Roberson, a Daughter, 20 Red Rock, Okla.
- Myrtle M. Roberson a Daughter 18 Red Rock, Okla.

.....

Dated April 20th A.D. 1916. Harry A. Roberson

We, Alpha M. Roberson, William M. Roberson, Pearl L. Robinson, Ruth B. Roberson, Florence M. Roberson and Myrtle Roberson of the ages of 31, 27, 23, 21, 20 and 18, respectively, sons and daughters of John L. Roberson, Deceased, hereby join in the Petition of Harry A. Roberson for his appointment as the Administrator of John L. Roberson, Deceased, and request his appointment and we hereby waive Notice of the hearing of his said petition, this

the 20th day of April A.D. 1916.

Alpha M. Roberson
Willie M Roberson
Harry A. Roberson
L. Pearl Robinson
Ruth B. Roberson
Florence E. Roberson
Myrtle M. Roberson"

On December 31, 1917, in the estate of John L. Roberson, Noble County, Oklahoma, Probate File 2395, the court authorized the administrator to sell real estate without notice and listed Myrtle M. Roberson as one of the heirs of the estate:

". . . .

That the names of the legatees and devisees, and the heirs of the said decedent, and their places of residence and postoffice address, respectfully, so far as known to your petitioner, are as follows.

Alpha M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma
William M. Roberson, Lamar, Colorado,
Harry A. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Pearl L. Robinson (nee Roberson), Red Rock, Oklahoma
Ruth B. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Florence M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma.
Myrtle M. Roberson, Red Rock, Oklahoma

". . . ."

The 1920 Census for Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma, listed Myrtle M. Roberson in the Martha J. Powers household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 22 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898, and her occupation as telephone operator.

the 1920 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Johnie Bishop in the Lena Bishop household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as garage mechanic.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel Marie Robinson, daughter of Ned Robinson, dated October 3, 1928, in The Perry Journal, Perry, Oklahoma, which identified Myrtle Bishop as a daughter of J. L. Roberson:

". . . .

Hazel Marie, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ned Robinson was born May 25, 1913, died September 23rd, 1928, age 15 years, 3 months and 29 days.

Hazel was born at the home of her maternal grandfather, J. L. Roberson of Ceres, Noble county, Oklahoma.

.....

She leaves to mourn her loss, her parents, one sister, Maxine Evelyn, age 3 years, three uncles, Clarence Robinson, of South West Missouri; Will Roberson of Billings; and Harry Roberson of Perry and their families; five aunts, Mrs. George E. Barnes of Rockyford, Colorado; Miss Alpha Roberson, Mrs. Ruth Crittenden of Bakersfield, California; Mrs. Florence Elmore and Mrs. Myrtle Bishop of Pawnee;

....."

The 1930 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Bishop with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Granite	707	8	8	John L. Bishop Myrtle M. Bishop

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3000	R	No
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas Oklahoma	New York Kentucky	Illinois Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Mechanic Operator	Garage Telephone Exchange	7673 9979	Yes Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Myrtle Maude (Roberson) Bishop was born in about 1898 and that John Lewis Bishop was born in about 1899 and that they were married in about 1924.

The 1940 Census for Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed John L. Bishop with the following household on April 12, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Granite	707	189	O	2000	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John L Bishop	Head	M	W	41	M
Myrtle Bishop	Wife	F	W	42	M
Thurman Bishop	Son	M	W	7	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	9	Kansas	
No	9	Okla	
Yes	1-3	Kansas	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Pawnee	Pawnee	Okla.
Pawnee	.	Okla.
Winfield	.	Kans.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	No	No	yes	Shop foreman	Automobile
No	.	.	.	.	.
No	.	.	.	.	.

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	1560	No
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Myrtle Maude (Roberson) Bishop was born in about 1898 and that John Lewis Bishop was born in about 1899.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Lewis Bishop:

"Name:	John Lewis Bishop
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	42
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Jefferson, Kansas, USA
Birth Date:	6 Apr 1899
Residence Place:	Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Registration Date:	16 Feb 1942
Employer:	Mentzer Bros
Weight:	138
Complexion:	Light
Eye Color:	Blue
Hair Color:	Gray
Height:	5 8
Next of Kin:	Lena Bishop
Household Members:	
Name	Relationship
John Lewis Bishop	Self (Head)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Myrtle Bishop in March 1982:

"Name:	Myrtle Bishop
SSN:	440-64-5139
Last Residence:	74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born:	15 Jan 1898
Died:	Mar 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1973)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of John L. Bishop on December 15, 1990:

"Name: John L. Bishop
SSN: 444-01-8104
Last Residence: 74058 Pawnee, Pawnee, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 6 Apr 1899
Died: 15 Dec 1990
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John L. Bishop:

"Name: John L Bishop
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 6 Apr 1899
Death Date: 15 Dec 1990
Claim Date: 23 May 1962
SSN: 444018104"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Myrtle M. Bishop and John L. Bishop in Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma:

"Bishop
Myrtle M. John L.
Jan. 15, 1898 Apr. 6, 1899
Mar. 1, 1982 Dec. 15, 1990"

The obituary of Thurman Ray Bishop available from Palmer Marler Funeral Home, Stillwater, Oklahoma, stated in part that:

"Thurman Ray T.R. Bishop was born on April 5th, 1933, tto John and Myrtle (Robinson) Bishop in Winfield, Kansas.
...."

h. Roberson
 Roberson was a son of John Luther Robinson or Robertson or Roberson and Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson or Roberson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², John Luther³)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of infant Roberson in Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma:

"Infant
Son of
J. L. & M. S.
Roberson
Died
Nov. 17, 1905"

6. George M. Robinson Or Robertson Or Roberson, His Wife Jennie (Atkins) Robinson, And His Descendants

George M. Robinson or Robertson or Roberson was a son of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The birth record of George M. Robinson, son of James Robinson and Katharine Wright, was dated on April 16, 1858, in Pulaski County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	April 16" 1858
Name.	George M Robinson
Sex.	M
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Pulaski Co Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	James Robinson
Maiden Name of Mother.	Katharine Wright
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	.
Remarks.	."

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed George Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed George M. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Jennie Atkins in the Andrew Atkins household on July 1, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed George M. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Jennie Atkins in the Lucy Atkins household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11

and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George M. Roberson and Jennie Atkins on May 8, 1888, at Stirrup Grove, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George M. Roberson
Spouse's Name:	Jennie Atkins
Event Date:	08 May 1888
Event Place:	Stirrup Grove, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	James Roberson
Mother's Name:	Jane Wright
Spouse's Father's Name:	Augustus Atkins
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Lucy Brown"

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of George M. Roberson and Jennie Atkins on May 8, 1888, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George M Roberson
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	8 May 1888
Marriage Place:	Macoupin, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Jennie Atkins
Spouse Gender:	Female"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Allan Robinson, son of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Allan Robinson
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	18 Sep 1888
Event Place:	North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	George M. Robinson
Mother's Name:	Jennie Atkins"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940 also listed the birth of George W. Robinson, daughter of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	George W. Robinson
Gender:	Female
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	17 Jul 1893

Event Place: North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
 Father's Name: George H. Robinson
 Mother's Name: Jennie Atkins"

Although listed as female, other records set forth below make clear that George W. Robinson was a male.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George N. Robinson with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	70	70	George N. Robinson Jannie Robinson Clinton A Robinson James E. Robinson George W. Robinson Lucy B. Atkins Mary E Scott

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M
wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1868	11	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S
M-in-Law	W	F	Oct	1833	66	Wd
S-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
13	3	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	11	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	In School	7	7
.	.	.	In School	7	7
.	.	.	In School	7	7
.	.	.	Retired Farmer	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in April 1858 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in September 1868.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George Robinson with the

following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94			122	122	George Robinson Jannie Robinson Allen Robinson William Robinson Ray Robinson Andrew Atkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	21	4	4
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Brother-law	M	W	31	W	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	West Virginia		
Illinois	Virginia	Vermont		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	120			

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1858 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George M. Robinson with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
80			103	106	George M Robinson Jennie Robinson Ray M Robinson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	19	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA.	89
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1859 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George M. Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		76	76	George M Robinson Jennie Robinson Charles Eldridge Joseph Crum

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		R
Wife			
Lodger			
Boarder			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	71	M	30	No	yes
F	W	62	M	19	No	yes
M	W	26	S	.	No	yes
M	W	22	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		72
.		
No		
No		

This record indicates that George M. Robinson was born in about 1859 and that Jennie (Atkins) Robinson was born in about 1868.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jannie Robinson on October 28, 1937, at Chapman Point, Morgan County, Illinois:

"Name: Jannie Robinson
[Jannie Adkins]
Birth Date: 4 Sep 1868
Birth Place: Chapman Point, Macoupin, Illinois
Death Date: 28 Oct 1937
Death Place: Waverly, Morgan, Illinois
Burial Date: 30 Oct 1937
Burial Place: North Alter, Macoupin, Illinois
Cemetery Name: Oak Grove
Death Age: 69
Occupation: Housekeeper
Race: White
Marital status: M
Gender: Female
Residence: Near Waverly, Waverly Twp., Morgan, Illinois
Father Name: Andrew Augustine Adkins

Father Birth Place: Carollton, Green Co. Illinois
 Mother Name: Lucy Brown
 Mother Birth Place: Carollton, Green Co., Illinois
 Spouse Name: Gorge Robinson
 FHL Film Number: 1786953"

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed George Robinson, Sr., in the the G. W. Robinson household in 1940, his relationship as father, and his age as 82 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The death record of George Montgomery Robinson was dated on November 6, 1941, at Clarion, Wright County, Iowa:

"Iowa State Department Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Department of Commerce
 Bureau of the Census

State Office No.	99-159
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Wright
Township	Lake
(b) City or town	Rural Near Clarion
(c) Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay in Hospital or Institution In this community	3 months
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Illinois
(b) County	Sangon
(c) City or town	Springfield
(d) Street number	
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3. (a) Full Name	George Montgomery Robinson
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security Account Number	none
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Jennie Robinson
7. Date of birth of deceased	Apr. 15, 1857
8. Age:	83 Years 6 Months 22 Days
9. Birthplace	

10. Usual occupation	Farmer
11. Industry or business	Farm
Father	
12. Name	James Robinson
13. Birthplace	Unknown Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Unknown
15. Birthplace	Unknown
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Allan Robinson
(b) Address	Clarion, Iowa
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Removal
(b) Date thereof	Nov 7, 1941
(c) Place of burial or cremation Location	Waverly, Ill. 6 mi South
Funeral Director	
18. (a) Signature	W Eyler
(b) Address	Clarion, Ia
(c) License No.	2375
Local Registrar	
19. (a) Signature	R. V. Goshin
District	99-6
Date received	Nov 7 1941
Filed No.	46
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Nov 6 - 1941, at 6 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Nov 2 1941, to Nov 6 - 1941, and that I last saw him alive on Nov 5 - 1941	
Immediate cause of death	Acute Eudocarditis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Operation: Date of	
Major Findings	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
(e) Injured at work?	
(f) Means of injury	
(g) Nature of injury	
23. (a) Signature	E D Tompkins MD
(b) Address	Clarion Iowa

(c) Date signed

Nov 7 - 1941"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for George M. Robinson dated November 8, 1941, in the Daily Illinois State Journal, Springfield, Illinois:

"George Robinson, 83, Chapman Point, Dies

George M. Robinson, 83, of Chapman Point, near Modesto, a lifelong resident of Macoupin county, died at 6 p. m. Thursday at the home of a son, Allan Robinson, Clarion Ia.

Surviving are four sons, Roy and William Robinson, both of this city; Allan of Clarion, Ia., and Ursel J. Robinson of Kokomo, Ind.; five sisters, eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Remains will be brought to Springfield today to the residence of a son, William Robinson, 944 South Spring street, where they may be viewed until noon Sunday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday at Oak Grove church, near Chapman Point. Burial will be in Oak Grove cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jennie Robinson and George Robinson in Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Robinson
Jennie George
1867 - 1937 1858 - 1941"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson were the following:

- 1) Clinton Allan Robinson, born on September 18, 1888, or in about 1889 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois,
- 2) James Ursel Robinson, born on December 12, 1889, or in December 1890 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois,
- 3) George William Robinson, born on July 17, 1893, or in about 1894 or 1896 in North Otter or Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois, and
- 4) Roy M. Robinson, born on July 7, 1900, or in about 1901 in Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois.

a. Clinton Allan Robinson, His Wife Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson, And His Descendants

Clinton Allan Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², George Montgomery³)

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Allan Robinson, son of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Allan Robinson
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Birth
Event Date:	18 Sep 1888
Event Place:	North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois
Father's Name:	George M. Robinson
Mother's Name:	Jennie Atkins"

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Clinton A. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1868 in Illinois, and his age as 11, indicating a date of birth in about 1889. The listing of his birth in September 1868 was an inadvertent repetition of his father's date of birth.

The 1900 Census for Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Gracie E. Simms in the John J. Sims household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1887 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Allen Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, listed Grace E. Sims in the John J. Sims household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

The marriage record Clinton Allan Robinson and Grace Elizabeth Sims was dated on March 5, 1912, in Morgan County, Illinois:

"Register Of Marriages.

1. No. of License	2035
2. Date of License	3/2/12
1. By whom Affidavit, if any, is made	Groom
2. By whom consent to Marriage given	.
1. Full name of Groom	Clinton Allan Robinson
2. Place of Residence	Macoupin Co.
3. Occupation	Farmer
1. Age next Birthday	24 years
2. Race or Color	wh. Cau.
3. Place of Birth	Macoupin Co.
1. Father's Name	George M. Robinson
2. Mother's Maiden Name	Jennie Adkins
3. No. of Groom's Marriage	First
1. Full name of Bride	Grace Elizabeth Sims
2. Maiden Name, if a Widow	.
3. Place of Residence	Morgan Co.
1. Age next Birthday	24 Years
2. Race or Color	wh. Cauc.
3. Place of Birth	Macoupin Co.
1. Father's Name	John J. Sims
2. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary M. Wells
3. No. of Bride's Marriage	1st
1. Where and When Married	Bride's home Mar. 5 1912
2. Witnesses	Roy Sims - Vinetta Sims
3. By Whom Certified, Name and Office	Ernest J. Campbell M.G.
1. Date of Return	3-7-12
2. When Registered	3-7-12"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Allan Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	31
1. Name:	Allen Robinson
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Clarion Iowa
3. Date of Birth:	Sept. 18 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Modesto Ill U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	My self

Where employed:	Lake Twp Wright Co Iowa
9. Family:	Wife
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Allan Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Stout
2. Color of eyes	Light gray
Color of hair	Black
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wien Johnson

Precinct	Lake	
City or County	Wright	
State	Iowa	June 5"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marion Robinson, son of Clinton Allen Robinson and Grace E. Sims, on November 25, 1917, in Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa:

"Name:	Marion Robinson
Birth Date:	25 Nov 1917
Birth Place:	Lake Twp, Iowa, United States
Father:	Clinton Allen Robinson
Mother:	Grace E Sims
FHL Film Number:	1401737"

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed with the following household on January 1, 1925:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Single Married, Widowed or Divorced</u>
Allan Robinson	Head	M	W	36	M
Elisabeth Robinson	wife	F	W	37	M
Marion A Robinson	son	M	W	7	S

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Wright County, Iowa, listed Allan Robinson with the following household on April 28, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		62	64	Allan Robinson Elizebeth Robinson Marion Robinson Frank McGrath

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		R	yes
wife				
son				
lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	23	no	yes
F	W	42	M	24	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Iowa	Illinois	Illinois
Iowa	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		61

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

The 1940 Census for Wright County, Iowa, listed C. Allen Robinson with the following household on April 15, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		113	O	5000	yes

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
C. Allen Robinson	head	M	W	51	M
Elizabeth Robinson	wife	F	W	52	M
Merritt Boyd	hired hand	M	W	26	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H1	Illinois	
No	8	Illinois	
No	H4	Nebraska	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same house
Same house
Same house

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	Farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Farm laborer	Farm

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	No
32	320	No

This record indicates that Clinton Allan Robinson was born in about 1889 and that Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clinton Allan Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 1063
 Order Number
 1. Name Clinton Allan Robinson
 2. Place of Residence R.F.D. 2 Clarion Wright Iowa
 3. Mailing Address Same
 4. Telephone C 765J1
 5. Age in Years 53
 Date of Birth Sep 18 1888
 6. Place of Birth Modesto (Near) Illinois
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know
 Your Address Marion Robinson, Caliron, Iowa (Son)
 8. Employer's Name and Address Self
 9. Place of Employment or Business R.F.D. #2 Clarion Wright Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Allan Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	225
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar left cheek

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ferol Graves

Registrar for Local Board Wright Iowa
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Wright County
Local Board
U.S. Post Office
Clarion, Iowa"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Clinton Allan Robinson dated on October 16, 1952, in the Wright County Monitor, Clarion, Iowa:

"Obituary

Allan Robinson

Funeral services for Allan Robinson, prominent Clarion farmer, were held Thursday, Oct. 9, at 2 p.m. at the Methodist church in Clarion. Mr. Robinson died Monday at the Clarion Memorial hospital after suffering a heart attack that morning.

Rev. V. V. Schult officiated at the service. Mrs. Theo. Koltver sang "I Will Pilot Thee" and "Day by Day," accompanied by Mrs. Paul Loomis at the organ. Mrs. Fern Hoyt and Mrs. George Stecher were in charge of flowers.

Pall bearers were Louis Stecher, Anton Anderson, Theo. Koltver, Raymond Jones, Norris Ulstad and Orville Larson. Honorary pall bearers were aharry Poundstone, W. J. Hagle, Hardin Thomas, Joe Sebby, Harry Sumners and Albert Thompson.

Clinton Allan Robinson, son of Geo. M. and Jennie Atkins Robinson, was born Sept. 18, 1888, near Modesto, Ill. He departed this life Oct. 6, at the age of 64. He was married to Elizabeth Sims on March 5, 1912. They resided near Modesto, Ill. for one year then moved to Clarion in 1913 where he resided until the time of his death.

To this union was born two sons, one dying in infancy.

He showed a deep community interest by his membership and influence on various boards, bureaus and associations.

He leaves to mourn his loss, his wife; one son, Marion of Clarion; four grandchildren, Carole, Beth, Eddie Allan and Mary Jane; also three brothers, William and Roy of Springfield, Ill., and Arsel of Kokomo, Ind., and a host of relatives and friends.

Burial was in the Clarion Evergreen cemetery with Eyler funeral home in charge of burial services.

Relatives and friends from a distance attending the funeral of Allan Robinson included Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Robinson and Roy Robinson of Springfield, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ursel Robinson and Chester and Harry Robinson of Kokomo, Ind.; Mr. and Mrs. Bert Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. R. I. Sims, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Sims, Otis Sims, Mrs. Julius Lodage, all of Waverly, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Crum and Mrs. LaRue Otten of Modesto, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Thomas of Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. John Woods of Burlington; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Weybright."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Elizabeth Robinson in March 1974:

"Name:	Elizabeth Robinson
SSN:	483-48-1416
Last Residence:	50525 Clarion, Wright, Iowa, USA
Born:	16 Nov 1887
Died:	Mar 1974
State (Year) SSN issued:	Iowa (1956-1958)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Clinton Allan Robinson and Grace Elizabeth Robinson in Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa:

"Robinson	
Grace Elizabeth	Clinton Allan
Nov. 16, 1887	Sept. 18, 1888
Mar. 7, 1874	Oct. 6, 1952"

b. James Ursel Robinson, His Wife Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson, And His Descendants

James Ursel Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², George Montgomery³)

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed James E. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1890 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Ursel Robinson with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
92			121	121	Ursel Robinson Lola Robinson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	20	M1	3/12		
Wife	F	W	19	M1	3/12		

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	United States		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	No	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	F	F	119			

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Ursel Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No. 124
1. Name: James Ursel Robinson
Age in yrs 28
2. Home Address: 1705 S. Buckeye Kokomo Ind
3. Date of Birth: December 12 1889
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Modesto Ill USA
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Inspector
8. Employer: Haynes Automobile Co
Where employed: Kokomo Ind
9. Family: Wife and 2 children
10. Marital Status: married
Race: Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service: no
12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James Ursel Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
Build Medium
2. Color of eyes Brown
Color of hair Brown
Bald no
3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. J Webb

Precinct 2-6th Ward
City or County Kokomo Howard
State Ind
Center Twp. June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
59	Purdam St	1415	213	213	James U Robinson Lola M. Robinson Chester A. Robinson Maude E. Robinson James M. Robinson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	2-4/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Missouri	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Indiana		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	motor Car	automobile factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1892.

The birth record of Harry M. Robinson, son of James Ursel Robinson and Lola Mae Lathom, was dated on December 29, 1921, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Birth
 Registered No. 66440

Place of birth
 County of Howard
 Township of Center
 City of Kokomo (No. 1415 N. Purdum St.)
 Full Name of Child Harry M. Robinson
 Sex of Child M
 Twin, Triplet, or other?
 Number in order of birth
 Legitimate? Yes

Date of Birth	12 29 1912
Father	
Name	James Ursel Robinson
Residence	Kokomo, Indiana
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	32
Birthplace	Modesto, Illinois
Occupation	Machinist
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Lola Mae Lathom
Residence	Kokomo, Indiana
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	30
Birthplace	Prentice(?), Illinois
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children born to this mother	
Number of children, of this mother, now living	4
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	Yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, who was born lie at noon

Signature	H G Grable MD
Address	Kokomo Ind
Filed	12-30, 1921
Health Officer	T C. Cochran"

The 1930 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		101	102	James U. Robinson Lola Robinson Chester Robinson Maude Robinson James Robinson Henry Robinson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	20	no	yes
F	W	39	M	19	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Missouri
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Indiana	Illinois	Illinois
Indiana	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						y

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
mechanic	garage	7673	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		71

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

The birth record of Jennie Dee Robinson, daughter of James Ursel Robinson and Lola Lathom, was dated on January 8, 1934, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Birth
 Local No.
 Registered No.

1152

Place of birth

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. County of | Howard |
| Township of | Center |
| Town of or | |
| City of | Kokomo (No. 511 W. Monroe St.) |
| 2. Full Name of Child | Jennie Dee Robinson |
| 3. Sex of Child | Female |
| 4. Twin, Triplet, or other? | |
| 5. Number in order of birth | |
| 6. Premature | |
| Full Term | Yes |
| 7. Legitimate? | Yes |
| Date of Birth | January 8 1934 |
| Father | |
| 9. Full Name | James Ursel Robinson |
| 10. Postoffice Address | R. R. #2, Kokomo, Ind. |
| 11. Color or Race | White |
| 12. Age at last Birthday | 44 |
| 13. Birthplace | Illinois |
| Occupation | |
| 14. Trade, profession or particular kind of work | Farmer |
| 15. Industry or business | |
| 17. Total time spent in this work | 15 yrs. |
| Mother | |
| 18. Full Maiden Name | Lola Lathom |

19. Postoffice Address R. R. #2, Kokomo, Ind.
 20. Color or Race White
 21. Age at last Birthday 43
 22. Birthplace Illinois
 Occupation
 23. Trade, profession or particular kind of work Hwf.
 24. Industry or business Home
 25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum Yes
 26. Number of children born to this mother 5
 Number of children, of this mother, now living 5
 (b) Born alive, but now dead 0
 27. If stillborn, period of gestation
 28. Cause of stillbirth

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 4:40 A.M.

Signature Elton R. Clarke, MD
 Attending Physician
 Address 400 1/2 N. Main St. Kokomo, Ind.
 Filed 1-9- 1934
 Health Officer D. W. Marshall"

The 1940 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed James U. Robinson with the following household on April 18, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		177	O	300	yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
James U Robinson	Head	M	W	50	M
Lola M. Robinson	Wife	F	W	49	M
James M. Robinson	Son	M	W	22	S
Henry M. Robinson	Son	M	W	18	S
Jennie D. Robinson	Daughter	F	W	6	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Illinois	
no	8	Illinois	
no	H-3	Indiana	
yes	H-1	Indiana	
no	0	Indiana	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House
 Same House
 Same House
 Same House
 Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	manager auto parts	garage
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	farmer	farm
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	1248	yes
0	0	no
52	0	no
16	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that James Ursel Robinson was born in about 1890 and that Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Ursel Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 143
Order Number
1. Name James Ursel Robinson
2. Place of Residence R.F D. #2 Kokomo (Clay) Howard Indiana
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone none
5. Age in Years 51
Date of Birth Dec. 12 1889
6. Place of Birth Macoupin Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address Chester Robinson R.F.D. Kokomo Indiana
8. Employer's Name and Address Self - Carl C. Eidenbury
9. Place of Employment or Business Clay townshp - Kokomo (E. Sycamore) Howard Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Ursel Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5-6
Weight 155

Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mark McDonald

Registrar for Local Board 2 Howard Indiana

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Howard County
Apr 27 1942
R. 312 Court House
Kokomo, Indiana"

The death record of James Ursel Robinson was dated on December 2, 1981, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	81-632
State No.	81-043763

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	James Ursel Robinson
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Dec. 2, 1981
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	91 years
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	12-12-1889
7. a. County of Death	Howard
b. City, Town, or Location	Kokomo
c. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Inpatient
8. State of Birth	Ill.
9. Citizen of What Country	U.S.A.
10. Married, Never Married,	

Widowed, Divorced	married
11. Surviving Spouse	Iola Mae Lathom
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	farmer
15. a. Residence - State	Ind.
b. County	Howard
c. City, Town or Location	Kokomo
d. Street and Number	3810 W 100 N Rd.
e. Residence on a Farm?	
f. Inside City Limits	no
Parents	
16. Father - Name	George M. Robinson
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Jennie Adkins
18. a. Informant - Name	Jeanine Griffith
b. Mailing Address	5335 E - 250 N. Lebanon, Ind. 46502
Disposition	
19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Crown Point
c. Location	Kokomo, Ind.
20. a. Date	Dec. 5, 1981
b. Funeral Home	Ellers Mortuary, Inc., 725 S. Main St., Kokomo, In
M.D. Or D.O.	
To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated	
21. a. Signature	Don J Wagoner, MD
b. Date Signed	12 - 4- 81
c. Hour of Death	12:01 A.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	D. J. Wagoner, M.D.
e. Mailing Address - Physician	3109 W. Sycamore Rd., Kokomo, Ind. 46901
22. a. Health Officer - Signature	Alan J Adler M D
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec 4 1981
Cause	
Part I.	
23. Immediate Cause	
(a) Due to	complications of old age
(b) Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Condition	
24. Autopsy"	

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of James Robinson in December 1981:

"Name: James Robinson
SSN: 308-09-0700
Last Residence: 46902 Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, USA
Born: 12 Dec 1889
Died: Dec 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for James Ursel Robinson dated on December 3, 1981, in The Kokomo Tribune, Kokomo, Indiana:

"James Robinson

James Ursel Robinson, 91, Sycamore Village Health Care Center, and also of 3810 W. Road 100 North, died at 12:01 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 2, 1981, in St. Joseph Memorial Hospital.

He was born Dec. 12, 1889, in Modesto, Ill., a son of George and Jennie (Adkins) Robinson. He was married Dec. 22, 1909, to Loa Mae Latham, who survives.

A member of Shiloh United Methodist Church, he farmed for many years in Howard County, and had been employed at Haynes-Apperson Automobile Co. and Elkenberry Chevrolet, both formerly in Kokomo.

Also surviving are three sons, James M. Robinson, Gas City, Chester A. Robinson, North Vernon, and Harry M. Robinson, Bear Lake, Calif; 10 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and 5 great-great-grandchildren. Two daughters and three brothers are deceased.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at Ellers Mortuary with the Rev. Richard Kistler officiating. Burial will be in Crown Point Cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary from 5 to 9 p.m. Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to Shiloh United Methodist Church."

The death record of Lola Mae Robinson was dated on December 6, 1983, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No. 83-660
State No. 83-043798

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Lola Mae Robinson
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	December 6, 1983

4. Race	White
5 a. Age	92 years
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	2/15/1891
7. a. County of Death	Howard
b. City, Town, or Location	Kokomo
c. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Joseph Memorial Hospital
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Emergency Rm.
8. State of Birth	Illinois
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widow
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
15. a. Residence - State	Indiana
b. County	Howard
c. City, Town or Location	Kokomo
d. Street and Number	3810 West 100 North
e. Residence on a Farm?	No
f. Inside City Limits	Yes
g. Is Deceased of Spanish descent	No
Parents	
16. Father - Name	Stephen Arnold Douglas Lathom
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Elizabeth Robertson
18. a. Informant - Name	Jeanine Griffith G-Dau
b. Mailing Address	5335 East 250 North Lebanon, Indiana 46502
Disposition	
19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Crown Point Cemetery
c. Location	Kokomo, Indiana
20. a. Date	December 10, 1983
b. Funeral Home	Ellers Mortuary, Inc., 725 S Main St., Kokomo, Indiana
M.D. Or D.O.	
To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the cause(s) stated	
21. a. Signature	Don J Wagoner, MD
b. Date Signed	12 - 8 - 83
c. Hour of Death	8:45 P.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	Donald J. Wagoner, M.D.

e. Mailing Address - Physician 3109 W. Sycamore Rd., Kokomo, Ind.
46901

22. a. Health Officer - Signature Alan J Adler M D
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer Dec - 8 1983

Cause
Part I.

23. Immediate Cause
(a) Due to Cardiac arrest
(b) Due to

Part II. Other Significant Condition

24. Autopsy No"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Lola Robinson in December 1983:

"Name: Lola Robinson
SSN: 304-70-6104
Last Residence: 46901 Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, USA
Born: 15 Feb 1891
Died: Dec 1983
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lola M. Robinson and James U. Robinson in Crown Point Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Robinson
Lola M. James U.
1891 - 1983 1889 - 1981"

c. George William Robinson, His Wife Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson, And His Descendants

George William Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², George Montgomery³)

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940 available from FamilySearch.org,
listed the birth of George W. Robinson, daughter of George M. Robinson and Jennie Atkins, on September 18, 1888, in North Otter, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name: George W. Robinson
Gender: Female
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 17 Jul 1893
Event Place: North Otter, Macoupin, Illinois

Father's Name: George H. Robinson
Mother's Name: Jennie Atkins"

Although listed as female, other records set forth below make clear that George W. Robinson was a male.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson in the George N. Robinson household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1893 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed William Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and is occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George William Robinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	26
1. Name:	George William Robinson
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Girard Illinois
3. Date of Birth:	July 17 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Modesto Illinois U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	
Where employed:	
9. Family:	Wife & Child
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

George William Robinson

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Bald	No

3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T. B. Willer

Precinct South Otter
 City or County Macoupin
 State Ill June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
30	Harrison St		62	64	George W. Robinson Josphine A. Robinson George E. Robinson Eunice I. Robinson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	4-11/12	S
daughter			F	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois	English	Kentucky	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English
Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Illinois	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1897.

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed George W. Robinson with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Walnut St.	1308	40	42	George W. Robinson Alice Robinson Ebert Robinson Irene Robinson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	35.00	
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	22	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
machinist	Automobile	2023	no	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1894 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1931 and his occupation as mechanic:

"Name: George W Robinson
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1931
Street address: 1910 S 5th
Residence Place: Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Mechanic
Spouse: Josephine Robinson
Publication Title: Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine A.

Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1933 and his occupation as mechanic at Capitol Motors, Inc.:

"Name: George W Robinson
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1933
Residence Place: Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Mechanic Capitol Motors Inc
Spouse: Josephine A Robinson
Publication Title: Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1933"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1934 and his occupation as mechanic:

"Name: George W Robinson
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1934
Residence Place: Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Mechanic
Spouse: Josephine Robinson
Publication Title: Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1934"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 George W. Robinson and Josephine a. Robinson in Springfield, Illinois, in 1937 and his occupation as mechanic at Springfield Buick Company:

"Name: George Williamm Robinson
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1937
Residence Place: Springfield, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Mechanic Springfield Buick Co
Spouse: Josephine A Robinson
Publication Title: Springfield, Illinois, City Directory, 1937"

The marriage record of Ebert Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges dated on August 1, 1937, in Vermillion County, Indiana, listed her parents as George William Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges and his birth on October 5, 1915, in Modesto, Illinois.

The marriage record of Eunice Irene Robinson and George R. Coons dated on November 25, 1937, in Clarion, Iowa, listed her parents as George W. Robinson and Josie Bridges and her birth in Nilwood, Illinois.

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, listed G. W. Robinson with the following household in 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Spring	944		O	3500	

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
G. W Robinson	Head	M	W	44	M
Josephine Robinson	wife	F	W	41	M
Geo Robinson Sr.	Father	M	W	82	WD
Sam Molen	nephew	M	W	24	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H1	Illinois	
No	H4	Illinois	
No	8	Illinois	
No	C4	Illinois	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same house
 Same house
 Same house
 Same house

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Mechanic	Garage
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Announcer	Radio Station

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
50	1200	no
.	0	no
.	0	no
50	1200	no

This record indicates that George William Robinson was born in about 1896 and that Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson was born in about 1899.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George William Robinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2789
Order Number	
1. Name	George William Robinson
2. Place of Residence	944 So. Spring Springfield Sangamon III
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	July 17 1893
6. Place of Birth	Modesto III
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Josephine Robinson - 94450 Spring - Springfield III
8. Employer's Name and Address	Springfield Buick Co - 208 E. Monroe - Springfield III
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Geo W Robinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-11½
Weight	188
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue

"Mrs. Josephine Robinson.

Mrs. Josephine Robinson, 59, of 944 Spring St., died at 1:15 p. m. yesterday in St. John's hospital, where she had been a medical patient since Aug. 13.

Mrs. Robinson was a member of the South Grand Avenue Baptist church.

She is survived by her husband, George W.; a son, George E., Wentzville, Mo.; a daughter, Mrs. Irene Coons, Springfield; two sisters, Mrs. Letha Molen, Nilwood, and Mrs. Lois Fischer, Springfield, and three grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Bisch Memorial home."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George Robinson in September 1968:

"Name:	George Robinson
SSN:	348-09-1486
Last Residence:	62703 Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA
Born:	17 Jul 1893
Died:	Sep 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed joint gravestone of George W. Robinson and Josephine A. Robinson in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois:

"Robinson	
George W.	Josephine A.
1893 - 1968	1895 - 1954"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Eunice Irene Coons and her parents as George W. Robinson and Josephine A. Bridges and her birth on April 25, 1918, in Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois.

d. Roy M. Robinson

Roy M. Robinson was a son of George Montgomery Robinson and Jennie (Atkins) Robinson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², George Montgomery³)

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Ray Robinson in the George Robinson household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Roy M. Robinson in the

George M. Robinson household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roy M. Robinson in Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Roy M. Robinson
1900 - 1955"

7. Cora Belle (Robinson Or Robertson) Shepherd, Her Husband
Horton Howard Shepherd, And Her Descendants

Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1860 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Cora Robertson in the James Robertson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 5/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about February 1860.

The 1860 Census for Saline County, Illinois, listed Horten Shepperd in the F. E. Sheppard household on July 23, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Cora B. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Franklin County, Illinois, listed Horton H. Shepherd in the F. E. Shepherd household on June 13, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Horton H. Shepherd and Amanda Tate on December 28, 1876, in Franklin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Horton H Shepherd
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Amanda Tate
Marriage Date:	28 Dec 1876
Marriage County:	Franklin
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1005304 - 1005310."

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Cora Belle Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Franklin County, Illinois, listed Horton H. Shepherd with the following household on June 18, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Horton H. Shepherd	W	M	26	.	.
Amanda Shepherd	W	F	20		wife
Clyde Shepherd	W	M	2		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	III	Ky	Mo.
		1	III	Tenn	Tenn
		.	III	III	III

This record indicates that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854 and that Amanda (Tate) Shepherd was born in about 1860.

The 1890 Census for Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, listed Horton Shepherd with the following household in 1890:

Schedule 5. Census of Coowee Scoowee District, Cherokee Nation, 1890.

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Names.</u>	<u>Number in Family</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>
16	Horton Shepherd	3	36	M
	Zallon Shepherd	.	12	M
	Secl Shepherd	.	9	M

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>By Whom Improvements Claimed</u>	<u>Date of Arrival in Nation</u>	<u>No. of Acres Cultivated</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Farmer	Cal. Janes	1890	50	2 horses
.
.

This record indicates that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854 and the absence of Amanda (Tate) Shepherd in the household indicates that she probably died before 1890.

The marriage record of Cora B. Robinson and Horton H. Shepherd was dated on October 2, 1891, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Greene,) ss. 377

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, license or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of the State, to solemnize Marriage between Horton H. Shepherd of Springfield Sta "A" County of Greene, and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Cora B. Robinson of Bolivar, in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office, in Springfield, the 2nd day of October 1891

T S Wilson
Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel, did, at Springfield in the said County, on the 2nd day of October A.D. 1891, unite in marriage the above named persons.

P. B Pennell
of Benton Ave M E Church

Filed for record this 7th day of October 1891

T S Wilson
Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Hortan

H. Shepherd with the following household on July 9, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	228	238	Hortan H Shepherd Cora B Shepherd James E Shepherd Lida A Shepherd Lena A Shepherd Ester H Shepherd Marvin Shepherd Narlana C. Robin clide Z Robin cecil C Robin

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	.
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	.
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	.
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	.
Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	.
mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1829	72	Wd
son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S
son	W	M	June	1881	18	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
8	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Ind Ter	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farm Laborer	6
			.	.
			.	8
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			Day Laborer	4
			Day Laborer	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in February 1860 and that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Horton H. Shepherd with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>	
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling number</u>
13			137	137	Horton H. Shepherd Cora B Shepherd James Shepherd Lida A. Shepherd Lena A. Shepherd Esther H Shepherd Marvin A Shepherd Archie E Shepherd Charles F Shepherd

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	56	M2	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	17	7	7
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kentucky	W. Virginia	W. Virginia		
Missouri	Illinis	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Miler	Own Mill	O.A.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	No
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1862 and that Horton Howard Shepherd was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Horton Howard Shepherd in Big Cabin

Cemetery, Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Horton Howard
 Shepherd
 Born
 Aug. 11, 1854
 Died
 Jan. 19, 1915
 Gone, but not forgotten."

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Cora B. Shepherd with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
50			96	96	Cora B Shepherd Lena A Shepherd Esther H Shepherd Archie E. Shepherd Charles F Shepherd

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	59	Wd
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	21	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Illinois		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Post Master	Post Office	W	
yes	Mail Carrier	Mail Routes	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Cora B. Shepard with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
W. Fifth St.	309	178	184	Cora B. Shepard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	10		No

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	70	WD		No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>			
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd was born in about 1860.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lida Alice Logue on February 18, 1980, in San Diego County, California, and listed her father's surname as Shepherd and her mother's maiden name as Robinson and her birth on October 19, 1894, in Oklahoma.

The death record of Marvin Alexander Shepherd dated on March 25, 1966, in Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, listed his parents as Horton Howard Shepherd and Cora Robison and his birth on December 7, 1900, in Oklahoma.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Archie E. Suppan and her parents as Horton H. Shepherd and Cora B. Robinson and her birth on March 30, 1902, in Boxter Spring, Kansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd were the following:

- 1) James Epher Shepherd, born in about 1891 or on September 10, 1892, or in about 1893 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,
- 2) Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, born on October 19, 1894, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,
- 3) Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, born on February 15, 1896, or in about 1897 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

4) Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel, born on February 20, 1898, or in about 1899 in Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

5) Marvin Alexander Shepherd, born in December 1899 or on December 7, 1900, or in about 1901 or 1902 in Fairland, Indian Territory, Oklahoma,

6) Archie E. (Shepherd) (English) Suppan, born in about 1901 or on March 31, 1902, or in about 1903 in Oklahoma or Baxter Spring, Cherokee County, Kansas, and

7) Charles Frank Shepherd, born on September 11, 1904, or in about 1905 in Oklahoma.

a. James Epherm Shepherd, His Wife Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes, And His Descendants

James Epherm Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed James E. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1892 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed James Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The marriage record of James E. Shepherd and Esther D. Ruth Wood was dated on March 6, 1912, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, James E. Shepherd, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. James E. Shepherd white, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Clerk in hardware whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma. Married before no times, and Miss Esther D Ruth Wood white, aged 17 years, and by occupation a _____, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma. Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees

prohibited by law. That I am 19 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma

James E. Shepherd
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of February A. D. 1912

By R. M. Garrett
Deputy.

Jas. F McCullough
Clerk County Court.

I, the undersigned Helen Bassford of Big Cabin named in the above application as being the age of 46 years, do hereby consent to my daughter's marriage to James E Shepherd

Dated at Vinita Oklahoma, this 27 day of February 1912.

Helen Bassford Mother

(Consent of Father of James E Shepherd attached to original application)

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. James E. Shepherd of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years and Miss Esther Ruth D Wood, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 17 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal this 27th day of February A. D. 1912

Jas. F. McCullough
By R. M Garrett, Deputy

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

I, E. J. McBride, Justice of the Peace of Big Cabin in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 6 day of March A. D. 1922, at

8:30 in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Clyde Shepherd of Big Cabin and Clara Shepherd of Big Cabin

E. J. McBride
J.P."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed James Shepherd on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	210
1. Name:	James Shepherd
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	Big Cabin Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Sept 10 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natl born
5. Born:	Springfield Mo US
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Oil Fields Worker
8. Employer:	P.O. & G. Co
Where employed:	Shamrock OK
9. Family:	Wif Baby Mother
10. Marital Status:	Yes
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	Wife Baby & Mother

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James Shepherd

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J E Ragan

Precinct Shannon
 City or County Creek
 State Okla June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Shepherd with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
58			87	90	James E Shepherd Ruth Shepherd Harold Shepherd

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	29	M
Wife			F	W	25	M
Son			M	W	4	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Nebraska		Iowa		Illinois	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Nebraska	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that James Epher Shepherd was born in about 1891 and that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed James E. Shepherd and Ruth D. Shepherd in Long Beach, California, in 1922 and 1923 and his occupation as cement worker:

"Name: James E Shepherd
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1922 & 1923
 Street address: 3915 E 5th
 Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA
 Occupation: Cement Worker
 Spouse: Ruth D Shepherd
 Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1922 & 1923"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 James E. Shepherd and Ruth E. Shepherd in Long Beach, California, in 1924 and his occupation as salesman for L. B. Dairy:

"Name: James E Shepherd
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1924
 Street address: 1026 E Sth
 Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA"

Occupation: Salesman L. B. Dairy
 Spouse: Ruth- E Shepherd
 Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1924"

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed James E. Shepherd with the following household in April 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
E 7th	119	44	270	James E Shepherd

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$25	R	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	D	20	No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Rotary Helper	Oil Fields	78XV	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
na		

This record indicates that James Epher Shepherd was born in about 1893 and that he and Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes had divorced before April 1930.

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ruth E. Shephard with the following household on April 7, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Lime Avenue	1422	110	155	Ruth E Shephard Harold H. Shephard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Son	R	32	No	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	35	Wd	17	No	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Nebraska Oklahoma	Iowa Missouri	Illinois Nebraska

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Clerk	Soda fountain	4290	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

The marriage record of Harold Horton Shepherd dated on April 2, 1939, in Orange County, California, listed his parents as James E. Shepherd and Ruth E. Wood and his age as 23, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

James E. Shepherd has not as yet been located in the 1940 Census.

The 1940 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ruth Shepherd with the following household on April 13, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Ohio	1382	312	R	20	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Ruth Shepherd	Head	F	W	45	D
Lula Richardson	Partner	F	W	68	WD

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Nebraska	
no	H2	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same place		
same place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	soda fountain	Creamery
no	no	no	no	Housewife	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1000	no
0	0	yes

This record indicates that Esther Ruth D. (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Epher Shepherd with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1164
Order Number	
1. Name	James Epher Shepherd
2. Place of Residence	1976 Cedar Ave Long Beach Los Angeles California
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	678107
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	September 10 1892

6. Place of Birth Springfield Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Esther Lovall Baggs Okla.
8. Employer's Name and Address California Ship Bldg Corp.
Terminal Island, Calif
9. Place of Employment or Business Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J E. Shepherd

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	167 lbs
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none visible

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

mary Meddick

Registrar for Local Board 276 Long Beach Calif

Date of registration April 25 - 1942

Local Board No. No. 275
Los Angeles County
545 Pine Ave., Rm. 202
Long Beach, California"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James E. Shepherd on July 23, 1963, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	James E Shepherd
Social Security #:	564106310
Gender:	Male

Birth Date: 10 Sep 1892
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 23 Jul 1963
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of James Shepherd in July 1963:

"Name: James Shepherd
SSN: 564-10-6310
Last Residence: California, USA
Born: 10 Sep 1892
Died: Jul 1963
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James E. Shepherd in Melrose Abbey
Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California:

"Shepherd
James E.
1892 - 1963"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
death of Ruth Esther Grimes on December 30, 1980, in San Bernardino County,
California:

"Name: Ruth Esther Grimes
[Ruth Esther Wood]
Social Security #: 564104239
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1894
Birth Place: Nebraska
Death Date: 30 Dec 1980
Death Place: San Bernardino
Mother's Maiden Name: Quackenbush
Father's Surname: Wood"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Ruth Grimes in December 1980:

"Name: Ruth Grimes
SSN: 564-10-4239
Last Residence: 92399 Yucaipa, San Bernardino, California, USA
Born: 17 Jul 1894
Last Benefit: 92503, Riverside, Riverside, California, United States
of America

Died: Dec 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

b. Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue, Her Husband Charles Alfred Logue, And Her Descendants

Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Lida A. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1894 in Indiana Territory.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lida A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The marriage record of Lida Shepherd and Charles A. Logue was dated on July 20, 1916, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, Chas. A. Logue, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Chas A. Logue white aged 28 years and by occupation a barber whose residence is Big Cabin State of Okla. Married before no times, and Miss Lida Shepherd white aged 21 years, and by occupation a housewife, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Okla. Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 28 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla

Charlie A. Logue
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of July 1916

By Flor Blachert

Hugh Ritchie

Deputy.

Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Chas A. Logue of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla, aged 28 years and Miss Lida Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Okla, aged 21 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita this 20th day of July A. D. 1916

Hugh Ritchie
Court Clerk.
By Flora Blachert
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, R. C. Taylor Minister of the Gospel, M. E. Church South of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 20th day of July A. D. 1916, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Mrs. H. W. Silver of Big Cabin, Okla, and H. W. Silver of Big Cabin, Okla

R. C. Taylor, Vinita Okla
Minister of the Gospel

Returned and Recorded this 21st day of July 1916

Hugh L Ritchie
Court Clerk
T. B. Sheehan Dpty"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Alfred Logue on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.

52

1. Name:

Charles Alfred Logue

Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	607 Nebraska Kans. Kans
3. Date of Birth:	Dec. 4 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Atchison Kans USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Barber
8. Employer:	U. T. Allen
Where employed:	305 N. 10th Kans, Kans
9. Family:	Wife & Baby
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes, Wife & child Support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Charles Alfred Logue

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	light
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	D Brown
Bald	full
3. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

no exceptions

Edwin C Dow

Precinct	19
City or County	Wyandotte
State	Kans
	June 5 - 1917"

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Kansas, listed Charles A. Logue with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
47			161	168	Charles A. Logue Lida Logue Florence L. Logue

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	2-_/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		United States		Illinois	
Oklahoma		United States		US	
Kansas		Kansas		Oklahoma	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Barber	.	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1896 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Montgomery County, Kansas, listed Charles A. Logue with the following household on May 29, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		513	519	Charles A. Logue Lida A. Logue LeElla F Logue Nancy Blackford

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2000	No
Wife			
Daughter			
Mother			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	27	No	yes
F	W	35	M	21	No	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	69	Wd	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Maryland	Illinois
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Kansas	Kansas	Oklahoma
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Barber	Barber Shop	8096	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1895 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

The 1940 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Charles Loque with the following household on April 16, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Cedar	1226	332	O	2750	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Charles Loque	head	M	W	51	M
Lida Loque	wife	F	W	45	M
Lloyd Comer	son in law	M	W	22	M
Florence Comer	daughter	F	W	22	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	6	Kansas	
no	H-1	Oklahoma	
no	C-1	Oklahoma	
no	H-4	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same place		
same place		
R.	Craig	Oklahoma
same place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	barber	barber shop
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Inspector	retail dry goods
yes	.	.	.	operator comtometer	retail dry goos

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	yes
0	0	no
52	780	no
52	728	no

This record indicates that Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue was born in about 1895 and that Charles Alfred Logue was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Alfred Logue with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1198
Order Number	
1. Name	Charles Alfred Logue
2. Place of Residence	1226 Cedar Independence Missouri
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Dec. 4 1888
6. Place of Birth	Atchison Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know
Your Address Reecie Logue - Independence, Kansas
8. Employer's Name and Address own
9. Place of Employment or Business 3507 E. 9th St. Kansas City Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. A. Logue

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Tattoo left arm

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Hal Phillips

Registrar for Local Board 2 Jackson Mo
Date of registration April 26, 1942"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles A. Logue and Lida A. Logue in Independence, Missouri, in 1942, 1952, and 1956 and his occupation as barber:

"Name:	Charles A Logue
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957
Street address:	226 S Cedar av
Residence Place:	Independence, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Barber
Spouse:	Lida A Logue
Publication Title:	Independence, Missouri, City Directory, 1942 & 1952

& 1956 & 1957"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles A. Logue on November 17, 1967, in San Diego County, California:

"Name: Charles A Logue
Social Security #: 495245054
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 4 Dec 1888
Death Date: 17 Nov 1967
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Payne"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Logue in November 1967:

"Name: Charles Logue
SSN: 495-24-5054
Last Residence: 92011 Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA
Born: 4 Dec 1888
Died: Nov 1967
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles A. Logue dated on November 23, 1967, in the Chula Vista Star-News, Chula Vista, California:

"Charles A. Logue

Services were conducted Monday for Charles A. Logue, 78, of 1270 Second Ave., Chula Vista, at Greenwood Mortuary Chapel.

Entombment followed in Greenwood Mausoleum.

Logue was a self-employed barber for 50 years in Kansas, his birth place, before moving here eight years ago.

Surviving are his wife, Lida; a daughter, Mrs. LeElla Davis of San Diego, and a brother, Reece E. Logue of San Diego."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lida Alice Logue on February 18, 1980, in San Diego County, California:

"Name: Lida Alice Logue
[Lida Alice Shepherd]
Social Security #: 500224109
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1894

Birth Place: Oklahoma
Death Date: 18 Feb 1980
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson
Father's Surname: Shepherd"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Lida Logue in February 1980:

"Name: Lida Logue
SSN: 500-22-4109
Born: 19 Oct 1894
Last Benefit: 92011, Chula Vista, San Diego, California, United States of America
Died: Feb 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lida A. Logue:

"Name: Lida A Logue
[Lida Logue]
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1894
Death Date: Feb 1980
Claim Date: 4 Dec 1956
SSN: 500224109"

c. Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash, Her Husband Okey Allen
Ash, And Her Descendants

Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was a daughter of Cora Belle
(Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora
Belle³)

West Virginia, Births Index, 1804-1938, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
birth of Okey Allen Ash in 1891 in Glovers Gap, Marion County, West Virginia:

"Name: Okey Allen Ash
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1891
Birth Place: Glovers Gap, Marion, West Virginia
Birth County: Marion
Father: T J J Ash
Mother: F B
FHL Film Number: 835406"

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Lena A.

Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1896 in Indiana Territory.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, West Virginia, listed Okie A. Ash in the Thomas J. Ash household on June 27, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1891 in West Virginia.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lena A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, West Virginia, listed Okey A. Ash in the Thomas J. Ash household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Okey Alen Ash on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.	93
1. Name:	Okey Alen Ash
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	311 West Independence Tulsa Okla
3. Date of Birth:	June 12 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Glover Gap W. Va. US.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Oil well driller
8. Employer:	Sh__land and Hardman
Where employed:	Okla oil fields
9. Family:	none
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Okey Alen Ash

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Med
2. Color of eyes	Brown

Color of hair	Dark
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ray Kingkade

Precinct	9	
City or County	Tulsa	
State	Okla.	June 5, 1917"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A.

Ash in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as driller:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1918
Street address:	311 W Independence
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Driller
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Lena A. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 23 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and her occupation as postmaster of post office.

The 1920 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Oka A. Ash in the Rachel Hissom household on on January 22, 1920, his relationship as roomer, his age as 29 and born in West Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as oil well driller.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A.

Ash in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as driller:

"Name:	Okey A Ash
Residence Year:	1920
Street address:	311 W Independence
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Driller
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1920"

The marriage record of Lena Shutherd and Okey A. Ash was dated on January

7, 1922, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, Okey A. Ash, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Okey A. Ash white aged 30 years, and by occupation a Driller whose residence is Beggs State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Lena Shutherd white aged 25 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 30 years of age, and reside at Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma

Okey A. Ash
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7" day of Jan 1922

By Florence Williamson
Deputy.

Clay M Roper
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Okey A. Ash of Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma, aged 30 years, and Miss Lena Shutherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 25 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 7th day of January A. D. 1922

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, James E. McConnell pastor of Methodist Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the seventh day of January A. D. 1922, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Miss Ruth Bewley of Bluejacket Okla, and Mrs. May McConnell of Vinita, Okla

James E. McConnell
Minister

Returned and Recorded this 10 day of January 1922

Court Clerk"

Although this record listed her surname as Shutherd, as set forth below, the marriage was on the same day as her sister Esther Shepherd with the same minister and witnesses and indicates that this was the marriage record of Lena Shepherd.

The 1930 Census for Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, listed Okey Ash with the following household on

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Plum	221	266	301	Okey Ash Lena Ash Tommy Ash Paul Ash

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	R	\$50	R	no
wife				
son				
son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	30	no	yes
F	W	33	M	25	no	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Driller	oil lease	78XV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was born in about 1897 and that Okey Allen Ash was born in about 1893.

The 1940 Census for Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma, listed Okey A. Ash with the following household on April 15, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
South Mekusukey	610	388	R	20	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Okey A Ash	Head	M	W	49	M
Lena Ash	Wife	F	W	44	M
Thomas Ash	Son	M	W	17	S
Paul Ash	Son	M	W	15	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	H-4	West Virginia	
no	H-2	Oklahoma	
yes	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	H-1	Oklahoma	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Contractor Sp__	Oil Company
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
	<u>Income</u>	
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
50	0	yes
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash was born in about 1896 and that Okey Allen Ash was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Okey Allen Ash with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 369

Order Number

1. Name	Okey Allen Ash
2. Place of Residence	303 W. Swartz, Salem Marion Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same - Box 278
4. Telephone	1247
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	June 12 1891
6. Place of Birth	Marion W. Virginia
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lena Ash, 303 W. Swartz, Salem, Ill. Box 278
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Southern Illinois

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Okey Allen Ash

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6
Weight	160
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gertrude S. Fitzgerald

Registrar for Local Board 1 Benton Ill.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Marion County
County Court House
Salem, Illinois"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lena Adelaide Ash on November 22, 1947, in Kern County, California:

"Name: Lena Adelaide Ash
[Lena Adelaide Shepard]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1896
Birth Place: Oklahoma
Death Date: 22 Nov 1947
Death Place: Kern
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson
Father's Surname: Shepard"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lena Adelaide Ash in Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary, Bakersfield, Kern County, California:

"Mother
Lena Adelaide Ash
1896 - 1947"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Okey A. Ash in Bakersfield, California, in 1948 and 1949 and his occupation as salesman:

"Name: Okey A Ash
Residence Year: 1948
Street address: 1426 Orange dr in 1948
3606½ L in 1949
Residence Place: Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation: Salesman
Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1948 & 1949"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Okey A. Ash in Bakersfield, California, in 1952 and 1954 and his occupation as real estate:

"Name: Okey A Ash
Residence Year: 1952 & 1954
Street address: 330 Jefferson
Residence Place: Bakersfield, California, USA
Occupation: Real Estate
Publication Title: Bakersfield, California, City Directory, 1952 7 1954"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Okey Allen Ash on March 3, 1954, in Kern County, California:

"Name: Okey Allen Ash
Social Security #: 441030839
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 12 Jun 1891
Birth Place: West Virginia
Death Date: 3 Mar 1954
Death Place: Kern
Mother's Maiden Name: Cross
Father's Surname: Ash"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Okey A. Ash:

"Name: Okey A Ash
Birth Date: 12 Jun 1891
Death Date: 3 Mar 1954
Claim Date: 15 Mar 1954
SSN: 441030839
Notes: 12 Mar 1954: Name listed as OKEY A ASH"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice for Okey A. Ash dated on March 3, 1954, in The Bakersfield California, Bakersfield, California:

"Deaths

. . . .
Okey A. Ash, 62, 330 Jefferson St.; March 3; Hopson Mortuary."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Okey Allen Ash dated March 16, 1954:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1. Name of Deceased	Okey Allen Ash
2. Enlistment Date	5/20/18
3. Discharge Date	2/1/19
4. Service Number	2915685
3. Pension or VA Claim Number	
6. State	W. Va.
7. Grade	PFc.
8. Medals	None
9. Branch of Service, Company, Regiment, Division	Army, 43 Inf Co. A. 15th Div.
10. Date of Birth	6/12/1891
11. Date of Death	3/3/54
12. Religious Emblem	Christian (Latin Cross)
13. Check Type Required	Upright Marble Headstone
14. Ship To	Union Cemetery
15. Freight Station	Bakersfield, California
16. Name And Location Of Cemetery	Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Calif.

17. I certify the applicant for this stone or marker has made arrangements with me to transport same to the cemetery.
 Signature Union Cemetery
 Date 3/23/54
18. Name and Address of Applicant R. V. Ash - 312 Flower St., Bakersfield, Calif.
19. I certify this application is submitted for a stone or marker for the unmarked grave of a deceased member or former member of the armed Forces of the United States, soldiers of Union and Confederate Armies of the Civil War.

I hereby agree to accept responsibility for properly placing the stone or marker at the grave at no expense to the Government.
 Signature of Applicant H. C. Atkins"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Okey Allen Ash in Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California:

"Okey A
 Ash
 West Virginia
 PFC
 Co A 43 Infantry
 World War I
 June 12 1891
 March 3 1954"

The death record of Thomas Howard Ash dated on October 19, 1960, in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, listed his parents as Okey Alvin Ash and Lena Shephard and his birth on November 4, 1922, in Oklahoma.

d. Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel And Her Husband Gardener Earnest Lovel

Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1898 in Indiana Territory.

The 1900 Census for Fulton County, Arkansas, listed Gardener E. Lovel in the John P. Lovel household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1891 in Arkansas. This record also listed his twin brother Grover E. Lovel

also born in February 1891 in Arkansas.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner Lovell in the John Lovell household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as salesman in a grocery store.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gardner Earnest Level on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	243
1. Name:	Gardner Earnest Level
Age in yrs	26
2. Home Address:	300 E. Seventh Okmulgee, Okla.
3. Date of Birth:	February 18 1891
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Elizabeth, Ark
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	grocery clerk
8. Employer:	Helms & Tharel
Where employed:	groc. store
9. Family:	father & mother
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	None

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Gardner Earnest Level

Registrar's Report

1. Height	tall
Build	slender
2. Color of eyes	grey
Color of hair	light
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R M Bowderer(?)

Precinct	1	
City or County	Okmulgee	
State	Okla	June 5 - 1917"

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Esther H. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as mail carrier.

The 1920 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner E. Lovel in the C. P. Kight household on January 6, 1920, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 28 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as working in Elmo Murray's pool hall.

The marriage record of Esther Shepherd and Gardner E. Lovel was dated on January 7, 1922, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, Gardner E. Lovel, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Gardner E. Lovel white aged 30 years, and by occupation a Clerk whose residence is Beggs State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Esther Shepherd white aged 23 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 30 years of age, and reside at Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma

Gardner E. Lovel
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7" day of Jan 1922

By Florence Williamson
Deputy.

Clay M Roper
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Gardner E. Lovel of Beggs County of Okmulgee, State of Oklahoma, aged 30 years, and Miss Esther Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 23 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 7th day of January A. D. 1922

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, James E. McConnell, Pastor of Methodist Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the seventh day of January A. D. 1922, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Miss Ruth Bewley of Bluejacket Okla, and Mrs. May McConnell of Vinita, Okla

James E. McConnell
Minister

Returned and Recorded this 10 day of January 1922

Court Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner Lovell with the following household on april 28, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		50	51	Gardner Lovell Esther Lovell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	10		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	39	M	33	no	yes
F	W	32	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas Oklahoma	Missouri Illinois	Missouri Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Pumper none	oil Field	IXXV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Esther (Shepherd) Lovel was born in about 1898 and that Gardner Earnest Lovel was born in about 1891.

The 1940 Census for Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, listed Gardner E. Lovell with the following household on April 16, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
N Creek		262	R	6	No

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Gardner E. Lovell	Head	M	W	49	M
Esther H. Lovell	Wife	F	W	42	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Arkansas	
No	H4	Oklahoma	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House
Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Tool Dresser	Oil Well
No	No	No	No	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
24	450	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Esther (Shepherd) Lovel was born in about 1898 and that Gardner Earnest Lovel was born in about 1891.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gardner Ernest Lovel with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1003

Order Number

1. Name	Gardner Ernest Lovel
2. Place of Residence	Beggs Beggs Okmulgee Okla
3. Mailing Address	P.O. Box 335 Beggs Okla.
4. Telephone	35 Beggs
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Feb 18 1891
6. Place of Birth	Elizabeth Arkansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Ester Lovel - Same - wife
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

G. E. Lovel

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8
Weight	174
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on left side of neck and right side of mouth.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

H S Garst

Registrar for Local Board 1 Okmulgee Oklahoma
Date of registration April 26, 1942

Local Board No. #1 Okmulgee County
401 Commerce Building
____ Okla."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Garnder E. Lovel:

"Name: Gardner E Lovel
Birth Date: 18 Feb 1891
Death Date: 4 May 1953
Claim Date: 20 May 1953
SSN: 446095606
Notes: 10 Nov 1977: Name listed as GARDNER E LOVEL"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Gardner Earnest Lovel:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
Enlistment Date	June 27, 1918
Discharge Date	July 12, 1919
Serial No.	3510170
Pension No.	129 62 36
Emblem	None
Name	Gardner Earnest Lovel
Date of Birth	February 18 1891
Date of Death	May 4 1953
Name of Cemetery	Beggs Cemetery
Ship To	Mrs Esther Lovel
State	Okla
Rank	Pvt.
Company	Cav det dm(?) grup(?)
U.S. Regiment, State Organization, And Division	FRSq 339 (cav det. d m grp) (QM.C.)
Location	Beggs Oklahoma
Nearest Freight Station	Beggs Oklahoma
Post Office Address of Consignee	Beggs, Oklahoma

I certify this application is submitted for a stone for the unmarked grave of a veteran.

I hereby agree to assume all responsibility for the removal of the stone promptly upon arrival at destination, and properly place it at the decedent's grave at my expense.

Applicant's Signature	Mrs Esther Lovel
Date of Application	May 21, 1953
Address	Beggs Okla"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Gardner E. Lovel in Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma:

"(Bill)
Gardner E Lovel
Oklahoma
PVT 339 FLD RMT SQ QMC
World War I
Feb 18 1891 May 4 1953"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Esther Shepherd Lovel Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma:

"Esher Shepherd Lovel
Feb 20 1898
May 4 1959"

e. Marvin Alexander Shepherd And His Wife Ida L. (Beardon)
 Shepherd

Marvin Alexander Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1900 Census for Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, listed Marvin Shepherd in the Hortan H. Shepherd household on July 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1899 in Indiana Territory.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Marvin A. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

Marvin Alexander Shepherd has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The marriage record of Marvin Shepherd and Ida Beardon was dated on October 19, 1927, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, Marvin Shepherd, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Marvin Shepherd white aged 26 years, and by occupation a ___(?) whose residence is Vinita State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss

Ida Beardon white aged 22 years, and by occupation a Attendant, whose residence is Vinita State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 26 years of age, and reside at Vinita County of Craig, State of Oklahoma

Marvin Shepherd
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of October 1927

By Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy.

Paul O. Simms
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Marvin Shepherd of Vinita County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 26 years, and Miss Ida Beardon, of Vinita, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 22 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita on the 19th day of October A. D. 1927

Paul O. Simms
Court Clerk.
Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, Rev C C Morgan Minister Christian of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 19 day of Oct A. D. 1927, at Vinita in ____ County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Cinderella Hoffman

of Vinita Okla., and Mrs. Rollie Clark of Vinita, Okla.

Rev C C Morgan
Minister Church

Returned and Recorded this 25th day of October 1927

Paul O Simms
Court Clerk
By Dorothy Lonergan
Deputy."

The 1930 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed M. A. Shephard as an employee of the Eastern Oklahoma Hospital in Craig County, Oklahoma, in 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>

....
M. A. Shephard
....

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>

....
Employee R 10.00 no
....

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>

....
M W 29 M 27 no yes
....

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
..... Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri
.....		

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
	Country	Nativity				
						..... yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
			Yes or no	
..... Plumber	Insane Asylum	3094	yes	
.....				

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
..... no		
.....		

This record indicates that Marvin Alexander Shepherd was born in about 1901.

Colorado, Divorce Index, 1851-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

divorce of Marvin A. Shepherd and Ina L. Shepherd on November 2, 1935, in Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Name: Marvin A Shepherd
 Divorce Date: 2 Nov 1935
 Divorce Place: Pueblo, Colorado, USA
 Spouse: Ina L Shepherd
 Record Type: Divorce"

The 1940 Census for Salem, Marion County, Oregon, listed Marvin A. Shepherd as an attendant in the Oregon State Hospital for the Insane on May 20, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
..... Marvin A. Shepherd	.	M	W	38	D
.....					

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
..... no	8	Oklahoma	
.....			

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
..... Pueblo	Pueblo	Colorado
.....		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
..... Yes	.	.	.	Attendant	State Hospital for Insane
.....					

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
..... 52	780	no
.....		

This record indicates that Marvin Alexander Shepherd was born in about 1902.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Marvin Alexander Shepherd:

"Name: Marvin Alexander Shepherd
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 41
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Fairland, Oklahoma, USA
 Birth Date: 7 Dec 1900
 Residence Place: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
 Registration Date: 15 Feb 1942
 Employer: California Shipbuilding Corp
 Weight: 204
 Complexion: Light
 Eye Color: Blue
 Hair Color: Gray
 Height: 6 2
 Next of Kin: J E Shepherd
 Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Marvin Alexander Shepherd	Self (Head)"

The death record of Marvin Alexander Shepherd was dated on March 25, 1966, in Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho:

"Certificate of Death
State of Idaho

Birth No.	
State File No.	1177
Local Reg. No.	19
Reg. Dist. No.	210
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Clearwater
b. City or Town	Orofino
c. Length of Stay	8 years
d. Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Idaho
b. County	Clearwater
c. City or Town	Orofino
d. Street Address	Box 672 (State Hospital North)
3. Name of Deceased	Marvin Alexander Shepherd
4. Date of Death	March 25 1966
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Divorced
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 7, 1900
9. Age	65
10. a. Usual Occupation	Psychiatric Aide
b. Kind of Business or Industry	State Hospital No.
11. Birthplace	Oklahoma
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Horton Howard Shepherd
Birthplace	Illinois
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Cora Robison
Birthplace	Kentucky
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	540-18-7060
17. Informant's Signature	Barbara Bray Records,
Address	SHN. Orofino, Idaho
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Coronary occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	

- b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, Town, or Country
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Mar. 25, 1966, to Mar. 25, 1966, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar. 25, 1966, and that death occurred at , from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Muride(?) W. Pullen, Jr. M.D.
 b. Address Box 672, Orofino, Idaho
 c. Date signed Mar. 28, 1966
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date March 29, 1966
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Potlatch IOOF
 d. Location Potlatch Idaho
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. March 26, 1966
 Registrar's Signature Josephine K. Gilbert
 25. Embalmer Fyb(?) A. Strttmann
 Gilbert's Funeral Chapel
 License No. 476"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Marvin Shepherd in March 1966:

"Name: Marvin Shepherd
 SSN: 540-18-7060
 Last Residence: 83544 Orofino, Clearwater, Idaho, USA
 Born: 7 Dec 1900
 Died: Mar 1966
 State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marvin A. Shepherd in Potlatch Cemetery, Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho:

"Uncle
 Marvin A. Shepherd
 Dec. 7, 1900 Mar. 25, 1966"

f. Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English) Suppan, Her Husbands
Alva Anon English And Suppan, And Her Descendants

Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English) Suppan was a daughter of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Archie E. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as son, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alva A. English in the John G. English household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Archie E. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Alva A. English in the John G. English household on January 10, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Archie Shepherd and A. A. English was dated on February 26, 1921, in Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

I, A. A. English, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. A. A. English white aged 21 years, and by occupation a farmer whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and Miss Archie Shepherd white aged 19 years, and by occupation a housekeeper, whose residence is Big Cabin State of Oklahoma Married before no times, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 21 years of age, and reside at Big Cabin County of Craig, State of

Oklahoma

A. A. English
Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of February 1921

By Florence Williamson
Deputy.

Clay M Roper
Court Clerk.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County.

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. A. A. English of Big Cabin County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and Miss Archie Shepherd, of Big Cabin, County of Craig, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal on the 26th day of February A. D. 1921

Clay M. Roper
Court Clerk.
By Florence Williamson
Deputy Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Craig County, ss.

I, Rev. Charles Curtis McIntire, Pastor of Prebyterian Church of Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 26th day of February A. D. 1921, at Vinita in Craig County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of C. B. Hughes of Vinita, Okla, and J. F. Daniels of Vinita, Okla

C. C. McIntire
Vinita, Okla

Returned and Recorded this ___ day of _____

Court Clerk"

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Alva English with the following household in County, Kansas, on March 1, 1925:

Place of Abode

<u>Name or number of street, avenue, rural route, etc</u>	<u>Number of house or box</u>	<u>Dwelling number, in order</u>	<u>Family number, in order</u>
Tenth	314	328	351

Tenure of Home

<u>Name of Each Person</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Free or Mortgaged</u>
Alva English	Head	R	
Archie English	Wife		
Carl E English	Son		
Howard G English	Son		

Personal Description

<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>
M	W	23	M	Oklahoma	Oklahoma
F	W	22	M	Kans	Ks
M	W	3	S	Oklahoma	Okl
M	W	1	S	Kans	Ks

Citizenship

<u>Year of Immigration</u>	<u>Naturalized, alien or first papers</u>	<u>Year of naturalization</u>

Occupation

<u>Trade, profession, or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of work</u>	<u>Education Attended School</u>	<u>Read</u>	<u>Write</u>
mechanic	Construction Co	no	yes	yes
none	.	.	.	.
.	.	no	no	no
.

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (Inglish) Suppan was born in about

1903 and that Alva Anon Inghish was born in about 1902.

The 1930 Census for Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas, listed Alva A. Inghish with the following household on April 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		198	201	Alva A. Inghish Archie E. Inghish Kyle E. Inghish Howard G Inghish

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	19	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas
Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Superintendent	Construction Co	73X1	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English) Suppan was born in about 1901 and that Alva Anon English was born in about 1900.

The 1940 Census for Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska, listed Alva A. English with the following household on April 8, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
S Chesnut		17	O	1200	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Alva A. English	Head	M	W	38	M
Archie E. English	Wife	F	W	37	M
Kyle E. English	Son	M	W	18	S
Howard G. English	Son	M	W	15	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-3	Oklahoma	
No	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	H-3	Oklahoma	
yes	7	Kansas	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas
Kansas City	Wyandotte	Kansas

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Superintendent	Construction
No	No	No	No	Housewife	At Home
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	2600	No
0	0	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English) Suppan was born in about 1903 and that Alva Anon English was born in about 1902.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Alva Anon English:

"Name: Alva Anon English
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 40
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Vinita, Oklahoma, USA
 Birth Date: 3 Apr 1901
 Residence Place: Hebron, Thayer, Nebraska, USA
 Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942
 Employer: Roberts Con Co
 Weight: 165
 Complexion: Light
 Eye Color: Hazel
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 10
 Next of Kin: Alva English
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 Alva Anon English Self (Head)"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Alva A. English dated on March 26, 1946, in the Omaha World-Herald, Omaha, Nebraska:

"Alva English Rites Slated Wednesday

Lincoln (Special) - Services for Alva A. English, well-known engineer who died at his home here Saturday, will be held at Lincoln and at Vinita, Okla.

Rites will be conducted here at 2 p. m. Wednesday at Mathews-Styar Funerals with the Rev. D. J. Evans officiating. Services will be held at the First Baptist

Church of Vinita Friday.

Survivors include the wife; two sons, Kyle of San Diego, Cal., and Howard of the home; two brothers, M. C. of Parsons, Kans., and J. V. of Vinita, and a sister, Mrs. V. Dixon, Long Beach, Cal."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alva A. English in Fairview Cemetery, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma:

"Alva A. English
April 3, 1901
March 23, 1946
At Rest"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Archie E. English, widow of A. A. English, in San Diego, San Diego County, California, in 1948:

"Name: Archie E English
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1948
Street address: 3337 Victory
Residence Place: San Diego, San Diego, California, USA
Spouse: A A English
Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1947-1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Mrs. Archie E. English in La Jolla, California, in 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, and 1954:

"Name: Mrs Archie E English
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954
Street address: 6508 La Jolla blvd in 1949, 1950, & 1952
132 Kline in 1953 & 1954
Residence Place: La Jolla, California, USA
Publication Title: La Jolla, California, City Directory, 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Archie Emily Suppan on December 6, 1991, in San Diego County, California:

"Name: Archie Emily Suppan
[Archie Emily Sheppard]
Social Security #: 551988050
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 31 Mar 1902
Birth Place: Oklahoma
Death Date: 6 Dec 1991"

Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson
Father's Surname: Sheppard"

The marriage record of Archie Emily (Shepherd) English and _____ Suppan has not as yet been located.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Archie E. Suppan on December 6, 1991:

"Name: Archie E. Suppan
SSN: 551-98-8050
Last Residence: 92007 Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego, California, USA
Born: 30 Mar 1902
Died: 6 Dec 1991
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1970)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Archie E. Suppan:

"Name: Archie E Suppan
[Archie E Ingzish]
[Archie E Shepherd]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 30 Mar 1902
Birth Place: Boxter Sprin, Kansas
Death Date: 6 Dec 1991
Father: Horton H Shepherd
Mother: Cora B Robinson
SSN: 551988050
Notes: Jan 1970: Name listed as ARCHIE E SUPPAN"

g. Charles Frank Shepherd, His Wife Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd, And His Descendants

Charles Frank Shepherd was a son of Cora Belle (Robinson) Shepherd and Horton Howard Shepherd. (Grief¹, Narlana Catherine², Cora Belle³)

The 1910 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Charles F. Shepherd in the Horton H. Shepherd household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Craig County, Oklahoma, listed Charlie F. Shepherd in the Cora B. Shepherd household on January 9, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age

as 15 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1920 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Bertha J. Figge in the John A. Figge household on January 11, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1930 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Charles Shepherd in the John P. Ruediger household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as boarder, his age as 25 and born in Oklahoma, and his occupation as metal finisher in auto factory.

Bertha J. Figge has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census and was not listed in the John A. Figge household in Jackson County, Missouri.

The marriage record of Charles F. Shepherd and Bertha J. Figge was dated on October 28, 1933, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Address 3125 Peery St.
Application No. A 53055 For License to Marry

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) ss. (Affidavit Of Male)

I, Charles F. Shepherd of Kansas City County of Jackson and State of Mo. party of the first part, desiring to procure a license to marry Bertha J. Figge of Kansas City County of Jackson and State of Mo. party of the second part, do hereby solemnly swear that we are of the ages of 29 years and 24 years respectively and that we are both single and unmarried and not first cousins and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Charles F Shepherd

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Oct., 1933.

Joseph W. Corder, Recorder

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) ss. (Affidavit Of Female)

I, the undersigned party of the second part, do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above application for a marriage license and that I am the age of 24 years and that I am single and unmarried and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Bertha J. Figge

639 Schaefer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of Oct., 1933.

Joseph W. Corder, Recorder

Marriage License
No A 53055
Office of Recorder of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri, at Kansas City.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) SS.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the law of this State to solemnize marriage between Charles F Shepherd of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Bertha J. Figge of the County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 28th day of Oct. 1933

Joseph W. Cordon

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) SS.

This is to certify that the undersigned, a Catholic Priest did, in said County and State, on the 28 day of October A. D. 1933 unite in marriage the above named persons.

Rev. J. J. Downey
3934 Washington St."

The birth record of Robert James Shepherd, whose mother's maiden name was Figge, was dated on July 17, 1938, in Alameda County, California:

"Name: Robert James Shepherd
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1938
Gender: Male
Mother's Maiden Name: Figge
Birth County: Alameda"

The 1940 Census for South Gate, Los Angeles County, California, listed Charles F. Shepherd with the following household on April 1, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Nebraska Street	2807	29	R	28	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>				
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>	
Charles F Shepherd	Head	M	W	35	M	
Bertha Shepherd	Wife	F	W	30	M	
Robert James Shepherd	Son	M	W	1	S	

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	7	Oklahoma	
No	7	Missouri	
No	0	California	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Kansas City	Jackson	Missouri
Kansas City	Jackson	Missouri
.	.	.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Repair Mechanic	Automobile Factory
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
48	1500	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Charles Frank Shepherd was born in about 1905 and that Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd was born in about 1910.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles F. Shepherd and Bertha J. Shepherd in Inglewood, California, in 1950:

"Name: Charles F Shepherd
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1950
 Street address: 2223 78th Pi
 Residence Place: Inglewood, California, USA
 Spouse: Bertha J Shepherd
 Publication Title: Inglewood and Lennox 1950"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles F. Shepherd on March 18, 1975, in San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Name: Charles F Shepherd
 Social Security #: 487101480
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 11 Sep 1904
 Birth Place: Oklahoma
 Death Date: 18 Mar 1975
 Death Place: San Luis Obispo"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Shepherd in March 1975:

"Name: Charles Shepherd
 SSN: 487-10-1480
 Last Residence: 93402 Los Osos, San Luis Obispo, California, USA
 Born: 11 Sep 1904
 Died: Mar 1975
 State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles F. Shepherd in Los Osos Valley

memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Charles F. Shepherd
1904 1975"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Bertha Josephine Shepherd on December 4, 1996, in Santa Cruz County, California:

"Name: Bertha Josephine Shepherd
[Bertha Josephine Figge]
Social Security #: 487099014
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1909
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 4 Dec 1996
Death Place: Santa Cruz
Mother's Maiden Name: Stuppy
Father's Surname: Figge"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Bertha J. Shepherd on December 4, 1996:

"Name: Bertha J. Shepherd
SSN: 487-09-9014
Last Residence: 95062 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA
Born: 25 Sep 1909
Died: 4 Dec 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Bertha J. Shepherd:

"Name: Bertha J Shepherd
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 25 Sep 1909
Death Date: 4 Dec 1996
Claim Date: 6 Oct 1971
SSN: 487099014"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Bertha Josephine Shepherd dated December 10, 1996, in the Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California:

"Bertha Shepherd

Services were Friday for Bertha Josephine Shepherd, who died Wednesday at her Santa Cruz home.

A native of Missouri, Mrs. Shepherd moved to California with her husband in the 1930s, and to Santa Cruz in 1975. She was a member of Star of the Sea Catholic Church.

She is survived by her son, Robert J. Shepherd of Santa Cruz, her sister, Goldie Fraley of Missouri; and two grandchildren. Her husband, Charles Frank Shepherd, died in 1975.

Contributions are preferred to Star of the Sea Catholic Church, 515 Frederick St., Santa Cruz, Calif. 95062"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles F. Shepherd in Los Osos Valley memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California:

"Bertha J. Shepherd
1909 1996"

8. Nancy Louise (Robinson Or Robertson) Blevins, Her Husband
James Edward Blevins, And Her Descendants

Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1860 Census for Carroll County, Arkansas, listed James E. Blevins in the Elisha Blevins household on August 18, 1860, and his age as 2/12 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Nancy L. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevens in the Elisha Blevens household on June 9, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Nancy L. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevins in the Elisha Blevins household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Arkansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as works no farm.

The marriage record of James E. Blevins and Nettie Lena Bowen was dated on March 30, 1882, in Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any judge, justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. James E. Blevins of Bolivar, County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Nettie Lena Bowen of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years.

Mr. W. E. Bowen, father of said Nettie Lena Bowen, gives his verbal consent to the above marriage

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in the city of Bolivar, the 25th day of march, 1882.

A. J. Lowes, Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Is To Certify, That the undersigned Thomas H. Russell did, at residence of Wm. E. Bowen in said County, on the Thirtieth day of march A. D. 1882, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Thomas H. Russell, M. G.

Filed for Record this 8th day of march 1882.

A J Lowes, Recorder"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William E. Bowen, father of Nettie L. (Bowen) Blevins, and Nettie L. Bowen in Mount Olive Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Bowen
William E.
Jan. 1, 1834
July 18, 1890
Nettie L.
Mar. 20, 1865
May 9, 1891
At Rest"

The marriage record of James E. Blevins and Nannie L. Robinson was dated on

September 21, 1883, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between James E. Blevins of Bolivar, County of Polk and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Nannie L Robinson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Bolivar Mo. this 21st day of September 1893.

C S McKinney,
Recorder.
By Frank S Sea Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This Is To Certify that the undersigned A Minister of the Gospel did, at Bolivar in said County, on the 21 day of Sept A. D. 1883, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Jasper Sincliar

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 22 day of September A. D. 1883 at 10 o'clock and ___ minutes AM.

C S. McKinney
Recorder
By Frank S Sea Deputy"

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed James E. Blevens with the following household on June 26, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	

281

284

James E Blevens
Nannie Blevens
Elisha Blevens
Una Blevens
James M Blevens
Eula Blevens
Earl Blevens

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M
Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
7	.	.	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
7	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm Laborer	0	0
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	278
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in February 1868 and that James Edward Blevins was born in May 1860. The date of birth of Nancy is inconsistent with all other records of her birth.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevins with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			27	27	James E Blevins Nancy E Blevins Eula M Blevins Earl E Blevins Willie A Blevins Paul S Blevins Maggie L Blevins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M2	28	.	.
wife	F	W	48	M	16	5	4
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Masouri	Kentucky	Masouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		
Masouri	Masouri	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm labor	Home Farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
no		yes	yes	yes
no		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	M	F	26			

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevins with the following household on February 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			12	13	James E Blevins Nancy L Blevins Earl B Blevins William A Blevins Maggie L Blevins

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
wife			F	W	58	M
Son			M	W	20	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri	English	Kentucky	English	Missouri	English
Kentucky	English	Virginia	English	Virginia	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English
Missouri	English	Missouri	English	Kentucky	English

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General		13
yes	.	.		.
yes	Farmer	.		.
.	Labor	Farm		.
yes	House work	.		.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed James E. Blevens with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		69	70	James E Blevens Nannie L Blevens William M Blevens Paul S Blevens Ida A Blevens Deanice Blevens

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
wife				
son				
son				
daughter in law				
Gr Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	69	M	23	no	yes
F	W	68	M	32	no	yes
M	W	30	S	.	no	yes
M	W	28	M	26	no	yes
F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
F	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Minnesota	Germany	Germany
Nebraska	Minnesota	Minnesota

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	.
.	.	.
no	.	.
no	.	69
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed J. E. Blevins with the following household on April 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		40	O	\$1,000	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		
			<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
J. E. Blevins	Head	M	W	79	M
Nina Louise Blevins	wife	F	W	78	M
Wm. Blevins	Son	M	W	38	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	.	Mo.	
no	.	Kentucky	
no	7	Mo	

Residence, April 1, 1935

City County State

Same Place
Same Place
Same Place

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
no	no	yes	.	Farmer	

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Income</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
0	100	yes
0	0	no
.	60	.

This record indicates that Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins was born in about 1862 and that James Edward Blevins was born in about 1861.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James E. Blevins and Nannie L. Blevins in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Blevins
James E. Nannie L.
1860 - 1945 1862 - 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins were the following:

- 1) Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, born on May 14, 1896, or in about 1897 in Missouri,
- 2) Earl Benton Blevins, born on March 17, 1899, in Polk County, Missouri,
- 3) William Allen Blevins, born in about 1901 or 1902 in Missouri,
- 4) Paul Steven Blevins, born on February 15, 1902, in Bolivar, Polk County,

Missouri, and

5) Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, born in about 1903 or on May 17, 1904, or in about 1905 in Polk County, Missouri.

a. Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde, Her Husband Clarence Alvin Schilde, And Her Descendants

Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was a daughter of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Nancy Louise³)

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Eula Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on June 26, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1896 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarence A. Schilde in the Fred Schilde household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1894 in Oklahoma.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Eula M. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1897.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarence Schilde in the Fred E. Schilde household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Eula Marium Blevins and Clarence Alvin Schilde was dated on March 14, 1915, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, Clarence Alvin Schilde, of Kingfisher County, State of Oklahoma, aged Twenty One years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Myself and Miss Eula Marium Blevins, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said

parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde Groom	21	White	Okla.	Dover Okla
Eula Marium Blevins Bride	19	White	Mo.	Dover Okla

Charles Alvin Schilde Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me March 13th 1915

R. F. Shutler
County Judge.

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde and Miss Eula Marium Blevins of the County aforesaid, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Mr. Clarence Alvin Schilde Groom	21	White	Okla.	Dover Okla
Eula Marium Blevins Bride	19	White	Mo.	Dover Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Kingfisher in said County, this 13 day of March A. D., 1915

R. F. Shutler
County Judge.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma,)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, Rev. E. F. Hofer Pastor Minister, Evangelical Church of Dover in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this Court to be married, on the 14" day of March A. D., 1915, at Dover in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, in the presence of H. Mitchell of Dover, Okla, and Alice Mauk of Dover, Okla

Rev. E. F. Hofer

H. Mitchell)
Alice Mauk) Witnesses.

Filed for Record this 15 day of March A. D. 1915 at ___ o'clock __M.

George H. Laing, Clerk
By Inez L. Fisk, Deputy."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clarence Alvin Schilde on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	21
1. Name:	Clarence Alvin Schilde
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	Dover Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Jan 7 1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Dover Okla
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Myself
Where employed:	on Farm
9. Family:	Wife and Child
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Clarence Alvin Schilde

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Medium
- Build Medium
- 2. Color of eyes Blue
- Color of hair light
- Bald no
- 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm Beckman

Precinct Bauer
 City or County Kingfisher
 State Okla June 5"

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarence Schilde with the following household on February 21, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
			49	51	Clarence Schilde Eula M Schilde Carl E Schilde James E Schilde

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	24	M
wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Oklahoma		Germany	German	Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Kentucky	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma	.	Missouri	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma	.	Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General		53
yes	.	.		.
.	.	.		.
.	.	.		.

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1897 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Clarenc A. Schilde with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

		62	63	Clarenc A Schilde Eula M Schilde Edwin C Schilde Alvin L Schilde
--	--	----	----	---

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife son son	R		yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	21	no	yes
F	W	34	M	18	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Oklahoma	Germany	Denmark
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		62

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1896 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1894.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed C. A. Schilde with the following household on April 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		46	R	\$2000	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
C. A. Schilde	Head	M	W	45	M
Eula Schilde	wife	F	W	43	M
Carl Edwin Schilde	Son	M	W	24	S
Alvin Schilde	Son	M	W	20	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Okla.	
no	H-1	Mo.	
no	C-4	Okla.	
no	H-4	Okla.	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
yes	.	.	.	Teacher	
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	

Employment (cont'd)		
Weeks Worked	Income	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	\$1,290	no
0	0	no
36	\$1,235	no
52	\$250	no

This record indicates that Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde was born in about 1897 and that Clarence Alvin Schilde was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clarence Alvin Schilde with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1168
Order Number
1. Name Clarence Alvin Schilde
2. Place of Residence Route 1 Dover Kingfisher, Oklahoma
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone 1F2122 Dover
5. Age in Years 48
Date of Birth January 1, 1894
6. Place of Birth Dover Oklahoma
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Eula Schilde Route 1 Dover, Oklahoma
8. Employer's Name and Address Self
9. Place of Employment or Business Farm

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. A. Schilde

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	155
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None in my knowledge

Helen Stehno

Registrar for Local Board 1 Kingfisher, Oklahoma
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board of Kingfisher County
Memorial Hall
Kingfisher, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Clarence Schilde in March 1984:

"Name: Clarence Schilde
SSN: 448-36-6707
Last Residence: 73750 Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 1 Jan 1894
Died: Mar 1984
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1954-1955)"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Clarence A. Schilde in Banner Cemetery,
Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Clarence A. Schilde

Birth 1894
Death 1984 (aged 89–90)
Burial Banner Cemetery
Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID 7794977"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Eula Schilde in December 1986:

"Name: Eula Schilde
SSN: 445-40-3758
Last Residence: 73750 Kingfisher, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 14 May 1896

Died: Dec 1986
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1957-1958)"

Findagrave.com listed the grave of Eula M. Blevins Schilde in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Eula M. Blevins Schilde

Birth	14 May 1896 Polk County, Missouri, USA
Death	Dec 1986 (aged 90) Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Burial	Banner Cemetery Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, USA
Memorial ID	7794979"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl Edwin Schilde and his parents as Clarence A. Schilde and Eula M. Blevins and his birth on February 24, 1916, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma.

The marriage record of Alvin L. Schilde and Marjorie Helen Beck dated on August 8, 1944, in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, listed his parents as C. A. Schilde and Eula Schilde and his age as 24, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

b. Earl Benton Blevins, His Wife Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins, And His Descendants

Earl Benton Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Nancy Louise³)

The 1900 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Earl Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on June 26, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1899 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl E. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earl Benton Blevins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1311
Order Number: A-442
1. Name: Earl Benton Blevins
2. Permanent Home Address: Dover Kingfisher Okla.
3. Age: 19
4. Date of Birth: March 17 1899
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Lborer
17. Employer’s Name: Not at present employed.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Dover Kingfisher Okla.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Louise Blevins
20. Address: Dover Kingisher Okla.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Earl Benton Blevins

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Glenn Lillibrigs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma.
Kingfisher, Oklahoma.”

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, listed Irene Johnson in the Charley A. Johnson household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The marriage record of Earl B. Blevins and Anna Irene Johnson was dated on July 12, 1926, in Okfuskee County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County.) ss. In County Court.

I, Earl B. Blevins, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Myself, aged 27 years, whose residence is Okemah, R. #2 State of Okla. and Miss Anna Irene Johnson aged 18 years, whose residence is Allen, State of Oklahoma, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 27 years of age, and reside at Okemah, R. #2, County of Okfuskee, State of Okla.

Earl B. Blevins Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of July 1926.

M. C. Jones, Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County.) In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Earl B. Blevins (white) of Okemah, R. #2, County of Okfuskee, State of Okla., aged 27 years, and Miss Anna Irene Johnson (white), of Allen, County of Pontotoc, State of Okla., aged 18 years. And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Okemah on the 12th day of July A. D. 1926

M. C. Jones Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma,)
Okfuskee County,) ss.

I, S E Garrett Pastor M. E. Church South Nuyaka Okla of Okemah in Okfuskee County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 12th day of July A. D. 1926, at Okemah in Okfuskee County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Burton Coleman of Okemah Okla and Laura B. Parton of Okemah Okla

S E Garrett

Burton Coleman)
Laura B. Parton) Witnesses.

Returned and Recorded this 12th day of July 1926

M. C. Jones Court Clerk."

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		70	71	Earl B Blevins Anna I Blevins Vance E Blevins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife son	R			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	31	M	27	no	yes
F	W	22	M	18	no	yes
M	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Texas	Alabama	Texas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Earl Benton Blevins was born in about 1899 and that Anna Irene (Johnson) Blevins was born in about 1908.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Earl B. Blevins with the following household on April 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		39	R	Grain	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Earl Blevins	Head	M	W	40	M
Irene Blevins	wife	F	W	31	M
Vance Blevins	Son	M	W	12	S
Joy Blevins	Daughter	F	W	9	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	7	Mo.	
no	8	Texas	
yes	6	Okla.	
yes	3	Okla.	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Farmer	
no	no	no	no	.	
.	
.	

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
50	\$400	no
0	0	no
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Earl Benton Blevins was born in about 1899 and that Anna Irene (Johnson) Blevins was born in about 1908.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Earl Blevins:

"Name: Earl Blevins
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 42
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Polk, Missouri, USA
 Birth Date: 17 Mar 1899
 Residence Place: Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
 Registration Date: 14 Feb 1942
 Employer: Self
 Weight: 170
 Complexion: Ruddy
 Eye Color: Blue
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 6
 Next of Kin: J E Blevins
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 Earl Blevins Self (Head)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Anna Blevins in January 1982:

"Name: Anna Blevins
 SSN: 447-44-4666
 Last Residence: 73734 Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
 Born: 2 Aug 1907
 Died: Jan 1982
 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1961-1962)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Earl

Blevins in March 1992:

"Name: Earl Blevins
SSN: 447-14-2066
Last Residence: 73734 Dover, Kingfisher, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 17 Mar 1899
Died: Mar 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Earl Benton Blevins:

"Name: Earl Benton Blevins
[Earl Blevins]
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 17 Mar 1899
Death Date: Mar 1992
Claim Date: 8 Feb 1962
SSN: 447142066
Notes: Apr 1970: Name listed as EARL BENTON BLEVINS; 01 Feb 1962: Name listed as EARL BLEVINS"

c. William A. Blevins

William A. Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Nancy Louise³)

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Willie A. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William A. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1901, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William M. Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on April 21, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1940 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William Blevins in the J. E. Blevins household on April 6, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 38 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Blevins in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, California:

"William A. Blevins
1900 - 1943"

d. Paul Steven Blevins, His Wife Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins,
And His Descendants

Paul Steven Blevins was a son of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Nancy Louise³)

Minnesota, Births and Christenings Index, 1840-1980, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Annie Schmidt, daughter of Carl H. Schmidt and Ida Zack, on September 9, 1902, in North St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota:

"Name:	Annie Schmidt
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1902
Birth Place:	Village of No. St.Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota
Father:	Carl H. Schmidt
Mother:	Ida Zack
FHL Film Number:	1314527"

The 1905 State Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Ida Schmidt in the Carl Schmidt household on June 7, 1905, and her age as 4 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Paul S. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1910 Census for St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, listed Ida Schmidt in the Carl A. Schmidt household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Minnesota, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

Neither Paul Steven Blevins nor Ida Anna Schmidt has as yet been found in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Paul S. Blevens and Ida A. Blevens in the James E. Blevens household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		69	70	James E Blevens Nannie L Blevens William M Blevens Paul S Blevens Ida A Blevens Deanice Blevens

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
wife				
son				
son				
daughter in law				
Gr Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	69	M	23	no	yes
F	W	68	M	32	no	yes
M	W	30	S	.	no	yes
M	W	28	M	26	no	yes
F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
F	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky
Minnesota	Germany	Germany
Nebraska	Minnesota	Minnesota

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>M.T.</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		.
.		.
no		.
no		69
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Paul Steven Blevins was born in about 1902 and that Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins was born in about 1903.

The 1940 Census for Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada, listed Paul Blevins with the following household on April 22, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		195	R	15	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Paul Blevins	Head	M	W	38	M
Ida Blevins	Wife	F	W	37	M
Diana Blevins	Daughter	F	W	12	S
Carroll Blevins	Daughter	F	W	10	S
James Blevins	Son	M	W	8	S
Samuel Blevins	Son	M	W	5	S
Lucile Blevins	Daughter	F	W	3	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-2	Missouri	
No	H-4	Minnesota	
Yes	5	Nebraska	
Yes	3	Oklahoma	
Yes	1	Iowa	
No	0	Oklahoma	
No	0	Oklahoma	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
Dover	Kingfisher	Oklahoma
.	.	.
.	.	.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Miner	copper mining
No	No	No	No	.	.
.
.
.
.
.

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
52	1620	No
0	0	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Paul Steven Blevins was born in about 1902 and that Ida Anna (Schmidt) Blevins was born in about 1903.

The death record of Paul Stephen Blevins was dated on August 20, 1940, in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah:

"State Of Utah
Certificate of Death
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State File No. 1335
Registrar's No. 1376

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Salt Lake
 - (b) City or town Salt Lake City
 - (c) Hospital or Institution L.D.S. Hospital
 - (d) Length of stay in Hospital or Institution 1 Day
 - In this community 1 Day
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Nevada
 - (b) County White Pine
 - (c) City or town Ely
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Full Name Paul Stephen Blevins
 - (b) If veteran, name war No
 - (c) Social Security Account Number 530-09-6510
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White

6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced
 (b) Name of husband or wife
 (c) Age of husband or wife, if alive
7. Date of birth of deceased
8. Age:
9. Birthplace
10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name
13. Birthplace
- Mother
14. Maiden name
15. Birthplace
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature
 (b) Address
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal
 (b) Date thereof
 (c) Place: burial or cremation
18. (a) Mortuary
 (b) Signature of funeral director
 (c) Address
 (d) License No.
 (e) Was body embalmed
 (f) Embalmer's License No.
19. (a) Date received local registrar
 (b) Registrar's Signature
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death
21. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 7/2/40 to 8/20, 1940, I last saw him alive on 8/20, 1940, death occurred on the date stated above at 5:40 p.m
- Immediate cause of death
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Operation: Date of
 Major Findings
 Of operation
 Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did Injury occur at home, on

Married
 Ida Schmidt Blevins

37 yrs.
 February 15, 1902
 83 Years 6 Months 22 Days

Boltivar, Missouri
 Miner
 Underground mine

James Edward Blevins
 Missouri

Eliza Robinson
 Missouri
 Mrs. Paul Blevins
 Penbury(?), Nevada

Removal
 Aug. 22-40
 Ely, Nevada
 Larkin Mortuary Co.
 Elmer H. Myers
 Salt Lake City
 490
 Yes
 253

8/21/40
 T. J. Howells, MD

August 20, 1940

Generalized lymph-Sarsons(?)

- farm, in industrial place, in public place?
- (e) While at work?
- (f) Means of injury
- (g) Nature of injury
23. (a) Signature Leland N. Conyers
Aug 21, 1940
- (b) Address 606 Medical Rd(?)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Paul Stephen Blevins:

"Name: Paul Stephen Blevins
[Paul Blevins]
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1902
Birth Place: Boltiyar, MO
Death Date: Aug 1940
Claim Date: 1 Oct 1940
SSN: 530096510"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Paul Steven Blevins dated on August 27, 1940, in the Nevada State Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Blevins Rites Held Saturday

Ely, Aug. 26. (Special) - Paul Steven Blevins, 38, died at the L. D. S. hospital in Salt Lake City Tuesday, where he had been taken recently for treatment.

A resident of Riepetown, he was formerly employed by the Nevada Consolidated Copper Corporation in McGill and Ruth and later by the Consolidated Coppermines Corporation in Kimberly.

Surviving are his wife, five children, Dianna, Claudia, Carole, James, Samuel and Lucille; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Blevins, of Doner, Okla.; two brothers, Earl and William Blevins of Dover; two sisters, Ella Blevins of Dover, and Margaret Blevins of Oklahoma City.

Funeral services were held at Wilson-Bates chapel Saturday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock, with the Rev. James E. Huntley of the Methodist church officiating. Interment was in Ely Cemetery."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ida S. Blevins, widow of Paul S. Blevins, in Reno, Nevada, in 1956:

"Name: Ida S Blevins
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1956

Street address: 1677 Westfield av
Residence Place: Reno, Nevada, USA
Spouse: wid Paul S Blevins
Publication Title: Reno, Nevada, City Directory, 1956"

Nevada, Death Index, 1980-2012, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida A. Blevins on September 21, 1987, in Ely, White Pine County, Nevada:

"Name: Ida A Blevins
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1902
Birth Place: Minnesota
Death Date: 21 Sep 1987
Death Place: Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ida Blevins on September 21, 1987:

"Name: Ida Blevins
SSN: 530-32-4993
Last Residence: 89301 Ely, White Pine, Nevada, USA
Born: 9 Sep 1902
Died: 21 Sep 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Nevada (1962)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ida Ann Blevins:

"Name: Ida Anna Blevins
[Ida Blevins]
[Ida Anna Schmidt]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1902
Birth Place: North St Paul, Minnesota
[North St Pau]
Death Date: 21 Sep 1987
Father: Carl H Schmidt
Mother: Ida Zick
SSN: 530324993
Death Certificate
Number: 870063020
Notes: Mar 1963: Name listed as IDA ANNA BLEVINS; 22 May
1998: Name listed as IDA BLEVINS"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida A. Blevins dated on September 28, 1987, in the Reno Gazette-Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Ida A. Blevins

Ely - Ida A. Blevins, 85, died Sept. 21 in Ely.

A native of St. Paul, Minn., she was born Sept. 9, 1902, and had been a White Pine County resident for the last 48 years.

Mrs. Blevins was a member of the Ely Jehovah's Witnesses. She visited homes in the Ely area, distributing church literature and explaining church doctrine.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul; daughter Diana Brown; and son, Kenneth.

Surviving are sons, James of Albuquerque, N.M., and Samuel of Chester, Calif.; daughters, Lucille Tuger of Colorado Springs, Colo., and Carole Birch of Ely; 18 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Paul Steven Blevins and Ida Anna Blevins in Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada:

"Paul Steven Blevins
Born Feb. 15, 1902
Died Aug. 20, 1940

Ida Ann Blevins
Born Sept. 9, 1902
Died Sept. 21, 1987"

- e. Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray, Her
Husbands William Goebel Mackey, Wilson, And
Edward J. Gray, And Her Descendants

Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray was a daughter of Nancy Louise (Robinson) Blevins and James Edward Blevins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Nancy Louise³)

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Maggie L. Blevins in the James E. Blevins household on May 4, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

The 1910 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Goebel Macky in the John H. Macky household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Oklahoma, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed Maggie L. Blevins in

the James E. Blevins household on February 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1905, and her occupation as house work.

The 1920 Census for Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, listed William G. Mackey in the John H. Mackey household on February 6, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1901, and his industry as home farm.

The marriage record of Margaret Lena Blevins and William Goebel Mackey was dated on March 14, 1921, in Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record No. 106

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, William Goebel Mackey, of Kingfisher County, State of Oklahoma, aged 21 years, and legally competent to make and take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Myself and Miss Margaret Lena Blevins, who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. The said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind and unmarried and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law and my lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Mr. William Goebel Mackey Groom	21	White	Kentucky	Dover, Okla.
Margaret Lena Blevins Bride	18	White	Missouri	Dover, Okla.

William Goebel Mackey Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me Sept. 2 1921

George H. Lanig - Court Clerk.
By Inez R. Fisk, Deputy

Marriage License

State of Oklahoma)
Kingfisher County) ss. In The County Court

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. William Goebel Mackey of Dover, County of Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma, and Miss Margaret Lena Blevins of Dover, County of Kingfisher, State of Oklahoma, whose ages, residences, etc., are as follows:

<u>Names of Parties</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Mr. William Goebel Mackey Groom	21	White	Kentucky	Dover, Okla.
Margaret Lena Blevins Bride	18	White	Missouri	Dover, Okla

And of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office in Kingfisher in said County, this 2nd day of September A. D., 1921

George H. Laing
Court Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Oklahoma,)
Kingfisher County) ss.

I, J. C. Warren Clergyman, Congregational of Kingfisher in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this Court to be married, on the 2nd day of Sept. A. D., 1921, at Kingfisher in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, in the presence of Mrs. A. M. Warren of Kingfisher, and Mrs. R. L. Foster of Kingfisher

J. C. Warren
Clergyman

Mrs. R. L. Foster)
Mrs. J. C. Warren) Witnesses.

Filed for Record this 2nd day of September A. D. 1921 at ___ o'clock __M.

George H. Laing, Clerk

By Inez L. Fisk, Deputy."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Goebel Mackey and Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1927, 1928, and 1929 and his occupation as elevator operator in the Security Building:

"Name: William Goebel Mackey
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1927 & 1928 & 1929
 Street address: 1319 Linwood Blvd
 Residence Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
 Occupation: Elevator Operator Security bldg
 Spouse: Margaret Mackey
 Publication Title: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1927 & 1928 & 1929"

The 1930 Census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, listed William G. Mackey with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
W. 3 St	517	.	281	William G Mackey Margaret L Mackey Eulena Mackey

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	30	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	29	M	20	no	yes
F	W	25	M	17	no	yes
F	W	1-11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.			
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.		Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
							yes
							yes
							.

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Elevator Operator	Office Bldg.	5996	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray was born in about 1905 and that William Goegel Mackey was born in about 1901.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed W. Goebel Mackey and Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1931 and his occupation as elevator operator:

"Name:	W Goebel Mackey
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931
Street address:	517 W 3d
Residence Place:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Elevator Operator
Spouse:	Margaret Mackey
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1931"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Mrs. Margaret Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1932:

"Name:	Mrs Margaret Mackey
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1932
Residence Place:	608 N Shartel av Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1932"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 separately listed W. Goebel Mackey in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1932, but at the same address as Margaret Mackey, and his occupation as elevator operator in Security Building:

"Name:	W Goebel Mackey
Residence Year:	1932
Street address:	608 N Shartel av
Residence Place:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Elevator Operator Security bldg
Publication Title:	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1932"

The marriage record of William G. Mackey and Nellie Camp was dated on June

10, 1932, in Caddo County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

Application For Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County

In County Court.

I, William G. Mackey, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. William G. Mackey, aged 31 years, whose residence is Okla City State of Okla, and Miss Nellie Camp aged 18 years, whose residence is Okla City State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 31 years of age, and reside at Okla City County of Okla., State of Okla.

William G. Mackey Applicant.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of June 1932.

Marvin N Gillett, Court Clerk.
Viola Crawford, Deputy.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County

In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized To Perform The Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. William G. Mackey of Okla City, County of Okla, State of Okla, aged 31 years, and Miss Nellie Camp of Okla, County of Okla, State of Okla, aged 18 years. And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Anadarko, in said County, this 6 day of June A. D. 1932

Marvin N Gillett Court Clerk.

Recorded this 7 June 1932

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma, Caddo County, ss.

I, W. L. Townsend, Justice of the Peace, of Anadarko in Caddo County, State of Okla, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 10 day of June A. D. 1932, at Anadarko in Caddo County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Lorene Graves of Anadarko Okla and John M Conover of Anadarko Okla

W. L. Townsend
Justice of the Peace

Lorene Graves)
John M Conover) Witnesses.

Returned and Recorded this 7 day of June 1932

_____ Court Clerk.
By Dolly Masengale, Deputy"

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray and her first husband William Goebels Mackey divorced before June 7, 1932.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eulena Mackey in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Eulena
Mackey
1928 - 1939"

Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray has not as yet been identified in the 1940 Census.

The 1940 Census for Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, listed William Mackey with the following household on April 6, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Warren Avenue	836	56	O	2050	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William Mackey	Head	M	W	39	M
Nellie E Mackey	wife	F	W	27	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	H2	Kentucky	
no	8	Arkansas	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same place		
Same place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Elevator Conductor	U. S. Post Office
Yes	.	.	.	Beauty Operator	own Shop

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1380	no
52	0	yes

This record indicates that William Goebels Mackey was born in about 1901 and that Nellie Evelyn (Camp) Mackey was born in about 1913.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Goebel Mackey:

"Name: William Goebel Mackey
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 41
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Baurberville, Kentucky, USA
 Birth Date: 1 Jan 1901
 Residence Place: Oklahoma, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA

Registration Date: 14 Feb 1942
 Employer: U S Government Post Office
 Weight: 145
 Complexion: Light
 Eye Color: Brown
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 8
 Next of Kin: L P Hays
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 William Goebel Mackey Self (Head)"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage Margaret L. Blevins and Edward J. Gray on June 6, 1973, in Harris County, Texas:

"Name: Edward J Gray
 Gender: Male
 Age: 56
 Birth Year: abt 1917
 Marriage Date: 6 Jun 1973
 Marriage Place: Harris, Texas, USA
 Spouse: Margaret L Blevins
 Spouse Gender: Female
 Spouse Age: 55"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Mackey in September 1980:

"Name: William Mackey
 SSN: 446-26-0546
 Last Residence: 73107 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA
 Born: 1 Jan 1901
 Last Benefit: 73107, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, United States of America
 Died: Sep 1980
 State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Mackey on December 30, 1944:

"Name: William Mackey
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 1 Jan 1901
 Death Date: 15 Sep 1980
 SSN: 446260546
 Branch 1: NAVY

Enlistment Date 1: 22 Sep 1942
Release Date 1: 30 Dec 1944"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William G. Mackey dated on September 17, 1980, in The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:

Mackey
William G. 1501 N. Vermont. Age 79, A retired mechanic. Survived by his wife Nellie; sister Nora Mills of Enid; brother Jesse Mackey, Broken Arrow; numerous nieces & nephews. Services 2 P>M> Wednesday in Smith & Kernke Funeral Chapel. Interment Banner Cemetery, Dover, Oklahoma. Memorials may be made to The University of Oklahoma Foundation Fund or the Ishmael Cancer Research Fund, 1000 Stanton L. Young Blvd., Oklahoma City."

Findagrave.com listed the Joint gravestone of William Goble Mackey and Nellie Evelyn Mackie in Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma:

"Mackey	
Nellie Evelyn	William Goble
Mar. 11, 1914	Jan. 1, 1901
Sept. 24, 1990	Sept. 15, 1980"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Margaret L. Gray on December 26, 1999:

"Name:	Margaret L. Gray
SSN:	445-40-9066
Last Residence:	77517 Santa Fe, Galveston, Texas, USA
Born:	17 May 1904
Died:	26 Dec 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	Oklahoma (1957-1958)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Margaret L. Gray:

"Name:	Margaret L Gray [Margaret L Wilson] Margaret L Blevins]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	17 May 1904
Birth Place:	Polk
Death Date:	26 Dec 1999
Claim Date:	9 Feb 1966
Father:	James E Blevins
Mother:	Louise Robinson
SSN:	445409066
Notes:	13 Jan 1975: Name listed as MARGARET L GRAY; 04 Feb

1966: Name listed as MARGARET L WILSON"

This record indicates that Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray married as her second husband _____ Wilson before February 4, 1966.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Margaret Lena Gray dated on December 28, 1999, in the Shawnee News Star, Shawnee, Oklahoma:

"Margaret Lena Gray died Sunday at a local nursing home. She was 95.

She was born May 17, 1904, in Kingfisher. She was the daughter of Edward Blevins and Louisa (Robinson) Blevins.

Mrs. Gray had lived in Shawnee since 1973. She previously had lived in Hartshorne.

She married E.J. Gray on June 6, 1973. Mrs. Gray worked as a homemaker. She was a Baptist.

She was preceded in death by her parents, one daughter and two brothers.

Survivors include her husband, E.J. Gray of Shawnee; two stepsons, Gary Edward Gray of Tecumseh; William E. Gray of Houston, Texas; four step-grandchildren, Lori, Matthew, Grant, Leigh and one great-granddaughter.

Graveside services will be held 11 a.m. Tuesday at Resthaven Memorial Park with Doyle Loveland officiating. Resthaven Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Margaret L. Gray in Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Margaret L. Gray
1904 1999"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Edward J. Gray dated on June 14, 2000, in The Shawnee News-Star, Shawnee, Oklahoma:

"Edward J. "E.J." Gray of Shawnee died Monday at a local hospital. He was 83.

He was born Jan. 31, 1917, in Oklahoma. He was the son of Bill Gray and Oma (Stringer) Gray.

He was a graduate of Bethel High School, and was a retired railroad worker.

He married Flossie Mouka who preceded him in death in 1972. Later, he married Margaret L. Blevins on June 6, 1973. She, too, preceded him in death

on Dec. 26, 1999.

He served in the United States Army during World War II. He lived in the Shawnee area most his life.

He was preceded in death by his parents, both wives and two brothers.

Survivors include two sons and daughters-in-law, William and Roxanne Gray of Santa Fe, Texas, and Gary and Deanna Gray of Tecumseh; two sisters, Virginia Wisdom of Shawnee and Willa Mae Rogers of Oklahoma City; four grandchildren, Lori Gray, Matt Gray, Grant Gray and Leigh Gray; and one great-granddaughter, Ashlyn Blassingame.

Services will be 10 a.m. today at Resthaven Memorial Park with pastor Doyle Loveland officiating. Burial will be at Resthaven Memorial Park, under the direction of Resthaven Funeral Home."

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Edward J. Gray and Flossie Gray in Resthaven Memorial Park, Sahwnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Flossie	Edward J.
1923 - 1972	1917 - 2000
Gray"	

9. Laura Ellen (Robinson Or Robertson) Caldwell, Her Husband William A. Caldwell, And Her Descendants

Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Laura E. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Laura E. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell in the Levi W. Caldwell household on June 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Tennessee, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of Laura E. Roberson and William A. Caldwell dated January 9, 1884, at Polk County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri, County of Polk.

This License, authorizes any judge, justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. William A. Caldwell of Slagle, County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Laura E. Roberson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in the City of Bolivar, the 8th day of January 1884

A. J. Lower Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did, at Manion Tp in said County, on the 9th day of January A.D. 1884, unite in marriage the above named persons.

R. D. Oldfield MG

Filed for Record this 12 day of January 1884

A. J. Lower Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William Colwell with the following household on June 11, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
Howard 2141	294	310		William Colwell Laura E. Colwell Ora A. Colwell Alva A. Colwell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
16	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Car repairer	0
			.	.
			.	9
			At School	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in June 1864 and that William A. Caldwell was born in February 1862.

The 1910 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
7	Howard	2141	483	497	William A. Caldwell Laura E Caldwell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	48	M1	26	.	.
wife	F	W	45	M1	26	2	2

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Carpenter none	Car R R .	W .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no .	20 .	yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location				Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number			
6	Howard	2141	337	350	William A. Caldwell Laura E Caldwell Alva A. Caldwell	

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Son			M	W	31	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Virginia		Virginia	
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Missouri		Tennessee		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	Railroad shop	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Em	

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed W. A. Callwell with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Howard	2141	383	383	W. A. Callwell Laura E. Callwell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	7000		no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	M	22	no	yes
F	W	65	M	19	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>			
	<u>M.T.</u>		<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none				
none				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed William A. Caldwell with the following household on April 2, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Howard Avenue	2141	11	O	2500	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
William A. Caldwell	Head	M	W	78	M
Laura Caldwell	Wife	F	W	75	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Tennessee	
no	8	Kentucky	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

same house
same house

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Janitor	Public School
no	no	no	no	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
42	740	yes
.	.	no

This record indicates that Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell was born in about 1865 and that William A. Caldwell was born in about 1862.

The death record of William Caldwell was dated on July 18, 1945, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State File No. 23940
Registrar's No. 566

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Greene
 - (b) City or town Springfield
 - (c) Name of hospital or Institution 2119 W Nettleton
 - (d) Length of stay in hospital
or Institution
In this community 55 yr.
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Mo.
 - (b) County Greene
 - (c) City or town Springfield
 - (d) Street number 2141 N. Howard
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country? No
3.
 - (a) Full Name William Caldwell
 - (b) If veteran, name war None
 - (c) Social Security Account
Number None
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race white
6.
 - (a) Single, married, widowed,
divorced Married
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Laura Caldwell
 - (c) Age of husband or wife, if
living 81
7. Date of birth of deceased Feb. 9, 1862
8. Age: 83 Years 5 Months 9 Days
9. Birthplace Washington Co. Tenn
10. Usual occupation Retired Frisco R. R. Employee
11. Industry or business R. R. Work
- Father
12. Name Levi Wm Caldwell
13. Birthplace Unk. W. Va.
- Mother
14. Maiden name Mary Basher
15. Birthplace Unk W. Va.
16.
 - (a) Informant's Own Signature A. A. Caldwell
 - (b) Address Springfield Mo.
17.
 - (a) Burial, cremation, or
removal Burial
 - (b) Date thereof July 20 - 1945
 - (c) Place of burial or cremation

- | | | |
|-----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | Location | Bolivar Mo. Cem |
| 18. | (a) Signature of funeral director | J. W. Klingner & Co. |
| | (b) Address | Springfield Mo. |
| 19. | (a) Date received by local registrar | 7-20-45 |
| | (b) Registrar's signature | Dr W E Handley |
| Medical Certification | | |
| 20. | Date of Death | July 18 1945, at 4 P.M. |
| 21. | I hereby certify that I attended deceased from Apr, 1945, to Jul 18th, 1945; that I last saw him alive on July 18th, 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. | |
| | Immediate cause of death | Chr___ cardial Disease |
| | Due to | |
| | Other conditions | |
| | Operation: Date of | |
| | Major Findings | |
| | Of operation | |
| | Of autopsy | |
| 22. | If death was due to external causes fill in the following: | |
| | (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| | (b) Date of | |
| | (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| | (d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place? | |
| | (e) Injured at work? | |
| | (f) Means of injury | |
| | (g) Nature of injury | |
| 23. | (a) Signature | Max _____ MD |
| | (b) Address | Springfield, Mo. |
| | (c) Date signed | 7-19-45" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Caldwell in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Caldwell
William A.
Feb. 9, 1862
July 18, 1945"

The death record of Laura Ellan Caldwell was dated on March 7, 1948, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Helath
Standard Certificate of Death
Federal Security Agency
National Office of Vital Statistics

Registration District No.	128
Primary Registration District No.	2000
State File No.	4495
Registrar's No.	202
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Greene
(b) City or town	Springfield
(c) Name of hospital or Institution	2249 N. Howard
(d) Length of stay in hospital or Institution In this community	60 years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Greene
(c) City or town	Springfield
(d) Street number	2249 N. Howard
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3.	
(a) Full Name	Laura Ellan Caldwell
(b) If veteran, name war	No
(c) Social Security Account Number	No
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	White
6.	
(a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widow
(b) Name of husband or wife	William A. Caldwell
(c) Age of husband or wife, if living	
7. Date of birth of deceased	June 10 1864
8. Age:	83 Years 8 Months 27 Days
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	In home
Father	
12. Name	James Robinson
13. Birthplace	Roanoke Virginia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Norlena C. Wright
15. Birthplace	Bedford Virginia
16.	
(a) Informant's Own Signature	Alva A. Caldwell
(b) Address	2249 N. Howard
17.	
(a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	3-9-48
(c) Place of burial or cremation Location	Bolivar Mo.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director J. W. Klingner & Co.
 (b) Address Springfield Missouri
19. (a) Date received by local registrar 3/10/48
 (b) Registraro' signature W E Handley MD
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death March 7 1948, at 5:20 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended deceased from 2-1, 1948, to 3-7, 1948; that I last saw her alive on 3-4, 1948; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 Immediate cause of death Chr Nephritis
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Operation: Date of
 Major Findings
 Of operation
 Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?
 (e) Injured at work?
 (f) Means of injury
 (g) Nature of injury
23. (a) Signature Max _____ MD
 (b) Address Springfield, Mo
 (c) Date signed 3-10-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura Ellan Caldwell in Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Caldwell
 Laura E.
 June 10, 1864
 Mar. 7, 1948"

In her letter dated March 2, 1997, Rebecca H. Williams enclosed a copy of Cemetery Directory of Polk County, Missouri which listed the following:

"Laura E. Caldwell (Jun. 10, 1864 - Mar. 7, 1948) Greenwood

 William A. Caldwell (Feb.9, 1862 - Jul. 18, 1945) Greenwood"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell were

the following:

1) Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, born on February 24, 1886, or in about 1887 or 1889 in Missouri, and

2) Alva Anthes Caldwell, born on November 12, 1888, or in about 1889 in Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri.

- a. Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley, Her Husbands Leonard Arthur Fortune And Robert Wesley Steedley, And Her Descendants

Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was a daughter of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Laura Ellen³)

The 1880 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Arthur Fortune in the William D. Fortune household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Ora A. Colwell in the William Colwell household on June 11, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1886 in Missouri.

Leonard Arthur Fortune has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, listed Robert W. Steedley in the David B. Steedley household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1888 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Leonard A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			147	147	Leonard A. Fortune Ora A. Fortune Hartella Fortune Williamson Fortune

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	5	2	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Georgia	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	130			

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1886, that Leonard Arthur Fortune was born in about 1876, and that they were married in about 1905.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley in Meridian, Mississippi, in 1911 and 1913 and his occupation as conductor:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
 Residence Year: 1911 & 1913
 Street address: 3311 5th
 Residence Place: Meridian, Mississippi, USA
 Occupation: Conductor
 Publication Title: Meridian, Mississippi, City Directory, 1911 & 1913"

Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of R. W. Steedley and Maudeen Van Meter on March 10, 1917, in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma:

"Name:	R W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Age:	28
Birth Year:	abt 1889
Residence:	Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Spouse's name:	Maudeen Van Meter
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age:	27
Spouse's Residence:	Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma
Marriage Date:	10 Mar 1917
Marriage License Date:	10 Mar 1917
Marriage County:	Sebastian
Event Type:	Marriage
FHL Film Number:	1034048"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Wesley Steedley on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 83

1. Name:	Robert Wesley Steedley
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	214 South K. Muskogee Okla.
3. Date of Birth:	September 3 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Birmingham Alabama U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Railroading
8. Employer:	Midland Valley R. R.
Where employed:	Muskogee
9. Family:	Mother, Wife & 4 children
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	white
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Robert Wesley Steedley

Registrar's Report

1. Height	medium
Build	medium

- | | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 2. Color of eyes | blue |
| Color of hair | brown |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Tart

Precinct	9	
City or County	Muskogee	
State	Okla	June 5, 1917"

The 1917 marriage record and the listing above that Robert Wesley Steedley had four children in 1917 indicate that Robert Wesley Steedley had been married before his 1917 marriage to Maudeen Van Meter.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Maudeen Steedley in Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as conductor:

"Name:	Robert W Steedley
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1918
Residence Place:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Conductor
Spouse:	Maudeen Steedley
Publication Title:	Muskogee, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1918"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Arthur Fortune on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1847
Order Number:	A-901
1. Name:	Leonard Arthur Fortune
2. Permanent Home Address:	RFD #5 Braymer Ray Mo.
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	Nov 14th 1874
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	

9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: RFD 5 Braymer Ray Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ora A Fortune
20. Address: RFD 5 Braymer Ray Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Leonard Arthur Fortune

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sidney M Keller

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
For Ray County, Mo.
Richmond, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Ray County, Missouri, listed Arthur L. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune with the following household on February 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		

		90	97	Arthur L. Fortune Ora A Fortune Helen H Fortune Williamson D. Fortune
--	--	----	----	--

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	43	M
wife			F	W	33	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
son			M	W	11	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		S Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		Tennessee		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	general farm	OA	83
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1887 and that Leonard Arthur Fortune was born in about 1877.

The 1920 Census for Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, listed Robert W. Steedley with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
8	Columbus Avenue	1510	244	244	Robert W. Steedley Mahdeen C. Steedley Orpha B. Steedley Dorothy H. Steedley Laria J. Steedley Verlan L. Steedley Joseph R. Payne Opal Payne

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	31	M
wife			F	W	30	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	12	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
boarder			M	W	25	M
wife			F	W	20	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mississippi		United States		Georgia	
Arizona		United States		United States	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
Oklahoma		Mississippi		Arizona	
W. Virginia		United States		United States	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Conductor	Railroad	sa	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Agent	Supply Co	sa	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Wesley Steedley was born in about 1889 and that Maudeen (Van Meter) Steedley was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Mandeen Steedley in Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1921 and his occupation as proprietor of Ideal Dressmaking Parlor:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
 Residence Year: 1921
 Residence Place: Muskogee, Oklahoma, USA
 Occupation: Prop Ideal Dressmaking Parlor
 Spouse: Mandeen
 Publication Title: Muskogee, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1921"

Newspapers.com listed a legal notice dated July 8, 1921, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri, of a Sheriff's Sale of the land of L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune pursuant to a judgment in Greene County, Circuit Court, obtained by G. E. Raymond and G. C. Raymond:

"Sheriff's Sale.

By virtue and authority of a special execution issued from the office of the clerk of the Circuit court of Greene county, at Springfield, Missouri, returnable to the September term, 1921, of said court and to me as sheriff of said county and state, directed and delivered in favour of G. E. Raymond and G. C. Raymond and against L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune, which judgment was declared to be a lien and charge upon the property hereinafter described, I have levied upon and seized all the right, title, interest and estate of said defendants L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune of in and to the following described real estate, to-wit: [legal description omitted] and I will on Saturday, the 30th day of July, between the hours of nine o'clock in the forenoon and five o'clock in the afternoon of that day, at the south front door of the court house, in Springfield, Greene county, State of Missouri, sell at public vendue for cash in hand to the highest bidder, all of the right title, interest and estate of the above named defendants, L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune of, in and to the said real estate to satisfy said execution and costs.

T. J. Harris, Sheriff."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article dated December 3, 1921, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, regarding the arraignment of L. A. Fortune on a charge of passing bogus checks:

"Released On Bond.

L. A. Fortune, a contractor residing at 747 East Elm street, was taken into custody yesterday evening on a charge of passing bogus checks drawn on a local bank to George Easary, 118 East Atlantic street, to the amount of approximately \$36. he was arraigned before Judge C. A. Hubbard, justice of the peace, and released on bond pending his preliminary hearing."

Newspapers.com listed a legal notice dated January 13, 1922, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri, of a Trustee's Sale of the land of L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune by reason of a default in the payment of the promissory note secured by that land:

"Trustee's Sale

For default in the payment of the note described in and secured by a deed of

trust, dated August 18, 1920, and recorded in book 384 at page 212, in the office of the recorder of deeds in Greene county, Missouri, and executed by L. A. Fortune and Ora A. Fortune, his wife, I, A. S. Cowden, the undersigned trustee, at the request of the legal owner and holder of said note so secured, will, on Tuesday, January 21, 1922, between nine in the forenoon and five in the afternoon of said day, at the south front door of the state circuit court house in the city of Springfield, Greene county, Missouri, offer for sale and will sell at public vendue to the highest bidder for cash, the real estate in said deed of trust described as follows, to-wit: [legal description omitted] For the purpose of satisfying said trust and costs of sale.

A. S. Cowden, Trustee.

First insertion January 9, 1922."

The 1930 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Overton	1822	640	648	Robert W Steedley Ora A Steedley

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	39	no	yes
F	W	43	M	41	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
State	or	M.T.	Country	Nativity		
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes	If not, line number on Unemployment
Adjustor	Automobile	2022	yes	
Sales lady	Dept. store	4590	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley was born in about 1887, that Ora and Leonard Arthur Fortune had divorced, that Robert Wesley Steedley was born in about 1889, and that Ora and Robert were married in about 1928.

The 1940 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Robert Steedley and Ora Steedley in a hotel on April 8, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
East 9th Street	703				

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
.....					
Robert Steedley	Lodger	M	W	51	M
Ora Steedley	Lodger	M	W	51	M
.....					

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
.....			
No	H-4	Alabama	
No	C-1	Missouri	
.....			

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
.....		
Same Place		
Same Place		
.....		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
.....					
Yes	.	.	.	Assembler	Ford Automobile Factory
Yes	.	.	.	Saleslady	Retail ladies Ready to wear
.....					

Weeks Worked	Employment (cont'd)	
	Wage or Salary	Non-Wage Income Over \$50
.....		
47	1400	no
8	88	no
.....		

This record indicates that Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley and Robert Wesley Steedley were born in about 1889.

The 1940 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Leonard Fortune in the Ralph Bates household on April 20, 1940, his relationship as father in law, his age as 64 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, his marital condition as widowed, and his residence on April 1, 1935, as St. Louis, Jackson County, Missouri. No town named St. Louis has been found in Jackson County, so it is unclear whether he was residing in St. Louis, Missouri, or in Jackson County, Missouri, in 1935.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Wesley Steedley with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 921
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Wesley Steedley
2. Place of Residence	703 E 9" K.C. Mo
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	VI6930
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Sept 5 1888
6. Place of Birth	Birmingham Ala.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs R L Bates Raytown, Mo
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. W. Steedley

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-10
Weight	180
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar from broken left leg between ankle & knee

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph S Kaufman

Registrar for Local Board 2 K.C. Mo
Date of registration _____

Local Board No. 2
903 Grand Ave.,
Room 515 Temple Bldg.,
Kansas City, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following claim for Leonard Arthur Fortune dated on April 5, 1943:

"Name:	Leonard Arthur Fortune
Birth Date:	14 Nov 1874
Birth Place:	Ray County, Missouri
Claim Date:	5 Apr 1943
SSN:	490163097
Notes:	21 Jul 1978: Name listed as LEONARD ARTHUR FORTUNE"

The death record of Leonard A. Fortune was dated on March 27, 1951, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	149

Primary Reg. Dist. No.	1002
State File No.	8459
Registrar's No.	1381
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jackson
b. City or Town	Kansas City
c. Length of Stay	Unk
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	General Hospital No. 1
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Jackson
c. City or Town	Kansas City
d. Street Address	5003 Bluebank
3. Name of Deceased	Leonard A. Fortune
4. Date of Death	3 27 51
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 14, 1874
9. Age	76 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Cabinet Maker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Self
11. Birthplace	Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13. a. Father's Name	Williamson D. Fortune
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah A. Brown
14. Name of Husband or Wife	Ora Fortune
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	Unknown
17. a. Informant's Name	Record Clerk:
b. Informant's Address	K.C. Gen. hosp #1
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Bronchopneumonia
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operaton	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	

- c. City, Town, or Country
 - d. Time of Injury
 - e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
 - f. How Did Injury Occur
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 19, 1951, to March 27, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on March 27, 1951, and that death occurred at 2:30 AM, from the causes and on the dated stated above.
23. a. Signature B. I. Binns, M.D.
b. Address 24th & Cherry
c. Date signed 3-28-51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 4-1-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Tinneys Grove
d. Location Tinneys Grove Mo.
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 3-31-51
Registrar's Signature Geraldine Holmes
25. Funeral Director B. E Wailist
Address K. C. 8, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leonard A. Fortune in tinney Grove Cemetery, Tinney Grove, Ray County, Missouri:

"Leonard A. Fortune
1874 - 1951"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Ora A. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1950 and that she was a Republican:

"Name: Mrs Ora A Steedley
Residence Year: 1950
Street address: 4454 Linden av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Robert W. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1950 and that he was a Republican:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
Residence Year: 1950
Street address: 4454 Linden av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Long Beach, California, in 1951 and 1952 and his occupation as auto worker at Ford Motor Company:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1951 & 1952
Street address: 1080 Elm av
Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA
Occupation: Auto Wkr FMCo
Spouse: Ora A Steedley
Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1951 & 1952"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Ora A. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1952 and that she was a Republican:

"Name: Mrs Ora A Steedley
Residence Year: 1952
Street address: 1080 Elm av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Robert W. Steedley in Los Angeles County, California, in 1952 and that he was a Republican:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
Residence Year: 1952
Street address: 1080 Elm av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Long Beach, California, in 1959, 1961, and 1963:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1959 & 1961 & 1963
Street address: 951 Via Carmelitos
Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA
Spouse: Ora A Steedley
Publication Title: Long Beach, California, City Directory, 1959 & 1961 & 1963"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Robert W. Steedley on November 1, 1963, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Robert W Steedley
Social Security #: 486052343
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 3 Sep 1888
Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: 1 Nov 1963
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Price"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert W. Steedley dated on November 3, 1963, in the Independent Press-Telegram, Long Beach, California:

"Steedley - Robert W., 75, of 951 Via Carmelitos, died Friday. Surviving are wife, Ora; son, Williamson Fortune; daughter, Mrs. Helen Albertson; two grandchildren. Service Monday, 1 p.m., Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress."

The listing of his son as Williamson Fortune identifies Robert W. Steedley's wife Ora as Ora A. Caldwell who married first Leonard Arthur Fortune.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alva Anthes Caldwell dated on January 18, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Bob Steedman as his sister:

". . . .
Caldwell, a World War I veteran, is survived by a step-daughter, Mrs. S. H. Harris, 2232 Roanoke, and a sister, Mrs. Bob Steedman, Long Beach, Calif. He was a member of Dale Street Methodist Church.

Funeral services for Caldwell will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Klingner Chapel with the Rev. Charles C. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alva A. Caldwell dated September 30, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri, which listed Ora Steedly as a beneficiary in Alva's will:

"Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, who died last Jan. 17, left all personal property to a daughter, Elsie H. Harris, and her husband, Sam, 2232 Roanoke, according to his will admitted to Greene County probate court. Mr. Caldwell also left \$5 to one Ora Steedly, no address listed."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ora A. Steedley, widow of Robert Steedely, in Long Beach, California, in 1964, 1968, and 1969:

"Name: Ora A Steedley
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1964 & 1968 & 1969
Street address: 951 Via Carmelitos
Residence Place: Long Beach, California, USA
Spouse: Wid Robert Steedley
Publication Title: Long Beach, City Directory, 1964 & 1968 & 1969"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ora A. Steedley on July 2, 1970, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Ora A Steedley
Social Security #: 486033998
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 24 Feb 1886
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 2 Jul 1970
Death Place: Los Angeles"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ora Steedley in July 1970:

"Name: Ora Steedley
SSN: 486-03-3998
Last Residence: 90810 Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born: 24 Feb 1886
Died: Jul 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert W. Steedley and Ora A. Steedley in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California:

"Robert W. Steedley
Beloved By All
1888 - 1963

Ora A. Steedley
Beloved By All
1886 - 1970"

b. Alva Anthes Caldwell And His Wife Malinda Cora (Williams)
(Giboney) Caldwell

Alva Anthes Caldwell was a son of Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell and William A. Caldwell. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Laura Ellen³)

The birth record of Malinda Cora Williams was dated on March 11, 1884, in

Greene County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births.

No.	190
Date of Return	Apl 19 1884
1. Name of Child	Malinda Cora Williams
2. Sex	Female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	10 ch
Race or Color	white
1. Date of Birth	March 11, 1884
2. Place of Birth	Campbell Twp
1. Nationality of Father	American
2. Place of Birth	Knox Co Ky
Age	34
1. Nationality of Mother	American
2. Place of Birth	Knox Co Ky
Age	33
1. Full Name of Mother	Mary Ann Williams
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Lawson
3. Residence of Mother	.
1. Full Name of Father	Perry Williams
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	Eliza Thompson
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	Springfield
3. Returned by	."

The 1900 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Colwell

in the William Colwell household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1888 in Missouri,

The 1900 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed Cora M. Williams in the Perry W. Williams household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1884 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Cora M. Williams and Charles A. Giboney was dated on October 5, 1902, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"398 Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene.)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gosepel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marrige between Charles A. Giboney of Springfield

in the County of Greene and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Cora M. Williams of Springfield in the County of Greene and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Springfield, this 4th day of October 1902.

W. T. Biglow
Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene.) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Ordained Minister of the Gospel did, at Springfield in said County, on the Fifty day of October 8 A. D. 1902 unite in Marriage the above named parties. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R Peterson Springfield Mo

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was Filed for Record in my office on the 5th day of October A. D. 1902.

W. T. Biglow
Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell in the Harry E. Nurss household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, his marital status as single, and his occupation as house carpenter.

The 1910 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Charles Giboney with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
32	Lyon Street	2154	297	305	Charles Giboney Anna Giboney Elsie Giboney Leonard Giboney

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
head	M	W	24	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	25	M1	8	3	2
daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	house	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	14	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	.	.	Yes
.	.	.	.	No

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R						

This record indicates that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1885 and that Charles A. Giboney was born in about 1881.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alva Anthes Caldwell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card
No. 239
1. Name: Alva Anthes Caldwell
Age in yrs 28
2. Home Address: 2141 Howard Springfield Mo
3. Date of Birth: Nov 12 1888
4. Citizenship: Natural born citizen
5. Born: Pleasant hope Mo USA

- 6. Non-citizen:
- 7. Occupation: Prop of Grocery store
- 8. Employer:
- Where employed: Springfield Mo.
- 9. Family: No
- 10. Marital Status: Single
- Race: Caucasian
- 11. Prior Military Service: No
- 12. Claim of exemption: No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Alva A. Caldwell

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Short
- Build Stout
- 2. Color of eyes Blue
- Color of hair Light
- Bald No
- 3. Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C H. Israel

Precinct	8 Ward	
City or County	Springfield	
State	Missouri	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell in the William A. Caldwell household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 31 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as retail merchant of groceries.

The 1920 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Cora Giboney with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
23	E. Commercial St.	770	47	65	Cora Giboney Elsie Giboney Leonard Giboney

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	31	D
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1889 and that she and Charles A. Giboney had divorced.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1926, 1927, and 1928 and his occupation as grocer:

"Name: Alva A Caldwell
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926 & 1926 & 1927
 Street address: 2160 Howard av
 Residence Place: Springfield, Missouri, USA
 Occupation: Grocer
 Spouse: Cora M Caldwell
 Publication Title: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1926 & 1926 & 1927"

The 1930 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva A. Caldwell with the following household on april 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
North Howard Avenue	2160	52	54	Alva A Caldwell Cora M Caldwell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head wife	O	\$5000	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	M	31	no	yes
F	W	43	M	33	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter none	general contracting	04X1	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Alva Antes Caldwell was born in about 1889 and that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1887.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1936 and 1939 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name: Alva A Caldwell
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1936 & 1939
 Street address: 2160 Howard
 Residence Place: Springfield, Missouri, USA
 Occupation: Carpenter
 Spouse: Cora M Caldwell
 Publication Title: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1936 & 1939"

The 1940 Census for Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, listed Alva Caldwell with the following household on April 20, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
	2160	364	O	4000	No

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Alva Caldwell	Head	M	W	52	M
Cora Caldwell	Wife	F	W	54	M

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H3	Missouri	
No	8	Missouri	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same House
Same House

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Carpenter	Building Trade
No	No	No	No	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
	0	Yes
	0	No

This record indicates that Alva Antes Caldwell was born in about 1888 and that Matilda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1940 and his occupation as building contractor:

"Name: Alva A Caldwell
Gender: Male

Residence Year: 1940
Street address: 2160 Howard av
Residence Place: Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Bidg Contr
Spouse: Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title: Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1940"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Alva Anthes Caldwell with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1918
Order Number
1. Name Alva Anthes Caldwell
2. Place of Residence 2160 Howard Springfield, Mo Greene
Mo
3. Mailing Address 2160 Howard
4. Telephone 2748
5. Age in Years 53
Date of Birth Nov 12 1888
6. Place of Birth Pleasant Hope, Mo
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs Cora Caldwell 2160 Howard
8. Employer's Name and Address Alva Caldwell 2160 Howard
9. Place of Employment or Business 2160 Howard Springfield, Greene, Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alva Anthes Caldwell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5 ft 7½ in
Weight 144
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had

read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hazel M. Smith

Registrar for Local Board
Date of registration

Local Board No. 3
Greene County
Room 23 Court House Bldtg
Springfield, Missouri"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1946 and 1947 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1946 & 1947
Street address:	2160 Howard av
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1946"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Alva A. Caldwell and Cora M. Caldwell in Springfield, Missouri, in 1948, 1952, 1956, 1957, and 1958 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Alva A Caldwell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959
Street address:	2256 Howard
Residence Place:	Springfield, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Cora M Caldwell
Publication Title:	Springfield, Missouri, City Directory, 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959"

The death record of Cora Caldwell was dated on March 23, 1961, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death

State File Number	61-008322
Registration District No.	128
Primary Registration District No.	2000
Registrar's No.	293
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Greene
b. City or Town	Springfield
c. Hospital or Institution	Burge Hospital
Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Greene
c. City or Town	Springfield
Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	2256 N. Howard
Reside on Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Cora Caldwell
4. Date of Death	March 23, 1961
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	11 March 1884
9. Age	77
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. a. Father's Name	Perry Williams
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Alva Caldwell
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant	Alva Caldwell (Husband)
Address	2256 N. Howard Springfield Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Part I	
Immediate Cause	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease
Due To	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	

- b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 - c. Time of Injury
 - d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
 - e. Place of Injury
 - f. City, Town, or Country
21. I attended the deceased from 1-1-61, to 3/23/61, and last saw her alive on 3/22/61. Death occurred at 2:55 A.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes.
22. a. Signature Max Vitel MD
b. Address 1715 Boonville Springfield, Missouri
c. Date signed 3-24-61
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 3/25/61
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Greenlawn Cemetery
d. Location Springfield, Mo.
24. Funeral Director Klingner Mortuary, Inc.
Address 436 E. Pacific Springfield, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 3-24-61
26. Registrar's Signature Effie G. Melton"

The death record of Alva Anthes Caldwell was dated on January 17, 1965, near Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Health And Welfare

State File Number
Registration District No. 282
Primary Registration District No. 5971
Registrar's No. 0002863

- 1. Place of Death
 - a. County Polk
 - b. City or Town 6 Miles S. Of Bolivar
Length of stay in 1b Sudden
 - c. Hospital or Institution RFD. 4 Bolivar, Mo.
Inside City Limits No
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Greene
 - c. City or Town Springfield
Inside City Limits Yes
 - d. Street Address 2256 N. Howard

Reside on Farm	No
3. Name of Deceased	Alva Anthes Caldwell
4. Date of Death	January 17, 1965
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	11-22-1888
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carptner [Carpenter]
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Carptener [Carpenter]
11. Birthplace	Springfield, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. a. Father's Name	William Caldwell
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Widowed
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes
16. Social Security No.	WW 1
17. Informant	Sam Harris
Address	Springfield, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Part I	
Immediate Cause Due To	Slef Inflicted Gun Shot Wound in chest
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	
21. I attended the deceased from to , and last saw her/him alive on . Death occurred at 1:30 P.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes.	
22. a. Signature	Sidney J. Pitts Coroner Polk Co.
b. Address	Bolivar, Mo.
c. Date signed	1-17-65
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	1-20-65
c. Name of Cemetery or	

Crematory	Greenlawn Cemetery
d. Location	Springfield, Mo.
24. Funeral Director	Klingner Mortuary
Address	Springfield, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Jan. 20, 1965
26. Registrar's Signature	Ralph Gorden per Jewell G."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Alva Caldwell in January 1965:

"Name: Alva Caldwell
 SSN: 702-07-9575
 Last Residence: Missouri
 Born: 12 Nov 1888
 Died: Jan 1965
 State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alva Anthes Caldwell dated on January 18, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri

"Just Killed Hazel, Elderly Springfieldian Writes

Suitor Slays Bolivar Woman, Calls Mortuary, Shoots Self

"Just killed Hazel. Tried to kill self but gun snapped. Back to Bolivar to get shotgun in car."

Those words, taken from a note, help describe the events which ended in a "murder and suicide," according to authorities, at a home near Bolivar Sunday.

Dead are Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, and Mrs. Hazel Howe, 51, Route 4, Bolivar. They were found at Mrs. Howe's home at Slagle, south of Bolivar, some time after 1 p.m.

Polk County Coroner Sidney Pitts said Caldwell evidently shot Mrs. Howe, then himself.

Mrs. Howe, shot in the head, was found lying on her back on a bed in a front bedroom of her home. Caldwell's body was found slumped by a divan in a den.

....

Flett said Caldwell and Mrs. Howe were seen together in her car Sunday morning after she went to church, and both apparently went to her home. Officers said they had been seeing each other for some time, but she reportedly had been trying to end the friendship. They may have argued about that before the shootings, officers theorized.

....

Flett said Caldwell, after shooting Mrs. Howe and trying to shoot himself,

evidently drove her car to his own, which was parked in Bolivar, and got his shotgun from it. He evidently returned to the house and called the funeral home, then shot himself while the attendants were trying to reach the home by phone from the service station.

. . . .

Caldwell, a World War I veteran, is survived by a step-daughter, Mrs. S. H. Harris, 2232 Roanoke, and a sister, Mrs. Bob Steedman, Long Beach, Calif. He was a member of Dale Street Methodist Church.

Funeral services for Caldwell will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Klingner Chapel with the Rev. Charles C. Clark officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Cora M. Caldwell and Alva A.

Caldwell in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Cora M. Together Forever Alava A.
1884 - 1961 1888 - 1965"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Alva A. Caldwell dated September 30, 1965, in the Springfield Leader and Press, Springfield, Missouri:

"Alva A. Caldwell, 76, of 2256 North Howard, who died last Jan. 17, left all personal property to a daughter, Elsie H. Harris, and her husband, Sam, 2232 Roanoke, according to his will admitted to Greene County probate court. Mr. Caldwell also left \$5 to one Ora Steedly, no address listed."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the estate of Alva A. Caldwell dated on May 21, 1966, in The Springfield News-Leader, Springfield, Missouri:

"Victim's Heirs Win \$15,000 In Gun Death

Eleven members of a circuit court jury deliberated about 65 minutes Friday before ruling in favor of the three children of Mrs. Hazel Howe of Slagle, awarding \$15,000 for her wrongful death from a pistol bullet.

Mrs. Shirley Watson, 2743 North Broadway, one of the children, had sued as executrix of her mother's estate for \$25,000. The other children are Bob Howe, Springfield, Ill, and Norma Howe, Memphis, Tenn.

Defendant was Sam Harris, 2232 Roanoke, step son-in-law of the late Alva A. Caldwell, Springfield carpenter who died of a shotgun wound in Mrs. Howe's home on Jan. 17 last year. Caldwell willed his property to Harris and Mrs. Harris a few days before his death."

10. Elizabeth Frances Robinson Or Robertson

Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth F. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Elizabeth F. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1900 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the John E. Woods household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in February 1867 in Kentucky, her marital status as single, and her parents born in Virginia, . As more fully set forth below, John Edson Woods married Elizabeth's sister Marian Elizabeth Robinson.

The 1910 Census for Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the James T. Greenfield household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as servant, her age as 44 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, her parents born in West Virginia, and her occupation as housekeeper for private family.

The 1920 Census for Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, listed Lizzie Robinson in the Hugh E. Walton household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as none, her age as 53 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, her marital status as single, her parents born in Virginia, and her occupation as housekeeper for private family.

The 1930 Census for Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California, listed Elizabeth F. Robinson in the Arthur E Osburn household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as lodger, her age as 64 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, and her occupation as sanitarium housekeeper.

The 1940 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Elizabeth Robinson in the Walter Castleman household on April 5, 1940, her relationship as housekeeper, her age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of

birth in about 1866, her marital status as single, her residence on April 1, 1935, in the same house, and her occupation as housekeeper in private home.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Elizabeth Frances Robinson on February 28, 1952, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Elizabeth Frances Robinson
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	18 Feb 1866
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	28 Feb 1952
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Father's Surname:	Robinson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth F. Robinson in Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California:

"Elizabeth F. Robinson
1866 - 1952"

11. Emma S. (Robinson Or Robertson) Collins, Her Husband Frank S. Collins, And Her Descendants

Emma S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1870 Census for Pulaski County, Kentucky, listed Emma S. Robinson in the James Robinson household on August 18, 1870, and her age as 8/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank Collins in the Lyzander Collins household on August 16, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Emily S. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins in the Alva E. Collins household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as nephew, and his age as 15 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	124	125	Frank S Collins Emma S Collins Homer E Collins Opal C. Collins

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania
8	2	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	.
		.
		7
		.
		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	114
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in September 1868 and that Frank S. Collins was born in April 1865.

The birth record of ____ Collins, daughter of Frank Collins and Emma (Robinson) Collins, was dated on April 28, 1908, in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registration District No. 424
Primary Registration District No. 1210
File No. 56372
Registered No. 13

Place of Birth
County of Crawford
Borough of Geneva
No.

Full Name of Child _____ Collins
Sex of Child F
Twin, Triplet, or Other?
Number in order of birth
Legitimate? Yes
Date of Birth Apr 28, 1908

Father	
Name	Frank Collins
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	41
Birthplace	Greenwood Tp
Occupation	Laborer
Mother	
Name Before Marriage	Emma Robinson
Residence	Geneva
Color	white
Age at last Birthday	39
Birthplace	Pulaski Co Ky
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children of this mother	4th
Number of children, of this mother, now living	4

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, and that it occurred on Apr 28, 190__, at 11 AM.

Signature	A W. Clouse
Address	Geneva Pa
Filed	Apr 29, 1908
Registrar	G H Walp"

As set forth below, this was the birth record for Helen Irene (Collins) Mohlkern.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			113	113	Frank S. Collins Emma S Collins Homer E Collins Opel C. Collins Theadore F Collins Hellen I Collins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M1	19	4	4
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Salesman	General Store	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	15	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
O	M	F			

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1867 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
69	Carbon Road	14	14	Frank S. Collins Emma Collins Theodore Collins Irene Collins Marian Collins

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
son			M	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
daughter			F	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Kentucky		West Virginia		West Virginia	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	dairy farm	OA	11
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1866.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Frank S. Collins with the following household on May 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Nieltown-Pleasantville Road		31	31	Frank S. Collins Emma S Collins Irene H Collins Marion E Collins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	22	No	yes
F	W	61	M	19	No	yes
F	W	21	S	.	No	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Pennsylvania	New York	Pennsylvania
Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Stenographer	Office	7199	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		14

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869 and that Frank S. Collins was born in about 1865.

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frank S. Collins on August 11, 1932, in Trumbull County, Ohio:

"Name: Frank S Collins
 Death Date: 11 Aug 1932
 Death Place: Trumbull, Ohio, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank S. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Frank S. Collins
 April 13, 1865 - Aug. 11, 1932"

The 1940 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Emma S. Collins with the following household on April 5, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Plum St	117	57	R	_(?)	No

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		
			<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Emma S Collins	Head	F	W	71	WD
Irene H Collins	Daughter	F	W	.	S
Ruth B Marsteller	GrandDaughter	F	W	23	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Kentucky	
No	C-1	Pennsylvania	
No	H-4	Pennsylvania	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>

Same place

Wheatland Mercer Pennsylvania

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	.	.
Yes	.	.	.	Stenographer	Steel Mill
Yes	.	.	.	Boot__ (?) M__ (?) operator	Steel Mill

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
.	.	.
52	1226	no
52	736	no

This record indicates that Emma S. (Robinson) Collins was born in about 1869.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated

on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

....

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

...."

The death record of Emma Collins was dated on December 4, 1952, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Primary Dist. No.	6141-554
File No.	109756
Registered No.	288
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Venango
b. City or Town	Oil City
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	117 Plum Street
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Pa.
b. County	Venango
c. City or Town	Oil City
d. Street Address	117 Plum Street
3. Name of Deceased	Emma Collins
4. Date of Death	12/4/52
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	9/9/1868
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	

11. Birthplace	Somerset, Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	James Robinson
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Katherine Wright
15. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant's Signature	Irene Collins
Address	117 Plum
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cardiac Decompensative(?)
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, 1948, to Dec 4, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec. 4, 1952, and that death occurred at 3:20 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	H H Lamb, MD.
b. Address	Oil City Pa
c. Date signed	12-5-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	12/8/52
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Hillcrest Memorial
d. Location	Sharon
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	12-5-52
Registrar's Signature	Florence L. Turnbull
25. Signature of Funeral Director	C C Crawford
Address	."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Emma Robinson Collins dated December 5, 1952, in The Oil City Derrick, Oil City, Pennsylvania:

"Mrs. Collins, 84, Succumbs

Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, died in her home at 117 Plum Street at 3:30

o'clock Thursday afternoon after an illness of over a year. She was born in Somerset, Ky., September 9, 1868, the daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.

She was married to Frank Collins in Bolivar, Mo., in 1891, and came to this area following her marriage. The last 20 years of her life were spent in Oil City, where her husband preceded her in death in 1932.

She was a member of the Bethel Methodist church and a member of the church's WSCS group. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Marian Shaffer of Rocky Grove, Mrs. Opal Marsteller of Wheatland, Homer E. Collins of Meadville, Theodore Collins of Greenfield, and Irene Collins at home. She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods of Burlington, Iowa, and many nieces and nephews.

The body was taken to the Crawford funeral home."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Emma Robinson Collins dated December 5, 1952, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Obituary

Mrs. Frank Collins.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, widow of Frank Collins, who died at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in her home, 117 Plum Street, after a year's illness, will be conducted at 10:30 a. m. Monday in the Crawford Funeral Home.

Rev. G. M. Crites, pastor of the Bethel Methodist Church, will officiate and burial will be in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Sharon.

A daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, she was born in Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1868, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.

She was married to Frank Collins in Bolivar, Mo., in 1891, and came to this area following her marriage. The last 20 years of her life were spent in Oil City, where her husband died in 1932.

She was a member of the Bethel Methodist Church and a member of the church's WSCS group. She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Marian Shaffer, of Rocky Grove; Mrs. Opal Marsteller of Wheatland; Homer E. Collins, of Meadville; Theodore Collins, of Greenfield; and Irene Collins, at home. She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods, of Burlington, Ia., and many nieces and nephews.

The body was taken to the Crawford funeral Home."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma S. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Emma S. Collins
Sept. 9, 1868 - Dec. 4, 1952"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins were the following:

- 1) Homer Edgar Collins, born on March 6, 1893, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri,
- 2) Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller, born in January 1895 or on January 6, 1896, or in about 1897 in Pennsylvania,
- 3) Theodore "Ted" Franklin Collins, born on February 6, 1903, or in about 1904 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania,
- 4) Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern, born on April 28, 1908, or in about 1909 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and
- 5) Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, born on March 9, 1914, or on July 3, 1914, or in about 1915 in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

a. Homer Edgar Collins, His Wife Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney)
Collins, And His Descendants

Homer Edgar Collins was a son of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Emma S.³)

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1893 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Eathel Bortz in the William Bortz household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1887 in Pennsylvania.

The birth record of Thelma Jean Kinney, daughter of Ethel P. Bortz and Walter D. Kinney, was dated on January 18, 1908, in Spartansburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, and listed Ethel P. (Bortz) Kinney as age 20 and born in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1888, and her then residence in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania.

The death record of Walter D. Kinney was dated on March 17, 1910, in Crawford

County, Pennsylvania, from pulmonary tuberculosis.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as salesman in general store.

The 1910 Census for Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Eathel Kinney in the William Bortz household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 22 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1888, and her marital status as widowed. This record also listed Thelma Kinney in the household, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The marriage record of Homer E. Collins and Ethel Kinney was dated on April 19, 1915, in Mahoning County, Ohio:

"Marriage Record

In the Matter of)	
Homer E Collins and	)	Probate Court, Mahoning County, Ohio
Ethel Kinney	)	No. Marriage License Application

To the Honorable Judge of the Probate Court of said County:

The undersigned respectfully makes application for a Marriage License for said parties, and upon oath states:

That said Homer E Collins
is 22 years of age on the 6 day of March 1915
his residence is Cleveland O
his place of birth is Springfield Mo.
his occupation is Machinist
his father's name is Frank Collins
his mother's maiden name was Emma Robertson
that he was not previously married
and that he has no wife living.

That said Ethel Kinney
is 27 years of age on the 15 day of August 1915
her residence is Yo Mahoning County, Ohio
her place of birth is Geneva, Pa.
her occupation is Domestic
her father's name is William Bortz
her mother's maiden name was Margaret Sheilote(?)

that she was previously married
and is a widow woman, her married name being Ethel Kinney
and that she has no husband living.

That neither of said parties is an habitual drunkard, epileptic, imbecile or insane,
and is not under the influence of any intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.

Said parties are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and there is no legal
impediment to their marriage.

It is expected that _____ is to solemnize the marriage of said parties.

Homer E Collins
Ethel Kinney

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 19 day of April 1915

John W Davis Probate Judge

Marriage Certificate No. The State of Ohio, Mahoning County, ss.

I do hereby Certify, That on the 19" day of April A. D. 1915, I solemnized the
Marriage of Homer E Collins and Mrs Ethel Kinney

A. Edwin Burrows
Officiating Minister

Filed and Recorded April 21" 1915

John W Davis Probate Judge"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Homer E. Collins on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	189
1. Name:	Homer E. Collins
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	14614 Orinoco
3. Date of Birth:	Mar. 6 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Springfield Mo.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Machinist
8. Employer:	F. B. Stearns(?)
Where employed:	Lake Vien & Euclid
9. Family:	Wife & child

10. Marital Status: married
 Race: white
 11. Prior Military Service: none
 12. Claim of exemption:

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Homer E Collins

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 Build stout
 2. Color of eyes brown
 Color of hair dark
 Bald none
 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F. O. Joslin

Precinct 3D
 City or County E Cleveland
 State O June 5"

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed H. F. Collins with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
67	Hull st	588	24	25	H F Collins Ethel Collins Thelma Collins Robert Collins

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	27	M
wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	3	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.
				.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Penna		US	.
Penna.		Penna		Irland	English
Penna		Penna		Penna	.
Ohio		Missouri		Penna	.

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Machinist		W	
yes	.		.	
yes	.		.	
.	.		.	

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1893 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1928 and his occupation as machinist:

"Name: Homer E Collins
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1928
 Street address: 128 Glenwood av
 Residence Place: Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Machinist
 Spouse: Ethel P Collins
 Publication Title: Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Neason Hill Road		298	315	Homer E. Collins Ethel P. Collins Robert H. Collins Thelma J. Kinney

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	30	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Step-daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	40	M	19	no	Yes
M	W	13	S	.	no	.
F	W	22	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	United States	United States
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Irish Free State
Ohio	Missouri	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						no
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Machinist	Railroad shops	2025	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Clerk	Men's Clothing Store	8390	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1893 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1932 and 1937 and his occupation as machinist for the Erie Railroad:

"Name: Homer E Collins
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1932 & 1937
Street address: Williamson rd (Neason Hill) in 1932
1652 Morgan in 1937
Residence Place: Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation: Machinist Erie RR
Spouse: Ethel P Collins
Publication Title: Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1932 & 1937"

The 1940 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Homer E. Collins with the following household on April 8, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
West Morgan St		113	R	15	No

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Homer E Collins	Head	M	W	46	M
Ethel Collins	Wife	F	W	50	M
Robert Collins	Son	M	W	23	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-4	Missouri	
No	H-1	Pennsylvania	
No	0	Ohio	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Machinist	Steam Railroad
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	(Feeble Minded)	

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
47	1720	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins was born in about 1894 and that Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kinney) Collins was born in about 1890.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Homer Edgar Collins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U-203
Order Number	
1. Name	Homer Edgar Collins
2. Place of Residence	RD #6 Meadville West Mead Crawford Pa
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	March 6 1893
6. Place of Birth	Springfield Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Ethel Collins RD #6 Meadville Pa
8. Employer's Name and Address	Erie Railroad Meadville Pa
9. Place of Employment or Business	Erie R. R. Production Shop Meadville Crawford Pa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Homer Edgar Collins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 5½ in
Weight	142
Complexion	Sallow
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Two fingers on right hand had been broken

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Helen E. Forgeng

Registrar for Local Board 2 Lacka. Penna.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 6
Lackawanna County
___ Clay Avenue
Dunmore, Penna."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Homer Collins as her son:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

....

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

...."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Homer E. Collins and Ethel P. Collins in Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1949, 1951, 1953, and 1955 and his occupation as machinist for the Erie Railroad:

"Name:	Homer E Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955
Street address:	Lamont dr
Residence Place:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Machinist Erie RR
Spouse:	Ethel P Collins
Publication Title:	Meadville, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955"

The death record of Ethel Collins was dated on October 15, 1964, in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania Department of Health Vital Statistics Certificate of Death Local Reg. No. Primary Dist. No.	 094664-64 441 20001-206
--	---

1. Death Occurred In:
 - a. County Crawford
 - b. City or Borough Meadville
 - c. Township
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution City Hospital
 2. Deceased's Mailing Address
 - a. Street Address R. D. 6, Meadville
 - b. Post Office, Zone, and State Meadville, Pa.
 3. Veteran No
 4. Name of Deceased Ethel Collins
 5. Date of Death Oct. 15, 1964
 6. Where Did Deceased Actually Live?
 - a. State Pa.
 - b. County Crawford
 - c. Did deceased live in a township? Yes, deceased lived in West Mead township
 7. Sex F
 8. Color or Race W
 9. Married X
 - Never Married
 - Widowed
 - Divorced
 10. Date of Birth 8/15/1887
 11. Age 77
 12. Usual Occupation Housewife
 13. Social Security No. .
 14. Birthplace Geneva, Pa.
 15. Citizen of what country? USA
 16. Full Name of Spouse Homer Collins
 17. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Shelito
 18. Father's Name William Bortz
 19. Informant's Name And Address Homer Collins
R. D. 6, Meadville, Pa.
- Medical Certificate
20. Cause of Death
 - Part I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause
 - Due To (a) Pneumonia
 - Due To (b) Cerebral Vascular Accident
 - Due To (c) Cerebral Vascular Thrombosis
 - Part II. Other Significant Conditions
 21. Was Autopsy Performed? No
 22. a. Accident
 - b. Describe How Accident Occurred

Birth Date: 6 Mar 1893
Birth Place: Springfield, Missouri
Father: Frank S Collins
Mother: Emma Robinson
SSN: 706144760
Notes: Jan 1937: Name listed as HOMER EDGAR COLLINS"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Homer E. Collins in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

" Homer E Collins

Birth unknown
Death 1978
Burial Greendale Cemetery
Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot Section 9-C, Lot 134
Memorial ID 123125491
Gravesite Details Interment 10/13/1978 (Year of death from interment date.)
[85yrs. 7 mos. 5 days]"

This record indicates that Homer Edgar Collins died on October 11, 1978.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Robert H. Collins in Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Robert H Collins

Birth unknown
Death 1979
Burial Greendale Cemetery
Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, USA
Plot Section 9-C, Lot 134
Memorial ID 123125502
Gravesite Details Interment 03/22/1979 (Year of death from interment date.)
[62ys. 3 mos. 1 day]"

- b. Opal C. Or K. (Collins) Marsteller, Her Husband Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr., And Her Descendants

Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Emma S.³)

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Opla C. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1895 in Pennsylvania.

The 1900 Census for West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harrold E. Marsteller in the Perry A. Marstellar household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1892 in Pennsylvania.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Opel C. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1910 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold Marsteller in the Mary E. Marsteller household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as delivery boy for a butcher shop.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harold Emery Marsteller on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.	1309
1. Name:	Harold Emery Marsteller
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	West Middlesex Pa.
3. Date of Birth:	Dec. 14th 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	West Middlesex Pa
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Electric crane oper
8. Employer:	Carnegie
Where employed:	Farrell Pa.
9. Family:	Wife, Two children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harold Emery Marsteller

Registrar’s Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W W Johnson

Precinct W Middlesex
 City or County Mercer
 State Pa 6/5/1917"

The 1920 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold E. Marsteller with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
84	Canal Street		125	137	Harold E Marsteller Opal K Marsteller Helen E Marsteller Ruth Marsteller William H Marsteller

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	27	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Daughter			F	W	4-3/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2-11/12	S
Son			M	W	1-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Electrician	Steel-mill	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1897 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1928 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name: Harold E Marsteller
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1928
 Street address: Canal
 Residence Place: Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Mill Worker
 Spouse: Opal K Marsteller
 Publication Title: Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold E. Marsteller with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Canal Street	131	131	131	Harold E. Marsteller Opal K. Marsteller Ruth B. Marsteller William H. Marsteller Maxine E. Marsteller Mildred M. Marsteller Shirley I. Marsteller

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	20	no
Wife			
Daughter			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	37	M	22	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	5	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-8/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Ohio	Pennsylvania

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>
	<u>or</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>		

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		.
		.
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Steel-mill	7824	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1896 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1937 and his occupation as laborer:

"Name: Harold E Marsteller
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1937
Street address: 78 Canal
Residence Place: Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation: Laborer
Spouse: Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title: Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1937"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1939 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name: Harold E Marsteller
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1939
Street address: 769 Cedar ave

Residence Place: Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Mill worker CIS Corp
 Spouse: Opal K Marsteller
 Publication Title: Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1939"

The 1940 Census for Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Harold Marsteller with the following household on April 9, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Cedar St.	769	184	O	2200	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		
			<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Harold Marsteller	Head	M	W	47	M
Opal Marsteller	Wife	F	W	44	M
William H Marsteller	Son	M	W	21	S
Maxine Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	18	S
Mildred Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Shirley Marsteller	Daughter	F	W	10	S
Harold Marsteller, Jr.	Son	M	W	6	.

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	8	Ohio	
no	H3	Pa.	
no	H4	Pa.	
no	H4	Pa.	
yes	H1	Pa.	
yes	5	Pa.	
no	.	Pa.	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.
R	Mercer	Pa.

Employment

<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
yes	.	.	.	Open hearth furnace	Steel mill
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Helper new worker	Auto Garage
no	no	yes	.	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Employment (cont'd)

<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
26	1800	no
0	0	no
0	0	yes
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no
0	0	no

This record indicates that Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller was born in about 1896 and that Harold Emery Marsteller was born in about 1893.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harold Emery Marsteller with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number

U 2203

Order Number

1. Name	Harold Emery Marsteller
2. Place of Residence	769 Cedar Ave., Sharon, Mercer, Pa.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	5168
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	Dec. 14 1892
6. Place of Birth	Hubbard Ohio
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Harold Emery Marsteller 769 Cedar Ave.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Carnegie-Illinois
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farrell, Pa.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harold E. Marsteller

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	210
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar at nail on second finger, left hand.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Rchel Cadgow

Registrar for Local Board 2 Wash Pa.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Washington County
First National Bk. Bldg.
Charlerol, Penna."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1942 and 1945 and his occupation as steel worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1942 & 1945
Street address:	769 Cedar av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Steel Worker
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1942 & 1945"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Opal Marsteller as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

. . . .

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 listed Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1951, 1952, 1954, 1955, 1956, and 1957 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name:	Harold E Marsteller
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957
Street address:	38 Mercer av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Mill Worker
Spouse:	Opal K Marsteller
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957"

The death record of Harold E. Marsteller, Sr., was dated on January 21, 1961, in Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Department of Health
Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local Reg. No. 55
Primary Dist. No. 43945-414
File No. 006427-61

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Mercer
 - b. City, Borough or Township Wheatland
 - c. Length of stay in 1b. 10 Yrs
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 38 Mercer Ave
 - e. Place of Death Inside Municipality Limits? Yes
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Penna
 - b. County Mercer
 - c. City, Borough or Township Wheatland
 - d. Street Address 38 Mercer Ave
 - e. Is Residence Inside Municipality Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence on a Farm?
 3. Name of Deceased Harold E. Marsteller Sr
 4. Date of Death Jan 21 - 1961
 5. Sex Male
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married X
Never Married
Widowed
Divorced
 8. Date of Birth Dec 14 - 1892
 9. Age 68
 10. Full Name of Spouse Opal K. Marsteller
 11. Birthplace West Middlesex, Pa.
 12. Citizen of what country? U.S.
 13. Father's Name Perry A. Marsteller
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Grace
 15. Usual Occupation Retired - Sharon Steel
 16. Social Security No. 191-09-0496
 17. Informant Mrs Opal K. Marsteller
Address 38 Mercer Ave
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death Part I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause (a) Coronary atherosclerosis

Due To	(b)
Due To	(c)
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Diabetes mellitus
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Borough, Township	
County	
State	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the above named deceased and that death occurred at 5:15 Pm, E.S.T., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Wayne Hobbs, M. D.
b. Address	Sharon, Pa
c. Date signed	1/23/61
24. a. Burial	X
Cremation	
Removal	
b. Date	1-24-61
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Hillcrest
d. Location	Hickory-Mercer- Pa.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-23-61
26. Registrar's Signature	Mary Farragher
27. Signature of Funeral Director	Harry C. Tennant
Address	Farrell Pa"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Opal K. Marstaller:

"Name:	Opal K Marstaller
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	6 Jan 1896
Claim Date:	29 Aug 1963
SSN:	164386721
Notes:	20 Aug 1976: Name listed as OPAL K MARSTALLER"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harold E. Marsteller and Opal K. Marsteller in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Harold E.
1892 - 1961

Opal K.
1896 - 1971

Together Forever
Marsteller"

c. Theodore Franklin Collins, His Wife Lucile Elizabeth
(Dunham) Collins, And His Descendants

Theodore Franklin Collins was a son of Emma S. (Robinson)
Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Emma S.³)

The birth record of Lucile Elizabeth Dunham was dated on October 6, 1908, in
Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

166579

Registration District No. 888
Primary Registration District No. 1508
File No.
Registered No. 306

Place of Birth
County of Warren
Borough of Warren
No. 222 Pine St. 4th Ward
Full Name of Child Lucile Elizabeth Dunham

Supplemental Report Of Birth.

birth. (Borough Warren
(Street and House No. 222 Pine
(Township,
(County Warren

Registered Number, 306
Registration District No. 888

I Hereby Certify that the child described herein has been named:

Lucella Elizabeth Dunham

as reported by Mrs. Bert. M. Dunham

C. W. Schmehl
(Local Registrar.)

Father Bert M. Dunham
 Mother Luetta B. Turner"

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore F. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 7 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1910 Census for Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania, listed Lucile Dumham in the Bert Dumham household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Lucile Dunham in the Bert Dunham household on February 20, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Theodore F. Collins in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1926 and his occupation as mill worker:

"Name: Theodore F Collins
 Residence Year: 1926
 Street address: Canal
 Residence Place: Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Mill Wkr
 Publication Title: Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore F. Collins with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Spruce Street		180A	185A	Theodore F. Collins Lucille E. Collins Donald T. Collins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	30.00	
Wife			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	21	M	19	No	.
M	W	11/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>	
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>
					Yes
					Yes
					.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Steel-Worker	Steel Works	7724	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Theodore Franklin Collins was born in about 1904 and that Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins was born in about 1909.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Theodore F. Collins and Lucile E. Collins in Sharon, Pennsylvania, in 1930 and his occupation as furnace man:

"Name:	Theodore F Collins
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930
Street address:	263 Spruce av
Residence Place:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Furnacemn
Spouse:	Lucile E Collins
Publication Title:	Sharon, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1930"

The 1940 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Theodore F. Collins with the following household on April 2, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
West Middlesex Road		22	O	1000	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Theodore F Collins	Head	M	W	37	M
Lucille E. Collins	Wife	F	W	31	M
Donald T. Collins	Son	M	W	10	S
Eugene R. Collins	Son	M	W	8	S
Janet Lee Collins	Daughter	F	W	6	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H-2	Pennsylvania	
No	H-3	Pennsylvania	
Yes	5	Pennsylvania	
Yes	2	Pennsylvania	
Yes	0	Pennsylvania	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		
Same Place		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	1st Helper	Steel Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
.
.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
Income		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
32	1120	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Theodore Franklin Collins was born in about 1903 and that Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins was born in about 1909.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Theodore Franklin Collins:

"Name: Theodore Franklin Collins
 Race: White
 Age: 39
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Geneva, Pennsylvania, USA
 Birth Date: 6 Feb 1903
 Residence Place: Lackawannock, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
 Registration Date: 1942
 Weight: 165
 Complexion: Light
 Eye Color: Blue
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 7
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 Theodore Franklin Collins Self (Head)"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Ted Collins as her son:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

.....

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

....."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Theodore Collins in May 1983:

"Name:	Theodore Collins
SSN:	191-09-7949
Last Residence:	16137 Mercer, Mercer, Pennsylvania, USA
Born:	6 Feb 1903
Died:	May 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

BillionGraves.com listed the following obituary for Theodore F. Collins dated on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.

Before retiring in 1965, he had been employed at Sharon Steel Corp. for 47 years.

He was a member of Lebanon United Presbyterian Church, Greenfield.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lucille Dunham, whom he married Jan. 23, 1928; a daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Janet) Kostoff, Hartford, Ohio; two sons, Donald T., Sharon, and Richard E., Southington, Ohio; two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marsteller."

Ohio, Death Records, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Lucile E. Collins on January 20, 1999, in Trumbull County, Ohio:

"Name:	Lucile E Collins [Lucile E Dunham]
Birth Date:	6 Oct 1908
Birth Place:	Pennsylvania, United States
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Hispanic Origin:	Not Hispanic (Latino)
Residence Place:	Trumbull, Ohio, United States
Death Date:	20 Jan 1999
Death Time:	11:05 AM
Hospital of Death:	Out of State Hospital
Death Place:	Ohio, USA
Certificate:	401285
Age at Death:	90
Certifier:	Other
Filing Date:	21 Jan 1999
Hospital Status:	Other/Nursing Home
Injury in Ohio:	Yes
Type Place of Injury:	Unspecified Place
Social Security Number:	174-30-2595
Father's Surname:	Dunham
Mother's Maiden Name:	Turner
Education:	8
Primary Registration District:	9000"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Lucile E. Collins on January 20, 1999:

"Name:	Lucile E. Collins
SSN:	174-30-2595
Last Residence:	44438 Masury, Trumbull, Ohio, USA
Born:	6 Oct 1908
Died:	20 Jan 1999
State (Year) SSN issued:	Pennsylvania (1954-1955)"

BillionGraves.com listed the following obituary for Lucille E. Collins, no date or newspaper listed:

"Homemaker was a member of Lebanon Presbyterian

Lucille E. Collins, 8425 Thomson-Sharpville Road, Hartford, died at 11:05 a.m. Wednesday (1-20-99) in Nugent Convalescent Home, Hermitage, following an extended illness. She was 90.

Mrs. Collins was born Oct. 6, 1908, in Warren, Pa., to Bert and Nettie Turner Dunham.

She attended Pleasantville, Pa., schools.

A homemaker, Mrs. Collins was a member of Lebanon Presbyterian Church, Lackawannock Township.

Her husband, Theodore F. Collins, whom she married Jan. 23, 1928, is deceased.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Lewis (Janet C.) Kostoff, Hartford; five grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by two son, Richar E. and Donald; a grandson Randy Kostoff, two brothers, and two sisters.

Memorial contributions may be made to Lebanon Presbyterian Church, 2090 Mercer-West- Middlesex Road, Mercer 15137."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Theodore F. Collins and Lucile E. Collins in Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania:

"Theodore F. 1903 - 1983	Lucile E. 1909 - 1999
Collins"	

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Donald Theodore Collins as a son of Theodore F. Collins and Lucille E. Dunham and his birth on April 19, 1929, in Sharon, Pennsylvania.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Richard Eugene Collins as a son of Theodore F. Collins and Lucille E. Dunham and his birth on August 24, 1931, in Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

d. Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern And Her Husband Charles Leslie Mohnkern

Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Emma S.³)

The 1900 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern in the Lewis Mohnkern household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1898 in Pennsylvania.

The birth record of ____ Collins, daughter of Frank Collins and Emma (Robinson) Collins, was dated on April 28, 1908, in Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania:

"Commonwealth Of Pennsylvania
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Registration District No. 424
Primary Registration District No. 1210
File No. 56372
Registered No. 13

Place of Birth
County of Crawford
Borough of Geneva
No.

Full Name of Child _____ Collins
Sex of Child F
Twin, Triplet, or Other?
Number in order of birth
Legitimate? Yes
Date of Birth Apr 28, 1908

Father
Name Frank Collins
Residence Geneva
Color white
Age at last Birthday 41
Birthplace Greenwood Tp
Occupation Laborer

Mother
Name Before Marriage Emma Robinson
Residence Geneva
Color white
Age at last Birthday 39
Birthplace Pulaski Co Ky
Occupation Housewife
Number of children of this mother 4th
Number of children, of this
mother, now living 4

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, and that it occurred on Apr
28, 190__, at 11 AM.

Signature A W. Clouse
Address Geneva Pa
Filed Apr 29, 1908
Registrar G H Walp"

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Pennsylvania, listed Hellen I. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 2, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1910 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles Mohnkern in the Louis Mohnkern household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Leslie Mohnkern on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	3032
Order Number:	3191
1. Name:	Charles Leslie Mohnkern
2. Permanent Home Address:	106 Wabash Ave Oil City Venango Pa
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	Apr 13, 1898
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Pattern worker
17. Employer's Name:	Oil Well Supply Co. Imperial Works
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Oil City
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Elizabeth Mohnkern mother
20. Address:	106 Wabash Oil City Venango Pa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chas Leslie Mohnkern

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium

Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R H Stone

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No 7
County of Venango, State of Pa.
Oil City, Pa."

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Irene Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern in the D. Lewis Mohnkern household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as pattern maker in shop.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret M. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1927 and his occupation as pattern maker at Oil Well Supply Company:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1927
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Pattern Maker Oil Well Supply Co
Spouse:	Margaret M Mohnkern
Publication Title:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Irene H. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, and her occupation as stenographer in office.

The 1930 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Wabash Street	108	245	271	Charles L Mohnkern Margaret M Mohnkern Leonard C Mohnkern

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500	R	No
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes
M	W	2-3/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>				<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>or no</u>	<u>or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Draftsman	Oil Well Supply Wk	5V28	yes		
None	.	.	.		
None	.	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Charles Leslie Mohnkern was born in about 1898 and that Margaret M. (____) Mohnkern was born in about 1895 and that they were married in about 1922.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1930, 1936, and 1938 and his occupation as draftsman at Oil Well Supply Company:

"Name:	Charles L Mohnkern
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1930 & 1936 & 1938
Street address:	108 Wabash av
Residence Place:	Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Draftsman Oil Well Supply Co
Spouse:	Margaret G Mohnkern

Publication Title: Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1930 & 1936 & 1938"

The 1940 Census for Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Charles L. Mohnkern with the following household on April 16, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Wabash Avenue	108	189	O	5000	No

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Charles L. Mohnkern	Head	M	W	42	M
Margret G. Mohnkern	Wife	F	W	45	M
Leonard C Mohnkern	Son	M	W	12	S
Betty Jane Mohnkern	Daughter	F	W	9	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	H2	Pennsylvania	
No	7	Pennsylvania	
Yes	6	Pennsylvania	
Yes	2	Pennsylvania	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		
Same House		

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Draftsman	Steel Mill
No	No	No	No	.	.
.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
48	2310	No
.	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Charles Leslie Mohnkern was born in about 1898 and that Margaret M. (____) Mohnkern was born in about 1895.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Leslie Mohnkern:

"Name: Charles Leslie Mohnkern
Race: White
Age: 44
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
Birth Date: 13 Apr 1898
Residence Place: Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Registration Date: 1942
Weight: 195
Complexion: Light
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Blonde
Height: 5 10
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Charles Leslie Mohnkern Self (Head)"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1942, 1943, and 1945 and his occupation as draftsman in 1942 and engineer in 1943 and 1945:

"Name: Charles L Mohnkern
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1942 & 1943 & 1945
 Street address: 108 Wabash av
 Residence Place: Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Draftsman in 1942
 Engineer in 1943 & 1945
 Spouse: Margaret G Mohnkern
 Publication Title: Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1942 & 1943 & 1945"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed Irene Collins as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue, with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

.....

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and Miss Irene Collins, at home.

....."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles L. Mohnkern and Margaret G. Mohnkern in Oil City, Pennsylvania, in 1951, 1952, and 1954 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name: Charles L Mohnkern
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1951 & 1952 & 1954
 Street address: 108 Wabash av
 Residence Place: Oil City, Pennsylvania, USA
 Occupation: Draftsman in 1942
 Engineer in 1943 & 1945
 Spouse: Margaret G Mohnkern
 Publication Title: Oil City, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1952 & 1954"

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of H. I. Collins and Charles L. Mohnkern on January 19, 1973, in Dallas, Texas:

"Name: Charles L Mohnkern
Gender: Male
Age: 74
Birth Year: abt 1899
Marriage Date: 19 Jan 1973
Marriage Place: Dallas, Texas, USA
Spouse: H I Collins
Spouse Gender: Female
Spouse Age: 64"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for Helen Irene Collins and Charles L. Mohnkern on January 19, 1973, in Dallas, Texas:

"Helen Collins Marries Texas Man

Announcement has been made of the marriage of Helen Irene Collins of 117 Plum St. and Charles L. Mohnkern of Dallas, Tex., January 19.

The ceremony was performed by Rev. Kenneth Dickson in the Cox Chapel of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

The couple is at home at 8704 Lochaven Drive, Dallas, Tex."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Mohnkern in December 1977:

"Name: Charles Mohnkern
SSN: 177-07-5780
Last Residence: 64063 Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Born: 13 Apr 1898
Last Benefit: 64063, Lees Summit, Jackson, Missouri, United States of America
Died: Dec 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Charles L. Mohnkern dated on December 4, 1977, in the Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri:

"Charles I. Mohnkern

Charles L. Mohnkern, 79, of 1918 Cherry, Lee's Summit, died Saturday at Lakeside Hospital. He was born in Oil City, Pa., and lived in Dallas 22 years before moving here two years ago. He worked 42 years for U. S. Steel Corporation as a mechanical engineer and retired in 1962. He was a member of Lee's Summit Rotary Club and The Gideons. Mr. Mohnker was a member of the Lee's Summit United Methodist Church. He leaves his wife, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern of the home; a son Leonard C. Mohnkern, Terrell, Texas; a daughter,

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Nutter, Winfield, Kan.; three brothers, the Rev. Lloyd Mohnkern, Debeque, Colo.; Lee Mohnkern, Cleveland, and Earl Mohnkern, Warren, Pa.; a sister, Mrs. Edith Fox, Titusville, Pa.; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Langsford Chapel; burial in Lee's Summit Cemetery. Friends may call from 7 to 8 p.m. today at the chapel."

BillionGraves.com listed the obituary for Theodore F. Collins on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania, which identified Irene Mohnkern as his sister and a daughter of Frank and Emma Robinson Collins:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.

.....

Surviving are

.....

two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marstellar."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Irene C. Mohnkern dated on May 23, 1993, in the Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Missouri:

"Irene C. Mohnkern

Irene C. Mohnkern. 85, died May 21, 1993, in the John Knox Village Care Center, Lee's Summit, where she lived.

Graveside services will be a 1 p.m. Monday at the Lee's Summit Cemetery. Mrs. Mohnkern was born in Geneva, Pa., and lived in Dallas before moving to this area 17 years ago. She was a secretary for 38 years for the United States Steel Co., retiring in 1973. She was a member of the Lee's Summit United Methodist Church. Survivors include a sister, Marion Shaffer of Kissimmee, Fla."

Newspaperarchives.com listed the following obituary for Irene Collins Mohnkern dated on May 25, 1993, in the Franklin News Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania:

"Irene Collins Mohnkern

Irene Collins Mohnkern, 85, formerly of Oil City, died Friday, May 21, 1993, in John Knox Village in Lee's Summit, Mo.

Born April 28, 1908, in Geneva, she was a daughter of Frank and Emma Collins.

Mrs. Mohnkern had been an Oil City resident most of her life.

She was a graduate of the Pleasantville schools and Welch's Business College in Oil City.

Mrs. Mohnkern was employed for many years as a private secretary for Oilwell Division of U.S. Steel Corp. in Oil City.

She was married to Charles L. Mohnkern, who preceded her in death.

Survivors include a sister, Marian Shaffer of Kissimmee, Fla. and several nieces and nephews.

Her parents are deceased, along with two brothers.

Burial was made Monday in the Lee's Summit Cemetery.

Family members suggest that memorials be made to the Bethel United Methodist Church in Oil City."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Irene C. Mohnkern and Charles L. Mohnkern in Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Mohnkern Irene C. 1908 - 1993	Charles L. 1898 - 1977"
--------------------------------------	----------------------------

e. Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer, Her Husband Richard Wallace Shaffer, And Her Descendants

Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer was a daughter of Emma S. (Robinson) Collins and Frank S. Collins. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Emma S.³)

The confirmation record of Marian Elizabeth Collins was dated on April 10, 1914, at All Saints Episcopal Church, Lehighton, Carbon County, Pennsylvania:

"Confirmed.

Day and Date.	April 10 1914 Good Friday Evening
---------------	-----------------------------------

No.	193
Name.	Marian Elizabeth Collins
Age.	1/1/00
Baptism.	Church
Bishop and Rector.	H E A Durell"

The 1920 Census for Mercer County, Pennsylvania, listed Marian Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1920 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard Shaffer in the Lester A. or H. Shaffer household on January 19, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 5/12 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1919.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Marion E. Collins in the Frank S. Collins household on May 22, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1930 Census for Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard W. Shaffer in the Lester A. Shaffer household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1920.

The 1940 Census for Cook County, Illinois, listed Marian E. Collins in the Cook County Nurses Dormitory on April 22, 1940, her relationship as lodger, her age as 25 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1915, and her residence on April 1, 1935, in Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

The 1940 Census for Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania, listed Richard W. Shaffer in the Lester A. Shaffer household on April 5, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1920, his residence on April 1, 1935, in the same place, and his occupation as apprentice in machine shop.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard Wallace Shaffer:

"Name:	Richard Wallace Shaffer
Race:	White
Age:	21
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)
Birth Place:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA
Birth Date:	23 Jul 1919
Residence Place:	Franklin, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA

Registration Date: 1940
 Employer: Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co
 Weight: 145
 Complexion: Dark
 Eye Color: Blue
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 7
 Next of Kin: Gertrude Ellen Shaffer
 Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Richard Wallace Shaffer	Self (Head)
Gertrude Ellen Shaffer	Mother"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from
 Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard W. Shaffer:

"Name:	Richard W Shaffer
Birth Year:	1919
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Pennsylvania
State of Residence:	Pennsylvania
County or City:	Venango
Enlistment Date:	31 May 1945
Enlistment State:	Pennsylvania
Enlistment City:	Pittsburgh
Branch:	No branch assignment
Branch Code:	No branch assignment
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	4 years of high school
Civil Occupation:	Toolmakers and die sinkers and setters
Marital status:	Married
Height:	00
Weight:	003"

Pennsylvania, Veteran Compensation Application Files, WW II, 1950-1966,
 available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard W. Shaffer:

"Application For World War II Compensation - To Be Used By Honorably
 Discharged Veteran Or Person Still In Service

1 - Name of Applicant	Richard W. Shaffer
2 - Address to Which Check and Mail is to be Sent.	27 Wood St Franklin Venango Pa.
3 - Date and Place of Birth.	July 23 1919 Franklin Venango Pa.
4 - Name Under Which Applicant Served in World War II.	Richard W. Shaffer
5 - Date of Beginning and Date of Ending of Each Period of Service Between December 7, 1941, and March 2, 1946 During Which Applicant Was In Domestic Service	
Date of Beginning	31 May 1945
Date of Ending	17 Nov. 1945
6 - Date of Beginning and Date of Ending of Each Period of Service Between December 7, 1941, and March 2, 1946 During Which Applicant Was In Foreign Service	
Date of Beginning	18 Nov 1945
Date of Ending	2 Mar. 1946
7 - Date and Place Applicant Entered Active Service.	May 31 1945 Pittsburgh, Pa.
8 - Service or Serial Numbers Assigned To Applicant.	33 972 199
9 - Date and Place Where Applicant Was Separated From Active Service.	Oct 24 1946 Fort Dix, New Jersey
10 - Is Applicant Now Serving In Armed Forces On Active Duty?	No
11 - Mark "X" Above Name To Indicate Sex and Branch of Service	Male Army
12 - Applicant's Residence At Time of Entry Into Active Service.	27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa.
13 - Applicant Was Registered Under Selective Service As Follows.	District Board No. 1 Franklin Venango Pa.
14 - Did Applicant Apply For, or Receive From Any State, or From Any of the Allies of the United States, A Bonus or Gratuitous Payment Based Upon His (Her) Service in the Armed Forces of the United States or Her Allies During World War II?	No
15 - Names and Addresses of Beneficiaries.	Marian E. Shaffer 27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa.

Full Name, Address and Age of
Minor Living Child or Children.

Richard Craig Shaffer
27 Wood Franklin Venango Pa.
22 months

Full Name of Living Mother and
Father and Address.

Gertrude E Shaffer
17 Hazel St Franklin Pa.
Lester A. Shaffer
17 Hazel St Franklin Pa.

....

18 - The Applicant, Whose Signature Appears Below, Applies To The Adjutant
General Of The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, For World War II
Compensation As Authorized By Act 248 Approved June 11, 1947 - P. L.
565.

Date of Application
Signature of Applicant

2/21/50
Richard W. Shaffer

County Of Venango)
State Of Pennsylvania) ss.

Personally appeared before me E G Bolmer, a Notary Public in and for the
aforesaid County and State, the above named applicant, who being properly
sworn or affirmed, states that he or she is the person who has signed this
application, and that he or she is familiar with the contents thereof and that they
are true to the best of his or her knowledge, information and belief.

E G Solmer Alderman
Notary Public

Subscribed and Sworn to This 21st Day Of February, 1950."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Emma Collins dated
on September 10, 1948, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and which listed
Maran Shaffer as her daughter:

"Mrs. Emma Collins Honored at Dinner On 80th Birthday

A birthday dinner party honoring Mrs. Emma Collins of Plum Street, on the
occasion of her 80th birthday anniversary, was given last evening by her
granddaughter, Mrs. Ronald Wrhen, at the latter's home on Glenview Avenue,
with 27 relatives and close friends of the honored guest attending.

....

Mrs. Collins has five children living. They are Homer Collins, Meadville; Ted
Collins, Mercer; Mrs. Opal Marsteller, Sharon; Mrs. Marian Shaffer, Franklin and
Miss Irene Collins, at home.

...."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Richard W. Shaffer and Marian E. Shaffer in Frankliln, Pennsylvania, in 1951 and 1953 and his occupation as toolmaker:

"Name:	Richard W Shaffer
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1951 & 1953
Street address:	27 Wood RG
Residence Place:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, USA
Occupation:	Toolmkr
Spouse:	Marian E Shaffer
Publication Title:	Franklin, Pennsylvania, City Directory, 1951 & 1953"

BillionGraves.com listed the obituary for Theodore F. Collins on May 31, 1983, in the Sharon Herald, Sharon, Pennsylvania, which identified Marian (Collins) Shaffer as his sister and a daughter of Frank and Emma Robinson Collins:

"Theodore F. "Ted" Collins

Theodore F. "Ted" Collins, Lackawannock Township, Mercer RD 1, died at 6:43 a.m. Monday (5-30-83) in Sharon General Hospital after a lengthy illness. He was 80.

Mr. Collins was born in Geneva, Pa., Feb. 6, 1903, to Frank and Emma Robinson Collins.

.....

Surviving are

.....

two sisters, Mrs. Irene Mohnkern, Lees-Summit, Mo., and Mrs. Richard (Marian) Shaffer, Union City, Pa.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by a brother, Homer, and a sister, Mrs. Opal Marstellar."

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard Wallace Shaffer on August 27, 1992 in Osceola County, Florida:

"Name:	Richard Wallace Shaffer
Race:	White
Age at Death:	73
Birth Date:	23 Jul 1919
Death Date:	27 Aug 1992
Death Place:	Osceola, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard W. Shaffer on August 27, 1992:

"Name: Richard W. Shaffer
SSN: 211-03-4179
Last Residence: 16438 Union City, Erie, Pennsylvania, USA
Born: 23 Jul 1919
Died: 27 Aug 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Richard Wallace Shaffer:

"Name: Richard Wallace Shaffer
[Richard W Shaffer]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Jul 1919
Birth Place: Franklin, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 27 Aug 1992
Father: Lester A Shaffer
Mother: Gertrude E Clair
SSN: 211034179
Signature on SSN Card: Dick Shaffer
Relationship of Signature: Signature name differs from NH's name.
Notes: Jun 1937: Name listed as RICHARD WALLACE SHAFFER; 03 Sep 1992: Name listed as RICHARD W SHAFFER"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Richard Wallace Shaffer dated on August 29, 1992, in The Orlando Sentinel, Orlando, Florida:

"Richard Wallace Shaffer, 73, 113 Lake Villa Way, Kissimmee, died Thursday, Aug. 27. Mr. Shaffer was a supervisor and tool and die maker for Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co. Born in Franklin, Pa., he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was a member of Seneca Methodist Church, Pennsylvania. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors: wife, Marian E.; daughter, Janis Deemer, Kissimmee; son, Richard Craig, Kissimmee; sister, Nancy Sherburn, Newark, Ohio; four grandchildren. Beacon Cremation Service of Central Florida, Orlando."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marian E. Shaffer on September 15, 2004:

"Name: Marian E. Shaffer
SSN: 162-34-3915
Last Residence: 16301 Oil City, Venango, Pennsylvania, USA
Born: 3 Jul 1914
Last Benefit: 34743, Kissimmee, Osceola, Florida, United States of America

Died: 15 Sep 2004
State (Year) SSN issued: Pennsylvania (1958-1960)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marian Elizabeth Shaffer on September 15, 2004:

"Name: Marian Elizabeth Shaffer
[Marian E Shaffer]
[Marian Elizabeth Collins]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 3 Jul 1914
Birth Place: Geneva Crawf, Pennsylvania
Death Date: 15 Sep 2004
Father: Frank S Collins
Mother: Emma S Robinson
SSN: 162343915
Notes: Jun 1959: Name listed as MARIAN ELIZABETH SHAFFER; 25 Sep 2004: Name listed as MARIAN E SHAFFER"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Richard W. Shaffer and Marian E. Shaffer in Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania:

"Shaffer
Richard W.
1919 - 1992
Together Forever
Marian E.
1914 - 2004"

12. Narlana C. Or J. (Robinson Or Roberson) Woods, Her Husband
John Edson Woods, And Her Descendants

Narlana C. or J. (Robinson or Roberson) Woods was a daughter of Narlena Catherine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson and James Robinson or Robertson. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine²)

The 1880 Census for Polk County, Missouri, listed Narlena C. Roberson in the James Roberson household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Lena Robinson and John E. Woods was dated on August 2, 1894, in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between John E. Woods of Bolivar County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Lena Robinson of Bolivar in the County of Polk and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in the Bolivar this 2nd day of August 1894

C S McKinney
Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk.) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned minister of the Gospel did at Bolivar Mo in said County, on the 2 day of August A.D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

R E L Bunks

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 3d day of August A. D. 1894 at 9 o'clock and ___ minutes A.M.

C S McKinney
Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	69	69	John E Woods Lena Woods Lizzie Robinson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		

Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M
Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1867	33	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Iowa	Iowa	Minnesota
5	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	71
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in May 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in January 1873.

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hasel M. Woods, daughter of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on July 4, 1900, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	Hasel M Woods
Birth Date:	4 Jul 1900
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods

Mother: Lena Robinson
 FHL Film Number: 1255711"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of R. Woods, son of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on December 20, 1903, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name: R Woods
 Birth Date: 20 Dec 1903
 Birth Place: Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
 Father: John E Woods
 Mother: Lena Robinson
 FHL Film Number: 1255711"

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of Mildred Woods, daughter of John Woods and Helena J. Robinson, on March 23, 1909, in Baker Township, Iowa:

"Name: Mildred Woods
 Birth Date: 23 Mar 1909
 Birth Place: Baker Twp, Iowa, United States
 Father: John Woods
 Mother: Helena J Robinson
 FHL Film Number: 1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed John Woods with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
7			19	19	John Woods Lena Woods Hazel Woods Ray Woods Delbert Woods Mildred Woods

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	37	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	16	4	4
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-1/2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				.	.	yes
				.	.	yes
				.	.	.
				.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	16			

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1873.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following information:

Name	John E Woods
Age	42
County	
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	
Ward	
Occupation	farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	\$600
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or	

home	
Value of farm or home	\$2,500
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Penn
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor
Card No.	534
Sex	Male
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	42"

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, also listed Lena Woods with the following information:

Name	Lena Woods
Age	42
County	
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Kentucky
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	

Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Virginia
Mothers' Birthplace	Virginia
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor
Card No.	505
Sex	Female
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	42
Years in Iowa	14"

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
87			1113	126	John E. Woods Lena J. Woods Hazel M. Woods Ray R. Woods Delbert L. Woods Mildred E. Woods

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	46	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	
Iowa		Iowa		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	108
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1874.

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed John Woods, Jr., with the following household on January 1, 1925:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Single Married, Widowed or Divorced</u>
John Woods Jr	Head	M	W	53	M
Lena Woods	Wife	F	W	52	M
Mildred Woods	Daughter	F	W	15	S
Delbert Woods	Son	M	W	18	S

Home Owned Or Rented

R

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in about 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Franklin St.	308	223	225	John E Woods Lena J. Woods Garland Woods Mildred ab.(?) Woods

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	15	No
Wife			
Grandson			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes
M	W	5	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	20	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Iowa	Pennsylvania	United States
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Cabinet Maker	Furniture	0542	Yes	
Weaving	At Home	7759	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were born in about 1874.

The 1940 Census for Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, listed John E. Woods with the following household on April 3, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Franklin Stret	1008	41	O	5000	no

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John E. Woods	Head	M	W	66	M
Lena Woods	Wife	F	W	67	M
Ray R. Woods	Son	M	W	36	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	6	Iowa	
no	6	Kentucky	
no	H.4	Iowa	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa
Same House	Des Moines	Iowa

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
no	no	no	no	.	.
no	no	no	no	.	.
yes	.	.	.	Salesman	Machine Mfg

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
.	.	yes
.	.	yes
52	2640	yes

This record indicates that Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods was born in about 1873 and that John Edson Woods was born in about 1874.

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary of John E. Woods dated on August 26, 1942, in the Burlington Daily Hawk Eye Gazette:

"John Woods Dies at Home Today

John E. Woods, 69, 1008 Franklin street, died in his home at 11:15 a. m. today following a four-year illness. A carpenter, Woods was born in Jackson county, Jan. 16, 1873, and lived in Burlington 12 years.

He was the son of John C. and Magnolia Baker Woods and married Lena Robnison of Tulaska county, Ky., Aug. 2, 1894, in Bolivar, Mo. Woods was a member of the First Methodist Church.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Hazel Schwilk, Galesburg; Mrs. Mildred Ward, Klamath Falls, Ore.; Ray R., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Delbert L., Gary, Ind.

Funeral services will be conducted from Giles' funeral home at 1:30 p. m. Friday with burial in Aspen Grove cemetery, Dr. W. T. Smith officiating."

Newspapers.com listed the following sale announcement for the estate of John Woods dated on November 6, 1942, in The Courier, Waterloo, Iowa:

"Enitre Closing-Out Sale!

On account of the death of John Woods, we the undersigne, will hold a closing-out sale on the Woods farm located 5 miles southwest of Fairbank, 5 miles northeast of Dunkerton or 9 miles north of Jesup, on Monday, Nov. 9 - Starting at 12:30 Sharp
232 - Head of Livestock - 232

3 Horses

.....

74 Head of Cattle

.....

100 Hens and 100 Pullets

.....

155 Head of Hogs

.....

Hay and Grain

.....

Machinery

.....

Trumbauer Lunch Wagon on Grounds Fay Miller, Independence Ia. Auct
Fairbank State Bank, Clerk Usual Terms

Mrs. John Woods and F. J. Woods"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Edson Woods in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa:

"John Edson Woods

Birth	16 Jan 1873 Jackson County, Iowa, USA
Death	26 Aug 1942 (aged 69) Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Burial	Aspen Grove Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Plot	319 055 12
Memorial ID	130610932"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Emma Robinson Collins on December 5, 1952, in The News-Herald, Franklin, Pennsylvania, and identified Lena Woods as Emma's sister:

"Obituary

Mrs. Frank Collins.

Funeral services for Mrs. Emma Robinson Collins, 84, widow of Frank Collins, who died at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in her home, 117 Plum Street,

.....

A daughter of the late James and Katherine Wright Robinson, she was born in Somerset, Ky., Sept. 9, 1868, and spent much of her early life in that vicinity.

.....

She is survived also by eleven grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Lena Woods, of Burlington, Ia.,

....."

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following news article regarding Lena Woods dated on October 13, 1955, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette:

"Keeps Her Out Of Mischief

Mrs. Lena Woods, 82, Busy With Handicraft Hobbies

According to Mrs. Lena J. Woods, 82, resident of the King's Daughters home for old people, 628 E. Leebrick, just because a person is unable to get around normally is no reason to be resigned to a life of uninteresting inactivity.

Mrs. Woods, who has lived at the home nearly seven years, is partially crippled with rheumatism, and finds moving about difficult. But her hands are far from inactive, as she keeps busy with numerous handicraft hobbies.

.....

In her room at the KD home, she weaves baskets, trays, plaques. She knits, crochets, makes hot pads. She makes shellwork jewelry. And she hooks yarn rugs.

Mrs. Woods sells many of her objects of handiwork, gives many of them away. She also keeps her four children, four grandchildren and four great grandchildren supplied with hand-made clothing and gifts. During World Wars I and II she applied her hands to knitting sweaters, socks, helmet liners, afghans and wash cloths for servicemen.

...."

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Norlena Woods dated on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

Mrs. Woods had been a resident of the King's Daughters home in Burlington where she pursued her hobbies of making baskets, hooked rugs and needlework. She was of the Methodist faith.

Following a severe illness, she was convalescing at the home of her daughter when she died.

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Services will be Tuesday at 2:30 p.m. at Giles funeral home. Dr. George Hunt will officiate. Burial will be in Aspen Grove cemetery. The family will be at the funeral home this evening between 7 and 9 o'clock."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Norlena J. Robinson Woods in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa:

"Norlena J. Robinson Woods

Birth	17 May 1873 Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky, USA
Death	18 Mar 1956 (aged 82) Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, USA

Burial Aspen Grove Cemetery
Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, USA
Plot 319 055 11
Memorial ID 130611087"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods were the following:

- 1) Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, born on July 4, 1900, or in about 1901 in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa,
- 2) Ray R. Woods, born on December 20, 1893, or on December 20, 1904, or in about 1905 in Osceola County, Iowa,
- 3) Delbert Leon Woods, born on June 18, 1906, or in about 1907 in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, and
- 4) Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, born on March 23, 1909, or in about 1910 in Osceola County, Iowa.

a. Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck, Her Husband Gerald Alfred Schwilck, And Her Descendants

Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was a daughter of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Narlena J.³)

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Gerald A. Schwelck, son of Jacob P. Schwelck and Gertrude Crawford, on February 7, 1898, in Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa:

"Name: Gerald A Schwelck
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 7 Feb 1898
Birth Place: Corydon, Wayne, Iowa
Christening Place: Wayne, Iowa
Father: Jacob P Schwelck
Mother: Gertrude Crawford
FHL Film Number: 1009082"

The 1900 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald A. Schwilck in the Jacob Schwilck household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1898 in Iowa.

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hasel M. Woods, daughter of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on July 4, 1900, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	Hasel M Woods
Birth Date:	4 Jul 1900
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Hazel Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The 1910 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck in the Jake P. Schwilck household on May 10, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Hazel Woods with the following information:

Name	Hazel Woods
Age	14
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa

Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor

Card No.	536
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	High 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	14"

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, also listed Gerold A. Schwilck with the following information:

Name	Gerold A Schwilck
Age	17
County	Wayne
P.O.	Corydon
Town or Township	Benton
Ward	
Occupation	Farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	8
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Ohio
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	L. Gunn(?)

Card No.	346
Sex	Female
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	13

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gerald Alfred Schwilck on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	45
Order Number:	A 576
1. Name:	Gerald Alfred Schwilck
2. Permanent Home Address:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	February 7th 1898
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	J. P. Schwilck
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	J. P. Schwilck
20. Address:	Route #1 Corydon Wayne Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Gerald Alfred Schwilck

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	light Brown
Color of hair	Dark Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. E. West

Date of Registration Sept. 12" 1918

Local Board for the County of Wayne State of Iowa
Corydon, Iowa"

The 1920 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck in the Frank H. Schwilck household on January 7, 1920, his relationship as nephew, his age as 21 and born in Iowa, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Hazel M. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 19 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

The marriage of Hazel M. Woods and Gerald A. Schwilck was dated on December 25, 1920, in Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio:

"To the Secretary Of Iowa State Board Of Health
Return of Marriages in the County of Appanoose

1.	No. of License	10743
2.	Date of License	12-24-20
1.	By whom affidavit is made	Harry Schwilck
2.	By whom consent to marriage is given	
3.	Full Name of Groom	Gerald A Schwilck
4.	Place of Residence	Walnut City Ks
5.	Occupation	Farmer
6.	Groom's Age	23

7. Color	white
8. No. of Groom's Marriage	First
9. Groom's place of birth	Corydon Iowa
10. Groom's father's name	Jacob Schwilck
11. Groom's mother's maiden name	Gertrude Crawford
12. Full name of bride	Hazel M Woods
13. Bride's maiden name, if a widow	
14. Bride's place of residence	Cincinnati Ia.
15. Bride's age	21
16. Color	white
17. No. of bride's marriage	First
18. Bride's place of birth	Sibley Iowa
19. Bride's father's full name	John Woods
20. Bride's mother's full maiden name	Lena Robinson
21. Where and when married	Cincinnati Ia Dec. 25 - 1920
22. Witnesses	Mrs Gertrude Schwilck Mrs Lena Woods
23. By whom married, name and office	J F. Bingaman, Minister
1. Date of Return	."

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Gerald Schwilck with the following household on January 1, 1925:

<u>Names</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Single Married, Widowed or Divorced</u>
Gerald Schwilck	Head	M	W	26	M
Hazel Schwilck	Wife	F	W	24	M

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Gerald A. Swilich with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		40	40	Gerald A Swilich Hazel M Swilich Gene L Swilich

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	22	no	yes
F	W	29	M	19	no	yes
M	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Iowa	Ohio	Iowa
Iowa	Iowa	Kentucky
Iowa	Iowa	Iowa

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Grain Stock	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		35

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1898.

The 1940 Census for Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, listed Gerald A. Schwilck with the following household on April 11, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
W. Tosey	1402	113	O	4000	Yes

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Gerald A Schwilck	Head	M	W	42	M
Hazel Schwilck	Wife	F	W	39	M
Gene L Schwilck	Son	M	W	14	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Iowa	
No	H-4	Iowa	
Yes	H-1	Iowa	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
same place		
same place		
same place		

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Feed Grinder	Farming Trade
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Income</u>	
	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	0	Yes
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck was born in about 1901 and that Gerald Alfred Schwilck was born in about 1898.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Gerald A. Schwilck and Hazel M. Schwilck in Galesburg, Illinois, in 1943 and his occupation as feed mill:

"Name:	Gerald A Schwilck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1943 & 1946
Street address:	Do
Residence Place:	Galesburg, Illinois, USA
Occupation:	Feed Mill
Spouse:	Hazel M Schwilck
Publication Title:	Galesburg, Illinois, City Directory, 1943 & 1946"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Hazel Schwilck as her daughter:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

.....

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

....."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Gerald A. Schwilck dated September 23, 1978, in the Journal Star, Peoria, Illinois:

"Gerald Schwilck

Galesburg - Gerald A. Schwilck, 80, a former resident here, died Thursday at Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

He was born in Corydon, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1898. He married Hazel Woods.

Survivors: his wife, Webster Groves, Mo.; one son, Dr. Gene Schwilck, Webster Groves, Mo.; one sister, Mrs. Grace Greenley, Ottumwa, Iowa; two grandchildren.

Visitation: 7 to 9 p.m. tomorrow at Hinchliff-Pearson-WEst Chapel.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Monday at the chapel. Burial: Oak Lawn Memorial Gardens.

Memorials: Heart Fund"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Gerald A. Schwilck dated September 24, 1978 in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Missouri:

"Schwilck

Schwilck, Gerald A., Webster Groves, Thurs., Sept. 21, 1978, beloved husband of Hazel Schwilck, father of Gene Schwilck, dear father-in-law of Celeste Schwilck, dear brother of Grace Greenlee of Ottumwa, Iowa, dear brother-in-law, father-in-law, grandfather and uncle.

Services Mon., 10:30 a.m. from Hinchliff, Pearsen & West Funeral Home, Galesburg, Ill. If desired, contributions may be made to St. Louis Heart Fund. Visitation Sun. 7 to 9 p.m. in Galesburg, Ill. Gerber Chapel Service."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hazel M. Schwilck on December 16, 1988:

"Name: Hazel M. Schwilck
SSN: 344-52-2806
Last Residence: 63119 Saint Louis, Saint Louis, Missouri, USA
Born: 4 Jul 1900
Died: 16 Dec 1988
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1971)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hazel Magnolia Schwilck on December 16, 1988:

"Name: Hazel Magnolia Schwilck
[Hazel M Schwilck]
[Hazel Magnolia Woods]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 4 Jul 1900
Birth Place: Asceola, Iowa
Death Date: 16 Dec 1988
Father: John E Woods
Mother: Lena Robinson
SSN: 344522806
Notes: Jul 1971: Name listed as HAZEL MAGNOLIA SCHWILCK;
29 Dec 1988: Name listed as HAZEL M SCHWILCK"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hazel M. Schwilck dated

December 21, 1988, in the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Missouri:

"Schwilck, Hazel M., Webster Groves, Fri., Dec. 16, 1988, beloved wife of the late Gerald A. Schwilck, dear mother of Gene L. Schwilck, dear mother-in-law and grandmother.

Private family graveside services were held Mon. at Oaklawn Memorial Gardens, Galesburg, Il. Arrangements by Gerber Chapel."

World Biographical Encyclopedia, Inc. available at <https://prabook.com/web/>, in its biography of Gene Leroy Schwilck stated that he was the son of Gerald Alfred and Hazel (Woods) Schwilck and was born on december 2, 1925, in Corydon, Iowa.

b. Ray R. Woods And His Wife B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods

Ray R. Woods was a son of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson)

Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Narlena J.³)

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of R. Woods, son of John E. Woods and Lena Robinson, on December 20, 1903, in Goewey, Osceola County, Iowa:

"Name:	R Woods
Birth Date:	20 Dec 1903
Birth Place:	Goewey, Osceola, Iowa
Father:	John E Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Ray Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Ray Woods with the following information:

Name	Ray Woods
Age	10
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	

Common Grammar High School College	5
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor
Card No.	537
Sex	Male
Color	white
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	High 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	11"

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Ray R. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1930 Census for Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, listed Ray R. Woods in the Asa B. Elmore household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as lodger, his age as 26 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, his marital status as single, and his occupation as welder for steam railroad.

The 1940 Census for Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, listed Ray R. Woods in the John E. Woods household on April 3, 1940, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1904, his marital status as single, and his occupation as salesman of machine manufacturing.

Michigan, Marriage Records, 1867-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ray R. Woods and B. Marjorie Jackson on May 17, 1944, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name:	Mr Ray R Woods
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Age:	40
Birth Year:	abt 1904
Birth Place:	Melvin, Iowa
Residence Place:	Detroit
Father:	John Woods
Mother:	Lena Robinson
Spouse:	B Marjorie Jackson
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Age:	29
Birth Year:	abt 1915
Birth Place:	Springfield, Illinois
Residence Place:	Detroit
Father:	Joseph Jackson
Mother:	Margaret Saraka
License County:	Wayne
Marriage Date:	17 May 1944
Marriage Place:	Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA
County File Number:	630138
State File Number:	309866"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Ray Woods as her son:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

.....

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

....."

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death

of Marjorie G. Woods on December 13, 1974, in Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name: Marjorie G Woods
Birth Date: 19 Jul 1915
Death Date: 13 Dec 1974
Gender: Female
Residence: Westland, Wayne, Michigan
Place of Death: Wayne, Wayne, Michigan"

Michigan, Death Index, 1971-1996 also listed the death of Ray R. Woods on September 21, 1978, in Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan:

"Name: Ray R Woods
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1904
Death Date: 21 Sep 1978
Gender: Male
Residence: Southfield, Oakland, Michigan
Place of Death: Highland Park, Wayne, Michigan"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ray Woods in September 1978:

"Name: Ray Woods
SSN: 336-05-5232
Last Residence: 48075 Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA
Born: 20 Dec 1903
Died: Sep 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)"

c. Delbert Leon Woods, His Wives Velma Ophelia (Haines)
Woods And Mable P. (Mullen) Woods, And His
Descendants

Delbert Leon Woods was a son of Narlena C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief¹, Narlena Catherine², Narlena J.³)

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods in the John Woods household on April 26, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Iowa, listed Velma O. Haines in the Jonathan B. Haines household on May 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods with the following information:

Name	Delbert Woods
Age	8
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	2
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor
Card No.	538
Sex	Male
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	Public 9
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	8

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Velma Haines with the following information:

Name	Velma Haines
Age	9

County	Henry
P.O.	Mt Pleasant
Town or Township	Trenton
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	4
Grammar	
High School	
College	
Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Iowa
Remarks	
Signed	Wm McBeth
Card No.	639
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	
Months in School 1914	Public 8
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	9"

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Iowa, listed Velma Haines in the Cornelia Haines household on January 7, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Mable Mullen in the Thomas Mullen household on January 20, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and

her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Delbert L. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The marriage of Delbert Leon Woods and Velma Ophelia Haines was dated on February 3, 1924, in Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa:

"Iowa State Board Of Health
Return Of A Marriage To The Clerk Of The District Court 44-07855

1.	By whom affidavit, if any, is made	Cornelius Haines
2.	By whom consent to marriage is given	Parents of Groom
3.	Full Name of Groom	Delbert Leon Woods
4.	Place of Residence	Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
5.	Occupation	Mechanic
6.	Groom's Age next birthday	18
7.	Color	White
8.	Race	Caucasian
9.	No. of Groom's Marriage	1
10.	Groom's place of birth	Sibley, Ia.
11.	Groom's father's name	John Edison Woods
12.	Groom's mother's full maiden name	Lena Robinson
13.	Full name of Bride	Velma Ophelia Haines
14.	Bride's maiden name, if a widow	
15.	Bride's place of residence	Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
16.	Bride's age	19
17.	Color	White
18.	Race	Caucasian
19.	No. of bride's marriage	1
20.	Bride's place of birth	Trenton, Ia.
21.	Bride's father's full name	Jonathan B. Haines
22.	Bride's mother's full maiden name	Cornelia Allendan
21.	Where and when married	At Mother's Home
22.	Witnesses	Cornelia Haines; C. J. Scott
23.	By whom married, name and office	C. J. Hallman, Minister

We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Delbert Woods

Velma Haines

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me.

Dated at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. C. J. Hallman
this 3rd day of February, 1924 Minister"

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Delbert Woods in the John Woods, Jr., household on January 1, 1925, his relationship as son, and his age as 18, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The death record of Paul Dwight Woods dated on October 15, 1926, in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, listed his parents as D. L. Woods and M. Haynes and his birth April 7, 1926, in Iowa.

The death record of Velma O. Woods was dated on March 28, 1928, in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa:

"Standard Certificate Of Death 090-2491
Department Of Vital Statistics
State Of Iowa

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| County | Wapello |
| State | Iowa |
| Registered No. | 105 |
| Township | Center |
| City | Ottumwa |
| No. | Ottumwa Hospital |
| 2. Full Name | Velma O. Woods |
| (a) Residence No. | Ottumwa, Ia |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | white |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced | married |
| 6. Date of Birth | Aug. 14 - 1905 |
| 7. Age | 22 Years 7 Months 14 Days |
| 8. Occupation of Deceased | |
| (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work | Housewife |
| (b) General nature of Industry, Business, or establishment | |
| (c) Name of employer | |
| 9. Birthplace | Iowa |

Parents

10. Name of Father	Jonathan Haynes
11. Birthplace of Father	Iowa
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Cornellis Allender
13. Birthplace of Mother	Nebr.
14. Informant (Address)	Mable Haynes Layne Tacoma Ave Ottumwa, Ia
15. Filed Registrar	3-31, 1928 Mrs Ed Nye

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	March 28 1928
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 16, 1928, to March 28, 1928, that I last saw h alive on March 28, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11-40 Am. The cause of death was as follows: Contributory	Septicemia Pyrsalpiny(?)
18. Where was disease contracted if not a place of death? Did an operation precede death Was there an autopsy? What test confirmed diagnosis?	No No Clinical & laboratory

Signed W. E. Carlhey(?), M.D.
, 191

Address	Ottumwa Ia
19. Place of Burial or Removal Date of Burial	Corydon Cemetery Marc 30th 1928
20. Undertaker Address	Carl E. Johnson Ottumwa Iowa"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Velma Woods and Paul Woods, infant, in Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa:

"Woods
Velma 1905 - 1928
Paul Infant 1927"

Delbert Leon Woods has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

The birth record of Robert Eugene Woods, son of Delbert Woods and Mabel Mullen, was dated on November 30, 1934, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana:

"State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Local No. 1635-30
Registered No. 45250

Place of birth

1. County of	Lake
Township of	Calumet
Town of or	
City of	Gary (No. Methodist Episcopal Hospital)
2. Full Name of Child	Robert Eugene Woods
3. Sex of Child	boy
4. Twin, Triplet, or other?	
5. Number in order of birth	
6. Premature	
Full Term	X
7. Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	11 - 30 - 1934
Father	
9. Full Name	Delbert Woods
10. Postoffice Address	3rd & Buchanan % EJ&E
11. Color or Race	white
12. Age at last Birthday	28
13. Birthplace	Iowa
Occupation	
14. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Welder
15. Industry or business	Ill. Steel Co
17. Total time spent in this work	1 year
Mother	
18. Full Maiden Name	Mabel Mullen
19. Postoffice Address	3rd & Buchanan
20. Color or Race	white
21. Age at last Birthday	20
22. Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	
23. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Housewife
24. Industry or business	Own home
25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum	yes Ag No 3
26. Number of children born to this mother	1
Number of children, of this mother, now living	1
(b) Born alive, but now dead	0
27. If stillborn, period of gestation	
28. Cause of stillbirth	

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 8:50 A.M.

Signature J Robert Doty MD
 Attending Physician
 Address Gary, Ind.
 Filed 12-5 1934
 Health Officer D. V W M Behn"

The 1940 Census for Gary, Lake County, Indiana, listed Delbert Woods with the following household on April 2, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
Grant St.	3921	2	R	25	No

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		
			<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
Delbert Woods	Head	M	W	33	M
Mable Woods	Wife	F	W	26	M
Garland Woods	Son	M	W	15	S
Robert Woods	Son	M	W	5	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
No	8	Corydon, Iowa	
No	H1	Modesto, Ill	
yes	6	Ottumwa Iowa	
no	.	Gary, Ind.	

Residence, April 1, 1935

<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Same Place		Indiana
Same Place		.
Same Place		.
Same Place		.

<u>Employment</u>					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Acetyele Welder	Railroad
No	No	No	No	.	.
No	No	No	No	.	.
.

<u>Employment (cont'd)</u>		
<u>Income</u>		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
52	1800	No
0	0	No
0	0	No

This record indicates that Delbert Leon Woods was born in about 1907 and that Margaret P. (Mullen) Woods was born in about 1914.

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1941 and his occupation as welder:

"Name: Delbert L Woods
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1941
 Street address: 3921 Grant
 Residence Place: Gary, Indiana, USA
 Occupation: Welder
 Spouse: Mabel Woods
 Publication Title: Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 also listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel P. Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1945 and his occupation as welder for the Elgin, Joliet & East Railroad Company:

"Name: Delbert L Woods
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1945
Street address: 1228 W 5th av apt 1
Residence Place: Gary, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Welder EJ & ERy
Spouse: Mabel P Woods
Publication Title: Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1945"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Delbert Woods as her son:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

. . . .

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

. . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Delbert L. Woods and Mabel Woods in Gary, Indiana, in 1959 and his occupation as fireman for the Elgin, Joliet & East Railroad Company:

"Name: Delbert L Woods
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1959
Street address: 450 Buchanan
Residence Place: Gary, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Fireman EJ & ERy
Spouse: Mabel Woods
Publication Title: Gary, Indiana, City Directory, 1959"

The death record of Delbert L. Woods was dated on May 3, 1968, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 68-0663
State No.

Deceased

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1. Deceased - Name | Delbert L. Woods | |
| 2. Sex | Male | |
| 3. Date of Death | May 3, 1968 | |
| 4. Race | White | |
| 5. a. Age | 61 years | |
| b. Under 1 Year | | |
| c. Under 1 Day | | |
| 6. Date of Birth | 6/18/06 | |
| 7. a. County of Death | Lake | |
| b. City, Town, or Location | Gary | |
| c. Inside City Limits | Yes | |
| d. Hospital or Other Institution | Methodist Hospital | |
| 8. State of Birth | Iowa | |
| 9. Citizen of What Country | USA | |
| 10. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Married | |
| 11. Surviving Spouse | Mable Mullen | |
| 12. Social Security Number | | |
| 13. a. Usual Occupation | Welder | |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | Railroad | |
| 14. a. Residence - State | Indiana | |
| b. County | Lake | |
| c. City, Town or Location | Gary | |
| d. Inside City Limits | yes | |
| e. Township | Calumet | |
| f. Street And Number | 450 Buchanan St. | |
| g. Residence on a Farm? | No | |
| Parents | | |
| 15. Father - Name | John Woods | |
| 16. Mother - Maiden Name | Lena Robinson | |
| 17. a. Informant - Name | Mable Woods | |
| b. Relationship | Wife | |
| c. Mailing Address | 450 Buchanan St. Gary, Indiana | |
| Cause | | |
| Part I. Death Was Caused By | | |
| 18. Immediate Cause | (a) Acute Coronary Occlusion | |
| Due to | (b) Severe Coronary Arteriosclerosis | |
| Due to | (c) | |
| Part II. Other Significant Condition | | Remote Posterior myocardial Infarction |
| 19. a. Autopsy | No | |
| b. If Yes Were Findings Considered
In Determining Cause Of Death | | |
| 20. a. Death Occurred | 12:30 AM | |
| b. The Decedent Was Pronounced
Dead | May 3 68 12:30 AM | |
| 21. a. Date Signed | May 3, 1968 | |

Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	Dr. John T. Scully
b. Signature	John T. Scully, M.D.
23. Mailing Address - Certifier	2318 W. 5th Ave. Gary Indiana 46404
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory- Funeral Home	Calumet Park Cem.
c. Location	Crown Point, Indiana
Funeral Home Number	238
d. Date	May 6, 1968
25 a. Funeral Home - Name and Address	Burns Memorial Chapel 675 Adams St. Gary, Ind. 46402
b. Funeral Director	Elmer(?) J Burns
26. a. Health Officer - Signature	P J Rosenbloom MD
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	May 4 1968"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Delbert L. Woods in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana:

"Garland L Woods

Birth	1924
Death	1989 (aged 64–65)
Burial	Calumet Park Cemetery Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	138334421"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the following obituary for Mabel P. Woods dated on September 25, 1984, in the Jacksonville Journal Courier, Jacksonville, Illinois:

"Mabel P. Woods, 70, dies at home Monday

Mabel P. Woods, 70, of 707 W. Douglas died early Monday at her residence.

She was born Feb. 11, 1914 in Modesto, a daughter of Thomas and Agnes Mullen. She was married to Delbert L. Woods who preceded her in death.

She is survived by a step-son, Garland Woods of Gary, Ind; five brothers, Coy Mullen of Moline, Carl Mullen of Rock Island, Dale Mullen of Virden, Chester Mullen of Jacksonville and Dean Mullen of Decatur; two sisters, Eva Harvy and Velma Mullen, both of Jacksonville; six step-grandchildren and 15 step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by one son, one brother and three sisters.

She was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday, at the Williamson Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Calumet Park Cemetery in Gary, Ind.

Friends may call after 3 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home where the family will meet with friends from 6-8 p.m.

Memorials are suggested to the Calvary Baptist Church."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mabel P. Woods in the State Journal-Register, Springfield, Illinois:

"Mabel P. Woods

Jacksonville - Mabel P. Woods, 70, of Jacksonville died Monday at her residence.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Williamson Funeral Home, Jacksonville. Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Calumet Park Cemetery, Gary, Ind.

Surviving are one step-son, Garland Woods of Gary, Ind.; two sisters, Eva Harvey and Velma Mullen both of Jacksonville; five brothers, Coy Mullen of Moline, Carl Mullen of Rock Island, Dale Mullen of Virden, Chester Mullen of Jacksonville and Dean Mullen of Decatur; six step-grandchildren; 15 step-great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mabel P. Woods in Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana:

"Mabel P Woods

Birth	1914
Death	1984 (aged 69–70)
Burial	Calumet Park Cemetery Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, USA
Memorial ID	138334411"

The death record of Garland L. Woods dated on April 12, 1989, in Gary, Lake County, Indiana, listed his parents as Delbert L. Woods and Velma Haines and his birth on August 11, 1924, in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

d. Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright, Her Husbands
John Marshall Ward And Wesley Maynard Arganbright, And
Her Descendants

Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright was a daughter of
Narlana C. or J. (Robinson) Woods and John Edson Woods. (Grief¹, Narlena
Catherine², Narlena J.³)

Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 also listed the birth of Mildred
Woods, daughter of John Woods and Helena J. Robinson, on March 23, 1909, in Baker
Township, Iowa:

"Name:	Mildred Woods
Birth Date:	23 Mar 1909
Birth Place:	Baker Twp, Iowa, United States
Father:	John Woods
Mother:	Helena J Robinson
FHL Film Number:	1255711"

The 1910 Census for Osceola County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods in the John
Woods household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1-
1/12 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1910 Census for Minersville, Beaver County, Utah, listed John M. Ward in
the Oliver Ward household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 1-
3/12 and born in Utah, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1915 States Census for County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods with the
following information:

Name	Mildred Woods
Age	6
County	Marshall
P.O.	Clemons
Town or Township	Minerva
Ward	
Occupation	
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from Occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	
Grammar	
High School	
College	

Birth Place	Iowa
Do you own your home or farm	
Incumbrances on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	Christian
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mothers' Birthplace	Kentucky
Remarks	
Signed	George Alexander Assessor
Card No.	539
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Single
Months in School 1914	
Read	no
Write	no
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
If Foreign Born are you Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	6"

The 1920 Census for Minersville, Beaver County, Utah, listed Jack Ward in the Oliver Ward household on January 17, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Utah, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Iowa, listed Mildred E. Woods in the John E. Woods household on January 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1925 State Census for County, Iowa, listed Mildred Woods in the John Woods, Jr., household on January 1, 1925, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1930 Census for Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa, listed Mildred ab.(?) Woods in the John E. Woods household on April 12, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

John Marshall Ward has not as yet been found in the 1930 Census.

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from FamilySearch.org and

Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Jacqueline Ann Ward, daughter of _____ Ward and _____ (Woods) Ward, on July 18, 1938 in Shasta County, California:

"Name: Jacqueline Ann Ward
 Birth Date: 18 Jul 1938
 Gender: Female
 Mother's Maiden Name: Woods
 Birth County: Shasta"

The 1940 Census for Junction City, Trinity County, California, listed John M. Ward with the following household on April 10, 1940:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Household Data</u>			
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Number of household</u>	<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Live on Farm</u>
		126	O	100	no

		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Marital Status</u>
John M Ward	Head	M	W	31	M
Mildred E Ward	Wife	F	W	31	M
Jacqueline Ann Ward	Daughter	F	W	1	S

<u>Education</u>			<u>Citizenship of Foreign Born</u>
<u>Attended School</u>	<u>Highest Grade</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	
no	1C	Utah	
no	2C	Iowa	
no	0	.	

<u>Residence, April 1, 1935</u>		
<u>City</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>State</u>
Sunnyvale		California
Sunnyvale		California

Employment					
<u>Employed</u>	<u>Emergency Work</u>	<u>Seeking Work</u>	<u>Has Job</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>
Yes	.	.	.	Clerk	Retail Grocery
no	no	no	no	.	.
.

Employment (cont'd)		
Income		
<u>Weeks Worked</u>	<u>Wage or Salary</u>	<u>Non-Wage Income Over \$50</u>
50	800	no
0	0	no
.	.	.

This record indicates that Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright and John Marshall Ward were born in about 1909.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Marshall Ward:

"Name: John Marshall Ward
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 32
 Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Minersville, Utah, USA
 Birth Date: 30 Jan 1908
 Residence Place: Provo, Utah, Utah, USA
 Registration Date: 1940
 Employer: Haase Cafe Inc
 Weight: 145
 Complexion: Dark
 Eye Color: Brown
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 6
 Next of Kin: Mildred W Ward
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 John Marshall Ward Self (Head)
 Mildred W Ward Wife"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 also listed the following

for Mildred's second husband Wesley Manard Arganbright:

"Name: Wesley Manard Arganbright
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 21
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Palo Alto, California, USA
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1918
Residence Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Employer: O V Freeman
Weight: 155
Complexion: Dark
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Black
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: Evelyn Arganbright
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Wesley Manard Arganbright Self (Head)
Evelyn Arganbright Mother"

Utah, Military Records, 1861-1970, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Marshall Ward:

"Local Board No. 22
Name John Marshall Ward (wh)
Rank or Grade SC2o
Commissioned
Date 12-16-43
Place Portland, Oregon
Termination of Service
Date 12-11-45
Place Shoemaker, California
Date of Birth 1-30-08
Place Minersville, Utah
Parents Oliver Ward
Address Rt. 3 Box 12 Provo, Utah
Nearest Kin Frank Ward Brother
Address Rt. 3 Box 12 Provo, Utah
Wife Mildred Ellen
Address 2441 Garden Klamath Falls, Oregon
Military History: ."

The SC2o indicates that John Marshall Ward was commissioned as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Marshall Ward on April 3, 1947, in Trinity County, California:

"Name:	John Marshall Ward
Social Security #:	546127470
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	30 Jan 1909
Birth Place:	Utah
Death Date:	3 Apr 1947
Death Place:	Trinity
Mother's Maiden Name:	Marshall
Father's Surname:	Ward"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jack Marshall Ward dated on April 4, 1947, in The Daily Herald, Provo, Utah:

"Former Provoan Dies In California

Jack Marshall Ward, 38, former Provoan, died of a heart attack at his home in Helena, Calif. Thursday afternoon, according to word received by his father, Oliver Ward of Provo.

He was born Jan. 30, 1909 in Minersville, Utah, son of Oliver and Luella Hall Ward. He was graduated from Provo high school and attended Brigham Young university.

He served two years in the U.S. Navy during World War II and saw duty at Okinawa as a ship's cook first class. He had recently moved to Helena to establish a barber shop and restaurant business.

Surviving are his widow, the former Mildred Woods, one son, Franklin Lee, one daughter, Jacqueline Ann; his father and stepmother, Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Ward of Provo; three brothers and two sisters, Harold and Grant Ward, Mrs. Dean Spackman and Mrs. Lee Kleinman, all of Provo, and Frank Ward, Salt Lake City; one stepbrother, Leroy Riding, Provo, and two stepsisters, Mrs. Kenneth Anthon, Provo, and Mrs. Max Swain, Salt Lake City.

Funeral services are pending."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mildred E. Ward, widow of John M. Ward, in Palo Alto, California, in 1955 and 1956 and her occupations as nurses aide in a Palo Alto hospital in 1955 and pharmacist in 1956:

"Name:	Mildred E Ward
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1955 & 1956
Street address:	645 Barron av

Residence Place: Palo Alto, California, USA
Occupation: Nurses Aide Palo Alto hospital in 1955
Pharmacist Palo Alto hospital in 1956
Spouse: wid John M Ward
Publication Title: Palo Alto, California, City Directory, 1955 & 1956"

Newspaperarchive.com listed the obituary for Norlena Woods on March 19, 1956, in the Burlington Hawk Eye Gazette and which listed Mildred E. Woods as her daughter:

"Mrs. John Woods

Mrs. John E. (Norlena) Woods, a resident of Burlington since 1931, died Sunday at 3:10 p.m. in the home of a daughter, Mrs. Hazel M. Schwilck, at Galesburg, Ill.

....

Mrs. Woods was born near Somerset, Ky, May 17, 1873, the daughter of James and Norlena Wright Robinson. Aug 2, 1892, she married John E. Woods in Bolivar, Mo. He died Aug. 26, 1942.

Surviving are two sons, Ray, of Detroit, and Delbert of Gary, Ind.; two daughters, Mrs. Schwilck of Galesburg and Mildred E. Woods of Palo Alto, Calif.; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

...."

U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mildred E. Ward, widow of John M. Ward, in Menlo Park, California, in 1965 and her occupations as clerk at Stanford Hospital:

"Name: Mildred E Ward
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1965
Street address: 423 O'Keefe
Residence Place: Menlo Park, Santa Clara, California, USA
Occupation: Clerk Stanford Hospital
Spouse: wid John M Ward
Publication Title: Menlo Park, California, City Directory, 1965"

Carson City, Nevada, Marriage Index, 1855-1985 available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mildred E. Ward and Wesley M. Arganbright on October 14, 1965, in Carson City, Nevada:

"Name: Mildred E. Ward
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 14 Oct 1965
Marriage Place: Carson City, Nevada, USA
Spouse: Wesley M. Arganbright

Marriage Description: Carson
Marriage Record Number: 39822493"

California, Divorce Index, 1966-1984, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the divorce of Mildred E. Ward and Wesley M. Arganbright in November 1967 in San Mateo County, California:

"Name: Mildred E Ward
Event Type: Divorce
Event Date: Nov 1967
Event Place: San Mateo, California
Spouse's Name: Wesley M Arganbright"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mildred Ellen Arganbright on March 24, 1980, in Plumas County, California:

"Name: Mildred Ellen Arganbright
[Mildred Ellen Woods]
Social Security #: 540053514
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 23 Mar 1909
Birth Place: Iowa
Death Date: 24 Mar 1980
Death Place: Plumas
Mother's Maiden Name: Robinson
Father's Surname: Woods"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mildred Arganbright in March 1990:

"Name: Mildred Arganbright
SSN: 540-05-3514
Last Residence: 94040 Mountain View, Santa Clara, California, USA
Born: 23 Mar 1909
Last Benefit: 95947, Greenville, Plumas, California, United States
of America
Died: Mar 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Oregon (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Wesley M. Arganbright on July 8, 1994:

"Name: Wesley M. Arganbright
SSN: 552-01-6505
Last Residence: 94303 Palo Alto, San Mateo, California, USA
Born: 8 Nov 1918
Died: 8 Jul 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Wesley Maynard Arganbright:

"Name: Wesley Maynard Arganbright
[Wesley M Arganbright]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1918
Birth Place: Mayfield, California
Death Date: 8 Jul 1994
Father: Wesley M Arganbright
Mother: Evelyn Rich
SSN: 552016505
Notes: Dec 1936: Name listed as WESLEY MAYNARD
ARGANBRIGHT; 30 Jul 1994: Name listed as
WESLEY M ARGANBRIGHT"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available

from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Wesley Arganbright:

"Name: Wesley Arganbright
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1918
Death Date: 8 Jul 1994
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 552016505
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 6 Nov 1941
Release Date 1: 9 Dec 1945"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wesley M. Arganbright in Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California:

"Wesley M. Arganbright
Sgt US Army
World War II
Nov 8 1918 Jul 8 1994"

Although the Arganbright family has not been examined in this work, it is interesting to note the following. As set forth below, Grief Wright's daughter Nancy Wright married Henry Baker as his second wife. Henry Baker had a daughter Nancy Elizabeth Baker by his first wife Martha E. (____) Baker and that daughter Nancy Elizabeth Baker married William C. Argabrite, as set forth in the death record of Henry Edwin Argabrite dated on December 25, 1946, in Blacksburg, Montgomery County,

Virginia. The result is that there may be a distant family connection by marriage between Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Argabright and her second husband Wesley Maynard Argabright.

G. Nancy A. (Wright) Baker, Her Husband Henry Baker, And Her Descendants

Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was a daughter of Grief Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. (Grief¹)

Nancy A. (Wright) Baker has not as yet been found in the 1850 Census.

The 1850 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker in the Thompson Baker household on July 30, 1850, his age as 24 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1826, and his occupation as carpenter.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on September 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry Baker	36	M		Carpenter	
Martha E Baker	25	F			
Mary J Baker	7	F			
Nannie E Baker	6	F			
Virginia A Baker	4	F			
Emma T Baker	1	f			
Wolford Richardson	12	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
50	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

This record indicates that Henry Baker was born in about 1824 and that his first wife Martha E. (____) Baker was born in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Nancy Wright in the

Joseph Miller household on October 17, 1860, and her age as 27 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

1860 Census:

The marriage record of Nancy Wright, daughter of G. and N. Wright, and Henry Baker was dated on December 4, 1867, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Date Married:	December 4, 1867
Full Name of Parties:	Henry Baker & Nancy Wright
Place:	Montgomery
Color:	
Husb's Age:	43
Wife's Age:	36
Husb's Status:	Wid
Wife's Status:	Sin
Husb Born:	Halifax Co
Wife Born:	Bedford
Residence:	Montgomery
Husb Par:	T & E Baker
Wife Par:	G & N Wright
Occupation:	Carpenter
Minister:	N. R. Gitt"

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1831 and that.

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on September 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry Baker	45	M	W	Carpenter	170
Nancy Baker	38	F	W	Keeping House	
Mary J Baker	18	F	W	At Home	
Nancy O Baker	15	F	W	At Home	
Alice V Baker	13	F	W	At Home	
Elizabeth E Baker	9	F	W	At Home	
Ida H Baker	7	F	W	At Home	
Charles P Baker	1	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1832 and that Henry Baker was born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Henry Baker with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Henry Baker	W	M	56	.	.
Nancy A Baker	W	F	45		Wife
Susan E Baker	W	F	19		Daughter
Charles P. Baker	W	M	12		Son
Cora E Baker	W	F	9		Daughter
Christ T. Miller	W	M	3		Adopted Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Carpenter		
M		Keeping house		
S		At Home		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
1			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Virginia	Va	Va

This record indicates that Nancy A. (Wright) Baker was born in about 1832 and that Henry Baker was born in about 1824.

Virginia, Deaths and Burials, 1853-1912, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Henry Baker on February 10, 1881, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name: Henry Baker
 Gender: Male
 Death Date: 10 Feb 1881
 Death Place: Montgomery Co., Virginia
 Age: 58
 Birth Date: 1823
 Birthplace: Halifax Co., Va
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Married
 Father's Name: Thompson Baker"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker were the following:

- 1) Charles P. Baker, born in about 1868 or 1869 or 1870 in Montgomery County, Virginia,
- 2) Cora E. Baker, born in about 1871 or 1874 in Virginia, and
- 3) Christ T. Miller, born in about 1877 in Virginia and adopted before June 2,

1880.

1. Charles P. Baker

Charles P. Baker was a son of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief¹, Nancy A.²)

The 1870 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Charles P. Baker in the Henry Baker household on September 3, 1870, and his age as 1 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Charles P. Baker in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Virginia, Deaths And Burials Index, 1853-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles P. Baker on November 17, 1888, in Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Name:	Charles P Baker
Birth Date:	abt 1870
Birth Place:	Montgomery County, Virginia
Death Date:	17 Nov 1888
Death Place:	Montgomery County, Virginia
Death Age:	18
Occupation:	Railroad
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Henry Baker
Mother Name:	Nancy Baker
FHL Film Number:	2048578"

2. Cora E. Baker

Cora E. Baker was a daughter of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief¹, Nancy A.²)

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Cor E. Baker in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Cora E. Baker has not as yet been found in the 1900 or 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Radford City, Virginia, listed Cora Baker in the Betty Sale household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 46 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her marital status as single, and her

occupation as school teacher in rural school.

The 1930 Census for Radford City, Virginia, listed Cora Baker in the Betty Sale household on April 8, 1930, her relationship as sister, her age as 56 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her marital status as single, and her occupation as teacher.

The death record of Cora E. Baker was dated on April 13, 1940, in Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia:

"Certificate Of Death Commonwealth of Virginia Bureau of Vital Statistics State Board of Health Registration District No. Registered No.	10396 2600 14
1. Place of Death County of District or Town or City of	Montgomery Radford
2. Full Name (A) Residence	Miss Cora E. Baker Radford
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Single
6. Date of Birth	Not known
7. Age	About 66 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace Father	Montgomery Co.
13. Name	Henry Baker
14. Birthplace Mother	near Blacksburg Montgomery Co Va
15. Maiden Name	Nancy Wright
16. Birthplace	Not known Va
17. Informant Address	H. E. Argabrite Blacksburg, Va
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Radford, Va

Date	4/15/1940
19. Undertaker	M. B. Perfater
Address	Radford, Va
20. Filed	4-13, 1940
Registrar	J. A. Noblin
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	April 13, 1940
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 8, 1940, to April 13, 1940, that I last saw her alive on Apr 13, 1940, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:00 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
	Angina Pectoris
	Mitral Valvular Disease
	Hypertension
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	H. D Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Address	Radford, Va"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora E. Baker in Central Cemetery, Raadford City, Virginia:

"Miss Cora E. Baker
1874 - 1940"

3. Christ T. Miller

Christ T. Miller was an adopted son of Nancy A. (Wright) Baker and Henry Baker. (Grief¹, Nancy A.²)

The 1880 Census for Montgomery County, Virginia, listed Christ T. Miller in the Henry Baker household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as adopted son, and his age as 3 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

INDEX

- Allan, Rosa Catherine (France) (Wright), 258
Arganbright, Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward), 1062
Arganbright, Wesley Maynard, 1062
Ash, Lena Adelaide (Shepherd), 806
Ash, Okey Allen, 806
Baker, Charles P., 1075
Baker, Cora E., 1075
Baker, Henry, 1071
Baker, Nancy A. (Wright), 1071
Barton, Allen Green, 617
Barton, Lena Ellen (Quinn), 617
Bishop, John Lewis, 715
Bishop, Myrtle Maud (Roberson), 715
Blevins, Ann Irene (Johnson), 871
Blevins, Earl Benton, 871
Blevins, Ida Anna (Schmidt), 880
Blevins, James Edward, 848
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robinson), 848
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robertson), 848
Blevins, Paul Steven, 880
Blevins, William A., 879
Brown, Ada (Turner), 116
Brown, Charles Bentley, 116
Caldwell, Alva Anthes, 934
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robertson), 901
Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robinson), 901
Caldwell, Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney), 934
Caldwell, William A., 901
Campbell, John, 416
Carter, America Ethel (Gray), 559
Carter, Amos Scott, 559
Carter, Bessie May (Doran), 559
Carter, Carrie Maude (Durham), 539
Carter, Chellester (Scott), 524
Carter, Earnest Lee, 550
Carter, Etha May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Either May Dorsey (Cabiness), 434
Carter, Fannie Masten (Reese), 459
Carter, Frances (Carter) (Bell), 459
Carter, George Abraham, 539
Carter, George Lee, 459
Carter, India W. (Carter) (Bell), 459
Carter, Isabell Clara (Simmons), 550
Carter, Joel C., 404
Carter, John Harvey, 408
Carter, Julia Carrol (Guthrie), 417
Carter, Mary (Overstreet), 539
Carter, Mary Elizabeth (Lynch), 572
Carter, Mary Susan (Simmons), 429
Carter, N. Emeline (Wright), 404
Carter, Rosser Lee, 417
Carter, Samuel Frances, 524
Carter, Samuel Reecie, 572
Carter, Sarah Cathrine, 416
Carter, Thomas G., 524
Carter, William B., 572
Carter, William Martin, 434
Carver, William Washington, 429
Chittenden, Ruth Belle (Roberson), 694
Chittenden, Samuel Earl, 694
Collins, Emma S. (Robinson), 953
Collins, Emma S. (Robertson), 953
Collins, Ethel (Bortz) (Kinney), 967
Collins, Frank S., 953
Collins, Homer Edgar, 967
Collins, Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham), 993
Collins, Theodore Franklin, 993
Daughtry, Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy), 331
Dillon, Elizabeth Ola (Carter), 472
Dillon, John Thomas, 472
Durham, Naomi Wisey (Carter), 487
Durham, Riley Harrison, 487
Elmore, Alfred Basil, 707
Elmore, Florence Eva (Roberson), 707
Fluke, Harriet Shirley (Wright), 369
Fluke, Phillip Paul Bliss, 369
Fortune, Leonard Arthur, 914
Garten, Laura Lee (Quinn), 631
Garten, William "Willie" Ernest, 631
Gray, Annie Belle (Carter), 581
Gray, Benjamin Richard, 581
Gray, Edward J., 889
Gray, Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson), 889

Grimes, Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd), 784
 Holland, Alonzo, 168
 Holland, Teresa Emily (Howell), 166
 Holland, Terrisa Emily (Howell), 168
 Hollaway, John Henry, 412
 Hollaway, Leonia A. Agnes (Carter), 412
 Hollaway, Viola Agnes (Carter), 412
 Horsfield, Edrie Beryl (Wright), 379
 Horsfield, John M. "Jack", 379
 Howell, Hannah Nute (Wright), 87
 Howell, James Austin, 87
 Howell, John West, 152
 Howell, Sarah Augusta (Wright), 152
 Inghish, Alva Anon, 834
 Kasey, Sally (Wright), 25
 Kasey, William C., 25
 Logue, Charles Alfred, 796
 Logue, Lida Alice (Shepherd), 796
 Lovel, Esther H. (Shepherd), 817
 Lovel, Gardener Earnest, 817
 Mackey, William Goebel, 889
 Marsteller, Opal C. (Collins), 980
 Marsteller, Opal K. (Collins), 980
 Marsteller, Sr., Harold Emery, 980
 Meador, Charles Thomas, 445
 Meador, Chasteen Charles Thomas, 445
 Meador, Chastine Thomas, 445
 Meador, Chestine Thomas, 445
 Meador, Marietta (Carter), 445
 Meador, Mary Etta (Carter), 445
 Miller, Christ T., 1077
 Mitchell, John Ward, 91, 95
 Mitchell, Mary Austin (Howell), 95
 Mitchell, Maude L. (Howell), 91
 Mohnkern, Charles Leslie, 1001
 Mohnkern, Helen Irene (Collins), 1001
 Newman, Amsa Bernard, 500
 Newman, Lula Mamie (Carter), 500
 Quinn, Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood), 603
 Quinn, Mary Ada Catherine (Broce), 603
 Quinn, Mary M. (Robertson), 600
 Quinn, Mary M. (Robinson), 600
 Quinn, Michael, 600
 Quinn, William Luther, 603
 Roberson, Alpha May, 661
 Roberson, George M., 723
 Roberson, Harry Austin, 674
 Roberson, John Luther, 649
 Roberson, Margaret C. (Price), 649
 Roberson, Salina (Price), 649
 Roberson, Stella N. (Daniels), 663
 Roberson, William "Willie" Montgomery, 663
 Robertson, Amanda J., 647
 Robertson, Elizabeth Frances, 952
 Robertson, George M., 723
 Robertson, James, 591
 Robertson, James W., 648
 Robertson, John Luther, 648
 Robertson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 591
 Robertson, Sarah C., 600
 Robinson, Amanda J., 647
 Robinson, Clinton Allan, 736
 Robinson, Edward "Ned" Wateman, 683
 Robinson, Elizabeth Frances, 952
 Robinson, George M., 723
 Robinson, George William, 761
 Robinson, Grace Elizabeth (Sims), 736
 Robinson, James, 591
 Robinson, James Ursel, 745
 Robinson, James W., 648
 Robinson, Jennie (Atkins), 723
 Robinson, John Luther, 649
 Robinson, Josephine Alice (Bridges), 761
 Robinson, Lola Mae (Lathom), 745
 Robinson, Lonie (____) (Kirkpatrick), 649
 Robinson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 591
 Robinson, Pearl Lillian (Roberson), 683
 Robinson, Roy M., 771
 Robinson, Sarah C., 600
 Schilde, Clarence Alvin, 861
 Schilde, Eula Marion (Blevins), 861
 Schwilck, Gerald Alfred, 1035
 Schwilck, Hazel Magnolia (Woods), 1035
 Shaffer, Marian Elizabeth (Collins), 1012
 Shaffer, Richard Wallace, 1012

Shepherd, Bertha Josephine (Figge), 842
 Shepherd, Charles Frank, 842
 Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robertson), 772
 Shepherd, Horton Howard, 772
 Shepherd, Ida L. (Beardon), 826
 Shepherd, James Epherm, 784
 Shepherd, Marvin Alexander, 826
 Simmons, Emeline Carter, 512
 Simmons, Samuel Reed, 512
 Smallwood, Deborah Augusta (Wright), 211
 Smallwood, Glen Jefferson, 211
 Sowder, Hattie Belle (Wright), 385
 Sowder, Jacob "Jake" William, 385
 Sowder, Virginia Doris (Anderson), 397
 Sowder, Jr., Jake William, 397
 Steedley, Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune), 914
 Steedley, Robert Wesley, 914
 Suppan, Archie Emily (Shepherd) (English), 834
 Turner, Deborah C. (Wright), 107
 Turner, Flora M. (Maurer), 132
 Turner, James Monroe, 107
 Turner, Oliver, 132
 Ward, John Marshall, 1062
 Woods, B. Marjorie (Jackson), 1046
 Woods, Delbert Leon, 1049
 Woods, John Edson, 1019
 Woods, Mable P. (Mullen), 1049
 Woods, Narlena C. (Roberson), 1019
 Woods, Narlena C. (Robinson), 1019
 Woods, Narlena J. (Roberson), 1019
 Woods, Narlena J. (Robinson), 1019
 Woods, Ray R., 1046
 Woods, Velma Ophelia (Haines), 1049
 Wooldridge, Alvin Elmo, 226
 Wooldridge, Eddie Pearl (Wright), 226
 Wright, Alsop, 302
 Wright, Alsop, 302
 Wright, Alton Nicholas, 384
 Wright, Bartlett, 30
 Wright, Berry Thurman, 258
 Wright, Bertha Virginia (Nichols), 246
 Wright, Catharine (Deel), 302
 Wright, Edward Burl, 355
 Wright, Elizabeth (Martin), 302
 Wright, Emma Lee (Carter), 186
 Wright, Frances (Burnette), 246
 Wright, Grief, 1
 Wright, Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey), 30
 Wright, Harriet Susan (Pace), 302
 Wright, Harry O'Dell, 267
 Wright, James, 317
 Wright, James Alsup, 331
 Wright, Jessie Key (Thurman), 272
 Wright, John H., 317
 Wright, John William, 83
 Wright, Josephus, 318
 Wright, Julia Estelle O'Connell (____), 267
 Wright, Leanna (____) (Hanes), 1
 Wright, Loulia F., 353
 Wright, Lulu F., 353
 Wright, Margaret Ann (Jones), 318
 Wright, Martin J., 355
 Wright, Mary A., 317
 Wright, Mary J. "Mamie" (____) (____), 331
 Wright, Nancy (____), 1
 Wright, Nancy C., 354
 Wright, Nicholis H., 355
 Wright, Onie Virginia (Turner), 355
 Wright, Oscar, 272
 Wright, Raymond, 186
 Wright, Sally (Candler), 1
 Wright, Samuel L., 318
 Wright, Sarah, 317
 Wright, Thomas L., 355
 Wright, William Crawford, 246

GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY),
HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT,
HIS WIVES NANCY (___) WRIGHT AND
LEANNA (_____) (HANES) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 2 of 2: DESCENDANTS CHART

Revised as of March 1, 2019

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
650-854-0895
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

DESCENDANTS OF
GRIEF WRIGHT (BEDFORD COUNTY)
HIS POSSIBLE WIFE SALLY (CANDLER) WRIGHT AND
HIS WIVES NANCY () WRIGHT AND
LEANNA () (HANES) WRIGHT

Revised as of March 1, 2019

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Grief Wright

B c. 1775 or between 1775 & 1778 or c. 1779 @ Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1798 & Apr 25, 1799 & May 8, 1800 & Apr 20, 1801 & Jul 13, 1801 & Aug 3, 1802 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1802 outside of Bedford County, Virginia
M1 bond May 16, 1803 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1807 & Mar 1, 1809 & 1810 & 1811 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1813 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1814 & May 10, 1815 & Mar 23, 1816 & Mar 15, 1817 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2

Res 1819 & 1820 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1821 & May 1, 1822 & Apr 15, 1823 & Apr 3, 1824 & Apr 14, 1825 & Apr 3, 1827 & Mar 24, 1828 & Apr 10, 1829 & Apr 17, 1830 & 1831 & 1832 & 1833 & 1834 & 1835 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M3 bond Sep 20, 1841 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res 1842 & 1843 & 1844 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Nov 29, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D after Aug 4, 1860

(Overseer in 1803)

1st Sally (Candler) Wright
B c. 1782 and probably before 1788
M bond May 16, 1803 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D probably before 1810

2nd Nancy (_____) Wright
B between 1794 & 1804
M
D

(6 children and probably 7 children in 2nd generation at pages 1 & 2 & 154 & 190 & 352 & 5011)

(1) Sally (Wright) Kasey
B Dec 11, 1811 or c. 1812 @ Virginia
M bond Jan 8, 1830, m Jan 14, 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Sep 19, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 16, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia

N-23, N-27, N-55, N-74, N-76: D.B.
14/68, N-77: W.B. 2/307, N-92: Vol.
7/122, N-93, 593, 599, 862, 902, 1016,
1466, 1902, 2029, 2106, 2595, 2644, 3471,
3808, 4103, 7538, 8610, 11694, 11696, 11697

N-33, N-92: Fol 32/29, N-74, 593, 599, 1016,
7538, 8610

N-74, 7538, 8610

N-26, N-27, N-33, N-92: Vol 32/29, 593, 599,
862, 958, 1016, 1549, 1756

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

William C. Kasey
 B c. 1804 or 1805 @ Virginia
 M bond Jan 8, 1830, m Jan 14, 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res 1840 & Sep 19, 1850 & Aug 4, 1860 & Aug 3, 1870 & Aug 11, 1880 @ Bedford County,
 Virginia

N-26, N-27, N-33, N-92: Vol 32/29, 197, 593,
 599, 862, 958, 1016, 1756

D 1886 @ Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

No descendants

N-26, N-27, 862

(2) _____ Wright (son)

B between 1810 and 1820

M

D

N-55, 593

(3) Bartlett Wright

B Jul 1, 1817 or possibly Dec 1818 or Jan 1819 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jun 6, 1839 & May 28, 1840 & 1841 & May 12, 1842 & 1843 & Apr 13, 1844 &

1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M bond Dec 30, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res 1846 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & 1850 & Sep 9, 1859 & Aug 9, 1860 & May 28, 1862 &

Apr 17, 1863 & Jun 17, 1865 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D May 6, 1877 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery,

near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia, w.p. May 29, 1877 @

Bedford County, Virginia

N-27, N-74, N-76: D.B. 32/360 & D.B. 39/349 &
 D.B. 39/350 & D.B. 39/351 & D.B. 39/352 &
 D.B. 42/303 & D.B. 47/380, N-77: W.B.

23/532 & W.B. 23/565 & W.B. 23/566 & W.B.

24/424 & W.B. 32/225, N-78: Ct.O.B. 14/499 &

Ct.O.B. 15/287 & Ct.O.B. 18/293, N-80, N-92:

Vol 32/29, 336, 593, 599, 862, 951: D.B. 16/131

& D.B. 19/479, 958, 1127: File 3346, 1418,

1552, 1756, 2263, 4111, 7663, 7776, 8447,
 11696

(Member of 10th Regiment of Militia in the Civil War; corporal in Company E, 1st Virginia
 Reserves, captured Apr 6, 1865, at Harpers Farm, prisoner of war on April 6, 1865 to
 June 17, 1865 at Point Lookout, Maryland; fair complexion, dark hair, light brown eyes,
 5' 6-3/4" in height; farmer in 1870)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey) Wright
 B Nov 29, 1821 or c. 1822 @ Virginia
 M bond Dec 30, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 D Oct 20, 1897 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson Cemetery,
 near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia, w.p. Jun 4,
 1904 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 (Farmer in 1880)

(6 Children in 3rd generation at pages 3 & 32 & 68 & 99 & 153)

- (1) John William Wright
 B Jun 27, 1847 or Sep 2, 1848 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 M None
 Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 D Mar 15, 1872 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Alexander J. Hudson
 Cemetery near Radford Church, Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia

- (2) Hannah Nute (Wright) Howell
 B Oct 21, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Sep 13, 1850 & Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Dec 16, 1871 @ Bedford
 County, Virginia
 M Dec 21, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jun 20, 1880 & Jan 22, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 D Aug 29, 1893 or Aug 30, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Howell-Mitchell
 Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

N-27, N-33, N-76: D.B. 39/349 & D.B. 39/350 &
 D.B. 39/351 & D.B. 39/352 & D.B. 71/73 & D.B.
 71/517 & D.B. 71/578 & D.B. 74/66, N-77: W.B.
 23/532 & W.B. 30/175 & W.B. 30/176 & W.B.
 30/379 & W.B. 30/466, & W.B. 32/225, N-78:
 Ct.O.B. 14/499 & Ct.O.B. 15/287 & Ct.O.B.
 18/293, Vol 32/29, 197, 336, 593, 599, 862, 951:
 D.B. 15/370 & D.B. 16/131 & D.B. 19/479,
 958, 1127: File 3346 & File 6379, 1576, 1756,
 2263, 4103, 4111, 7663, 8447

N-27, N-74, N-77: W.B. 24/423 & W.B. 30/3,
 336, 593, 862, 958, 1756, 2263, 4111

N-27, N-76: D.B. 71/73, N-77: W.B. 23/523,
 197, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1016, 1127: File 2740
 & File 6379, 1756, 4111, 7663, 8447

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-76: D.B. 74/66, N-77: W.B. 23/532, 197, 593,
958, 1016, 4111, 7663, 8307, 8447

James Austin Howell
B c. 1843 or 1844 or Jul 11, 1845 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 16, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 1887 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Howell-Mitchell
Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

(Enlisted on August 11, 1863, as a Private in Company B, 10th Virginia Heavy
Artillery Battalion; farmer in 1871 & 1880)

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 4 & 22)

- (1) Maude L. (Howell) Mitchell
B Sep 1874 or c. 1875 @ Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D 1901, buried @ Howell-Mitchell Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

197, 958,
2235, 4111,
8447, 8596,
10185

- John Ward Mitchell
B Feb 18, 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 4, 1952 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia
(Farmer in 1900 & 1908 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

958, 2235,
5465, 8447,
8492, 8596,
8828, 8912,
8930, 8951,
9114, 10185,
10774, 12222

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 5 & 12 & 18)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6425, 6691,
8447, 8596, 8930,
9114, 12223

(1) Lena Maude (Mitchell) Payne
B Oct 9, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1922
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1947 & Mar 8, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 8, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

6425, 6691, 7453,
7855, 8447, 8596,
9114, 10774

James Nick Payne
B Aug 14, 1884 or Aug 14, 1886 or c. 1887 or Apr 14, 1889 or Aug 14, 1890 or Aug 14, 1891 or c. 1892 @
Franklin County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1908
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 c. 1922
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1947 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Electrician for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1918; short, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; line foreman for electric power in 1930; line foreman for electric power plant in 1940; employed by Appalachian Power Company in 1942; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, burn scar on back of right hand in 1942; inspector for Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1947)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 5 & 8 & 9)

6416, 6425, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 8958,
9114, 10902, 12223

(1) Elmo Mitchell Payne
B Sep 7, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Aug 19, 1947 & Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke
County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1952 & 1954 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 5, 1942, served in Army Air Corps, released on December 19, 1945; lineman in 1946; construction worker for Elliott's Construction in 1946; clerk for Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1952 & 1954 & 1957; retired from Appalachian Power Company after 42 years; charter member of North Roanoke Baptist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 10902

Cora Mae (Hudson) Payne
B Jun 18, 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 23, 1946 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Nov 23, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1957 & Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D May 23, 2005 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) J. Russell Payne

B
M

Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia

D

10902

Carol () Payne

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Heather M. Payne

B

Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia

M

D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Robbie Gayle (Payne) Irvin

B Jun 19, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia

M Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D

8596, 10902

William Anderson Irvin III

B Dec 31, 1949 @ Virginia

Res Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia

M Nov 18, 1978 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Mitchell S. Irvin
B
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

10902

(2) Laura C. Irvin
B
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Steven Lynn Payne
B Dec 26, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jun 28, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Snellville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D

8596

1st Donna Marie (Crabble) Payne
B Apr 16, 1958 @ Ohio
Res Jun 26, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
M Jun 28, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Sharon (____) Payne

8596, 8912, 10902

(4) Ronald Lee Payne
B Jul 27, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Linda Ann (Day) Payne
B Jan 1, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6416, 6425, 8447, 8596,
8958, 9001, 9114, 10774,
10902, 12223

(2) Joseph Sherman "Butch" Payne
B Mar 7, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jun 15, 1990 @ Roanoke County,
Virginia
M Jun 15, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 & Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 14, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Student in 1946; 6' 1" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; enlisted
in U.S. Army on October 2, 1946, released on March 10, 1948; employed by Appalachian Power
Company for 45 years)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Nancy Jean (Weaver) (Dickerson) Payne
B Dec 8, 1943 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia or Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1964 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Jun 19, 1964 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Apr 22, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1990 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1990 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1964)

10902

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 10902,
12223

(3) Nick Douglas Payne
B Apr 30, 1934 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1954 & Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1958 & Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 17, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Salesman of auto parts in 1954; clerk in 1955; self employed at Old Dominion Tire Company in 1967)

8410, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 10902

1st Iva Jeanette (Rakes) Payne
B Sep 13, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 & Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 13, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 14, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 3, 2009 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Clerk or counter girl in 1955; clerk typist at Appalachian Power Company in 1967; stenographer for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1967)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Nick Douglas Payne, Jr.
B
M May 1, 1999 @ Goochland County, Virginia
Res Nov 17, 2007 & Feb 3, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Ashby Jane (Sanderson) Payne
B
M May 1, 1999 @ Goochland County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Turner A. Payne
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 & Feb 3, 2009 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Cheryl Anne (Wertz) (Wall) (Payne) Poff
B Oct 5, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 13, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 17, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 17, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jun 21, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(P.B.X. operator in 1963; clerk for railroad in 1966; secretary in 1967)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Nicole "Nicki" (Payne) Scarborough
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
D

10902

Mark Scarborough

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Sydney Scarborough
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
M
D

10902

(2) Sloane Scarborough
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Nashville, Tennessee
M
D

10902

(2) Kelly (Payne) Smith
B
M
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
D

10902

Miles Smith

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Grant Smith
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
M
D

10902

(2) Harrison Smith
B
Res Nov 17, 2007 @ Roswell, Georgia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6425, 8410,
8447, 8596, 9001,
9114, 12223

(2) Annie Nulen or Newlan (Mitchell) Metts
B Dec 25, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1974 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

5465, 6425, 6691,
8410, 8447, 9001,
9114, 10774, 12223

Richard Hugh Metts
B Aug 2, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Circle, Dawson County, Montana
Res 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1931 & 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar y, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 7, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; employed by Henry Wischman in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dar brown hair in 1917; silk worker in 1921; spinner at rayon plant in 1930; silk worker in 1931 & 1938; spinner at rayon plant in 1940; retired from American Viscose Corporation)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 12 & 15 & 16)

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9001, 9114,
10774, 12223

(1) Wyatt Kaylor Metts
B Mar 8, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Feb 11, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employee of American Viscose Company in 1937 & 1938 & 1940; 6' 4" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; guard in 1941; employed at Metts Auto Body & Paint Shop in 1954; salesman for Johnson-McReynolds Chevrolet in 1958; retired as agent for Home Beneficial Life Insurance Company)

6416, 6424, 6425, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 9001,
9114, 100-2. 12223

Thelma Inez (Baird) Metts

B c. 1916 or Aug 6, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia

M Feb 11, 1937 @ Salem, Virginia

Res 1937 & 1938 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D Nov 16, 1999 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Retired from Kmart; member of Airlee Court Baptist Church)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12223

(1) Sandra Lucille (Metts) Bowman

B Jan 19, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

M

Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia

D

8596, 10902

James R. "Bob" Bowman

B

M

Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Michael James Bowman
B Mar 16, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Teresa Jayne (Reynolds) (____) Bowman
B Feb 1, 1966 @ Michigan
M1
Div
Res Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 6, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 24, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

(2) Robert Wyatt Bowman
B
M Sep 26, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Nyokia Dawn (Deacon) Bowman
B
M Sep 26, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Brenda Sue (Metts) Short
B May 4, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 16, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1962)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

Robert Lee Short, Jr.
B c. 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1962 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Feb 23, 1962 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Student in 1962)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Christy L. Short

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447,
8551, 8596, 8912, 8958,
10774, 12223

(2) Richard Edwin Metts

B Nov 15, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1944 & Apr 5, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 20, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial
Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed at Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company in 1944; 6' 2" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 2, 1945, released on January 18, 1947; clerk in 1948; retired from General Electric Company)

8447, 8596, 8912

Ruth Marlene (Myers) Metts
B Jul 12, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Employee of American Viscose Company in 1948)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6425, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114, 10902,
12223

(3) Billy Eugene Metts
B Jul 23, 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & Jul 26, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 2004 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force; clerk for Western Electric Company in 1948; salesman in 1951; retired from Metts Custom Draperies; member of Villa Heights Baptist Church; member and president of Villa Heights Lions Club)

8596, 10902

Marie Jane (McDowell) Metts
B c. 1932 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Employed at A & P Company in 1951)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Linwood Metts
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902

Lea (____) Metts

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Lindsay (Metts) Fikkert
B
M
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Jackson, Mississippi
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 John Fikkert

10902 (2) Landon Metts

B

M

Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Atlanta, Georgia

D

10902 Daphne (____) Metts

10902 (2) Teresa (Metts) Peck

B

M

Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Vinton, Virginia

D

10902 _____ Peck

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Aaron Peck

B

Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Bluefield, West Virginia

M

D

10902 (2) April Peck

B

Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M

D

10902 (3) Cynthia (Metts) DeNeal

B

M

Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

Daniel DeNeal

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Alexandra DeNeal
B c. 2004
Res Jun 18, 2004 @ Bluefield, West Virginia
M
D

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6691, 8447,
8596, 8930, 8951,
12222, 12225

(3) Jesse James Mitchell
B Jul 20, 1899 or Jul 20, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
M2 c. 1929
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1963 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M3 Jun 25, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1974 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1974 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Horeb Methodist Church Cemetery,
Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, lame in left leg due to kneecap being
knocked off; farmer in 1930; laborer in furniture factory in 1940; retired from furniture plant)

8447, 8596, 8930,
10184, 12225

1st Nannie Elizabeth Belle (Stevens) Mitchell
B Sep 8, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
D Sep 17, 1925 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford
County, Virginia

(1 child in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8596, 8912, 8951,
12222, 12225

(1) Thelma Odella (Mitchell) Turner
B Nov 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Feb 5, 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1944 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 2018 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 3, 2018, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed in factory for Bassett Furniture Company in 1944; member of First Baptist Church of Collinsville, Virginia)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10774, 12225

Dewey Turner, Jr.
B c. 1925 or Aug 12 or 14, 1926 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1944 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D Jun 22, 2013 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed in factory for Bassett Furniture Company in 1944; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; inspector for Fieldcrest Mill in 1958 & 1959 & 1960)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 12225

(1) Dewey Phillip Turner
B Sep 6, 1957 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D

8596, 12225

Vickie Denise (Carter) Turner
B Sep 22, 1961 @ Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1978 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12225

(1) Scott Turner

12225

Bridgett (____) Turner

12225

(2) Brandy (Turner) Powers

12225

Andy Powers

(2 children in 9th generation)

12225

(1) Cort Powers

12225

(2) Jackson Powers

12225

(3) Brett Turner

12225

Kyrstyn (____) Turner

8596, 8912, 12225

(2) Glenda (Turner) (Humphrey) Malzi

B Jan 6, 1963 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

Res Aug 30, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

M1 Sep 12, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

M2

D

8596, 12225

1st Phillip Kyle Humphrey

B May 17, 1957 @ Virginia

Res Aug 30, 1985 @ Hollins, Botetourt & Roanoke County, Virginia

M1 Sep 12, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

D

12225

2nd Dale Malzi

12225

(3) Mona Lea Turner

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8951,
12222, 12225

2nd Carrie (Hodges) Mitchell
B Jul 31, 1898 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Virginia
M c. 1929

Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Jun 14, 1962 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Jun 14 1962 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry
County, Virginia

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8951,
12222, 12225

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) (Moran) Holley
B May 19, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 & Apr 5, 1947 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Apr 6, 1947 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1967 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 18, 1967 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 1, 1969 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Sep 1, 1969 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville,
Henry County, Virginia

8596, 12225

1st Dexter Glenwood Moran
B Mar 28, 1926 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1947 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Apr 6, 1947 @ Henry County, Virginia
D May 8, 1963, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

(Sergeant in 45th Air Depot Group, U.S. Air Force in World War II; service station operator in
1947)

8596, 10234

2nd Carroll Owen Holley
B Jan 9, 1922 @ Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Aug 14, 1967 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 18, 1967 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D May 13, 1989, buried @ Slayton-Holley Family Cemetery, Callands, Pittsylvania County,
Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8596,
8606, 8828, 8912

(Salesman in 1967)

3rd Ruth Johnson (Ashwell) (Keen) Mitchell
B May 28, 1905 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 12, 1924 @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 18, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 18, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1963 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 25, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 1989

(Burler for Burlington Mills in 1963)

N-76: D.B.

74/66, 958,
2235, 5465,
8447, 8492,
8596, 8828,
8912, 8930,
8951, 9114,
12222

(2) Mary Austin (Howell) Mitchell
B Jun 14, 1887 or Jun 14, 1888 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Dece 15, 1913 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 9, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

958, 2235,
5465, 8447,
8492, 8596,
8828, 8912,
8930, 8951,
9114, 10185,
10774, 12222

John Ward Mitchell
B Feb 18, 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 9, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 14, 1901 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Aug 27, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Dec 15, 1913 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 4, 1952 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1908 & 1910 & 1913 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 23 & 26 & 27 & 29)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 5465, 6416,
6705, 8410, 8447,
8930, 9114, 10774,
12227

(1) Vaughnie Mary (Mitchell) Overstreet
B Sep 11, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 15, 1940 & Jan 4, 1952 & Mar 24, 1988 @
Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Sewer at cotton mill in 1940; retired from Roanoke Mills, Inc.)

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8912, 8930,
9114, 10774, 12227

Ollie Thurman Overstreet
B Sep 20, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1905 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 15, 1940 & 1942 & 1952 & 1954 @
Roanoke City, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 1996 @ Salem, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; silk worker in 1928; spinner in silk mill in 1930; silk worker in 1933 & 1934 & 1935 &
1936 & 1939; spinner at rayon mill in 1940; employed by American Viscose Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 130
pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by American Viscose Corporation in
1952 & 1954; charter member of Shenandoah Baptist Church; employed as barber at Veterans Administration
Regional Medical Center in Salem, Virginia)

6705, 7855, 12227

No descendants

958, 5465, 6416,
8410, 8447, 8492,
8596, 8912, 8930,
8958, 9114, 10774,
11242, 12228, 12230

(2) Robert Ward Mitchell
B Aug 27, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Sep 8, 1994 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Policeman for Lynchburg City Police Department in 1937 & 1940; 6' 1" tall, 200 pounds, dark complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 22, 1942, released on March 5, 1946; clerk

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

in charge of post office in 1955)

6416, 8410, 8447,
8492, 8596, 8912,
11242, 12228, 12230

Stella Forrest (Hawks) Mitchell
B Jul 9, 1906 or c. 1908 @ Fries, Grayson County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1955 & Aug 2, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Aug 2, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Assistant chief operator for telephone company)

(2 children in 6th generation at pages 24 & 25)

8410, 8596, 8606, 8912,
11242, 12228, 12230

(1) Nancy Austin (Mitchell) White
B May 11, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 & Jun 17, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1955 & Nov 26, 1980 & Nov 21, 2003 & Mar 20, 2016 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Mar 20, 2016, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Cashier in 1954; cashier for Life Insurance Company of Georgia in 1955 & 1956; retired from Limitorque; member of Chestnut Hill Baptist Church, Red Hats Society, and Beta Sigma Phi)

8410, 8596, 8606, 11242

Kelly Radford or Bradford White
B Dec 11, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 25, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & Nov 26, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

(News office employee in 1954; apprentice printer for News & Daily Advance in 1956 & 1957; printer for Lynchburg News in 1959; special agent for Sturdivant Insurance Company in 1960)

(4 children in 7th generation)

12230

(1) Michael David White
B
M
D before Mar 20, 2016

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 12230

(2) Richard Wayne White
B Apr 9, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 2016 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 12230

Kathy Darlene (Maddox) White
B May 24, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Apr 28, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

12230

(3) James Scott White
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2016 @ Fuquay-Varina, Wake County, North Carolina
D

12230

Kelly T. (____) White

12230

(4) White

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114,
11242, 12228

(2) Robert Ward Mitchell, Jr.
B Apr 9, 1939 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 18, 1964 @ Falls Church, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
Res c. 2001 @ Vienna, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ St. James, Brunswick County, North Carolina
D Nov 21, 2003 @ St. James, Brunswick County, North Carolina

(Accountant; veteran of National Guard and U.S. Air Force; member of Vienna Presbyterian Church and Vienna Optimist Club)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 11242, 12230

Barbara Joyce (Fox) Mitchell
B c. 1943 @ Herndon, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res May 18, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Fairfax, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 11242, 12230

(1) Robert Ward Mitchell III
B
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Oakton, Fairfax County, Virginia
M Jun 28, 2008 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

8596, 12230

Trang Thuy (Le) Mitchell
B
M Jun 28, 2008 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

11242, 12230

(2) Debra L. (Mitchell) Reedy
B
Res Nov 21, 2003 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
M
D

12230

Chuck Reedy

958, 6416, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
8930, 8951, 9114,
10774, 12222

(3) Talmadge Bishop Mitchell
B Dec 15, 1913 or Dec 15, 1914 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 25, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; farm helper in 1940; employed by Southside Electric in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; shipping clerk in 1942; driver for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1946 & 1948; bus operator for Safety Motor Transport in 1958)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912

Frances Gertrude (Wilkes) Mitchell
B Mar 23, 1923 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1958 & Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912,
8930, 8951, 8958,
9114, 10399, 10475,
12222

(4) Hammett Mitchell
B Dec 16, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Feb 14, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 18, 1939, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, served on U.S.S. New Mexico in 1939, employed in Navy Yard in 1942, promoted to Warrant Officer in 1952, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer in 1955, retired April 1, 1969; Baptist)

7855, 8596, 8912,
10902, 12222

Mary (Saunders) Mitchell
B Dec 4, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 19, 1940 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 12, 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 2017 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 31, 2017, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Overall worker in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) William Douglas Mitchell
B Feb 12, 1957 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1980 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10902

Jeanne Marie (Prillaman) Mitchell
B Jul 12, 1961 @ Virginia
Res mar 24, 1980 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1980 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902

(1) Christopher Mitchell
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855, 10902

(2) Jonathan Mitchell
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Danielle () Mitchell

7855, 10902

(3) Kayla Mitchell-McRoskey
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Laura () Mitchell-McRoskey

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596,
9114, 10902

(2) Rebecca Ann (Mitchell) Pruett
B Nov 18, 1958 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jul 1, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Tech; middle school teacher; member of Northview United Methodist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10902

David Daniel Pruett
B Jun 16, 1993 @ Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902

(1) Justin Pruett
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

7855

Jordan (____) Pruett

7855, 10902

(2) Ryan Pruett
B
Res Feb 14, 1995 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

958, 6416, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 8951,
9114, 9982, 10024,
10774, 10860

(5) Wallace "Wally" Edwin Mitchell
B Aug 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Apr 28, 1944 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1948 & Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 & Jul 23, 1996 & Mar 17, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Mar 17, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farm helper in 1940; employed by Lynchburg Hosiery Mill in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 180 pounds, sawlow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy on U.S.S. South Dakota in the South Pacific in World War II; operator for Roanoke Railway & Electric Company in 1948; bus operator in 1955; employed by General

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Electric Company for 29 years; member of St. Philip Lutheran Church and International Arabian Horse Association)

8410, 8606, 10024,
10860

1st Dorothy Anne (Mann) Mitchell
B c. 1925 @ Virginia
M Apr 28, 1944 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1945 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res 1948 & Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8606

(1) Mary Katherine (Mitchell) (Womack) Butterworth
B c 1946 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Dec 23, 1963 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1964 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Div
Res Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3
Res Mar 17, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
D

(Bookkeeper in 1963; employed at Advance Store in 1966)

8596

1st Charles Womack III
B c. 1939 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1963 @ Farmville, Prince Edward County, Virginia
M Feb 8, 1964 @ Cumberland County, Virginia
Div
D

(Chief Warden for Cumberland Division of Virginia Forestry in 1963)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd William Bernard Carper
B c. 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Employed at Creative Packaging in 1966)

7855

3rd ___ Butterworth

7855, 8596, 9982

2nd Margaret Christine (Shaner) Mitchell
B c. 1932 @ Bath County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1995 & Jul 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Graduate of University of Virginia School of Nursing; registered nurse in 1955)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7855, 8596, 8606

(1) Timothy Ashby Mitchell
B Oct 2, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 27, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1991 @ Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1991 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 17, 2003 @ Buchanan, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Donna Kay (Parker) Mitchell
B May 14, 1964 @ North Carolina
Res Apr 18, 1985 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 29, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 29, 1991 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606

No descendants

7855

2nd Melanie () Mitchell

(2 child in 7th generation)

7855

(1) Jennifer Mitchell

7855

(2) Keith Mitchell

N-77: W.B.

(3) Deborah C. (Wright) Turner

23/532, N-191,
336, 593,
599, 862,
958, 1016,
1756, 4103,
5206, 12231

B Nov 12, 1852 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 9, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1872 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
D Feb 12, 1887 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri

N-77: W.B.

James Monroe Turner

23/532, N-191,
593, 599,
958 1016,
5206, 7765,
7766, 10265,
12231, 12232

B Jul 1835 or Jul 1, 1836 or c. 1837 @ near Fancy Grove, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 1ic Dec 6, 1865 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1871 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M2 Feb 9, 1871 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 11, 1891 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M3 Mar 11, 1891 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Mar 24, 1914 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
(Farmer in 1880 & 1914)

(2 children in 4th generation at page 33 & 59)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-76; D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 78/578,
593, 599, 958,
5206, 7765,
7766, 9982,
10648, 11396,
11503, 12231,
12233

(1) Ada (Turner) Brown
B Sep 2, 1872 or c. 1873 or May 1874 or c. 1876 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
M Jan 22, 1894 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Jul 19, 1950 @ Saline County, Missouri
D Jul 19, 1950 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County,
Missouri

593, 599, 958,
5206, 7765,
7766, 9982,
10648, 11396,
12233

Charles Bentley Brown
B Sep 17, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Powhattan County, Virginia
M Jan 22, 1894 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Feb 21, 1920 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 & Jul 19, 1950 & Jul 17, 1960 @ Saline County, Missouri
D Jul 17, 1960 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fairville, Saline County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 33 & 38 & 46 & 59)

5206, 6691, 7765,
7766, 8828, 9982,
11503, 12234, 12235,
12236

(1) Lloyd Brown
B Jun 1894 or Jun 20, 1895 or Jun 23, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Malta Bend, Saline County, Missouri
M c. 1917
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res c. 1933 & Dec 7, 1934 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Dec 7, 1934 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Saline County,
Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair, bad eyes in 1917; farmer in
1920 & 1930 & 1934; died from injuries suffered on December 6, 1934, in collision of truck in which he was
riding and a train)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6416, 8828,
9114, 9982, 12059,
12234, 12235, 12236,
12238

Roberta (Clough) Brown
B Jun 28, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Saline County, Missouri
M c. 1917
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res c. 1933 & Dec 7, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Apr 3, 1946 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res 1984 & Feb 24, 1988 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 24, 1988 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Ridge Park Cemetery, Marshall, Saline
County, Missouri

(Member of First Baptist Church of Marshall, Missouri; licensed practical nurse for Fitzgibbon Memorial
Hospital)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7620, 8410, 9982, 10902,
12059, 12236, 12238

(1) Dorothy (Brown) (Bracy) Salyer
B Apr 1, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1946 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1946 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Nov 22, 1951 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
M2 Nov 22, 1951 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1988 & Feb 24, 2017 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Graduate of Missouri Valley College; co-owner of Do-Sal Western Wear Inc. from 1983 to 2009;
owner of DoSal Collectible Treasures)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7602, 7620, 8410,
8551, 8828, 9114, 10265,
10547, 10640, 10774

1st Arthur William Bracy
B Jun 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 & 1939 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
Res Aug 16, 1941 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Aug 16, 1941 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
Res Nov 3, 1945 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1946 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Apr 3, 1946 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Div
Res Jun 10, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Jun 10, 1950 @ Boone County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1960 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M4 Jan 23, 1960 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Apr 29, 1970, buried @ Fort Leavenworth National Cemetery, Fort Leavenworth
County, Kansas

(Driver for Excelsior Heating Supply in 1939; employed by Beech Aircraft Company in 1941; 6' tall,
165 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private First
Class in U.S. Army on November 3, 1945, promoted to Sergeant, served in 6th Bomber Wing, in
U.S. Air Force, released on December 13, 1946)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902, 11133

(1) William Brown Bracy, later known as William Brown Salyer
B Jul 16, 1947
Res Jun 22, 1984 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
M
D Feb 28, 2017, buried @ Missouri Veterans Cemetery, Higginsville, Lafayette County,
Missouri
(Specialist 5th Class in U.S. Army, served in Vietnam War)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 8410, 8958,
9952, 10774, 10902, 12238

2nd Harold Willard Salyer
B Dec 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Hodge, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Nov 22, 1951 @ Waverly, Lafayette County, Missouri
M Nov 22, 1951 @ Newton County, Arkansas
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jun 22, 1984 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Washington
Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942;
enlisted in U.S. Army on March 11, 1943, promoted to TEC 5, released on October 27, 1945;
asbestos worker in 1954; asbestos worker for Armstrong Cork in 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960;
member of Asbestos Workers Local 27 for 40 years; co-owner of Do-Sal Western Wear Inc.;
member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Jackson County and Ararat Shrines,
Independence Masonic Lodge, and Disabled American Veterans)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Cynthia S. Salyer

B
Res Jun 22, 1984 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 10265, 10774, 12059,
12235, 12236, 12239

(2) Lloyd Robert Brown

B Dec 10, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Fayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Howard County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 & Dec 31, 1942 & Aug 27, 1949 @ Marshall, Saline County,
Missouri
M Aug 28, 1949 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1988 @ Florissant, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

(Student at Missouri Valley College in 1947; 5' 11" Tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1942; Bachelor of Arts from Missouri Valley College in 1947; Bachelor of Science in
Electrical Engineering from University of Missouri in 1949; Master of Science in Electrical
Engineering from Washington University in 1951; Doctor of Science from Washington University in
1960; professor of electrical engineering at Washington University from 1961 to 1987; design
engineer for McDonnell Aircraft Corporation 1953 to 1954; senior research engineer for White-

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Rodgers Electric Corporation from 1954 to 1956, private fire investigator; member of National Fire Protection Association International Association of Arson Investigators, Electrical Board Trade, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers)

9982, 10265, 12025, 12235, 12239

Iris Ann (Vail) Brown
B Sep 2, 1928 @ St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Normandy, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res Aug 27, 1949 @ Riverview Gardens, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1949 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Terre Du Lac, Missouri, St. Francois County, Missouri
D Dec 4, 2016 @ Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri

(Bachelor of Arts from Missouri Valley College in 1949; teacher; member of Terre Du Lac Country Club)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982, 12235, 12239

(1) James V. Brown
B
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12235, 12239

(2) Lloyd Robert Brown, Jr.
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Chesterfield, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

9982, 12239

Mina (____) Brown

9982, 12235, 12239

(3) Patricia A. (Brown) Ciaglo
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Granite Bay, Placer County, California
D

9982, 12239

Don Ciaglo

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12235, 12239

(4) Jeanne L. (Brown) Schober

B

M

Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Kirkwood, St. Louis County, Missouri

D

9982, 12239

____ Schober

6416, 7765, 7766,
8410, 8447, 9114,
9982, 12240, 12241,
12242, 12243

(2) Sarah (Brown) Moomaw

B Apr 2, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Saline County, Missouri

Res Jun 11, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri

M c. 1917

Res Jan 13, 1920 & 1927 & 1929 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia

D Mar 26, 1995 @ Grottoes, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Clerk in florist shop in 1940; employed at Staunton National Bank, Augusta National Bank, and Hamrick Funeral Home; member of Soroptomist Club, American Legion Auxiliary, Daughters of the American Revolution, Ministering Circle of King's Daughters, Order of the Eastern Star, and Central United Methodist Church)

6691, 8410, 8447,
9114, 9982, 12240,
12241, 12242, 12243

Joseph Frank Moomaw

B Jan 23, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Staunton, Virginia

M c. 1917

Res Jan 13, 1920 & 1924 & 1927 & 1929 & Apr 16, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton,

Virginia

D Apr 19, 1941 @ Mount Alto Hospital, Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery,

Staunton, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; employed at Shultz Cadillac Company, Staunton, Virginia; self employed merchant and tire repair in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; served in Railroad Engineer Corps in France in World War I from September 1918 to June 1919; retail salesman of auto accessories in 1920; proprietor of Augusta Tire & Accessory Company in 1924; salesman for Moomaw Tire Company in 1927 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931; charter member of Clemmer-McGuffin Post of the American Legion; member of Staunton School Board from 1932 to 1941; member of Central Methodist Church, Staunton Lodge No. 13 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons and Rotarians)

(4 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8958,
9982, 10774, 12240, 12241,
12242, 12243

(1) Joseph Frank Moomaw, Jr.

B Jan 2, 1919 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 4, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Apr 2 & 3, 1940 & Apr 19, 1941 & Jun 12, 1969 & Mar 26, 1995 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 2003 @ Walter Reed Hospital, Gloucester County, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose
Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Bookkeeper for Higg & Young Barrel Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, freckled complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army Air Force on November 23, 1942, released
on October 28, 1945; attended Dunsmore Business College; member of Central United Methodist
Church; owner of Moomaw's Two-Way Radio, member of Valley Amateur Radio Association)

8447, 8596, 9982, 10774,
12242, 12243

Kathleen Willson (Hull) Moomaw
B Oct 30, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Nottingham, Pocahontas County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 4, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1997 @ Augusta County, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Graduate of Dunsmore Business College; member of Central United Methodist Church and Blue
Triangle Club)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Richard Frank Moomaw

B

M

Res Jun 30, 1997 & Nov 19, 2003 @ St. Louis, Missouri

D

9982

Mary (Baum) Moomaw

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) Sarah Moomaw

B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Missouri
M
D

9982

(2) Joseph Moomaw

B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Missouri
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982

(2) Kathleen Jo (Moomaw) (Jackson) Hall
B Dec 26, 1957 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
M1 Aug 30, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1988 @ Cary, Wake County, North Carolina
M2 May 21, 1988 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1997 & Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 11957

1st Norwood Jones Jackson, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1943 @ Johnston County, North Carolina
M1 Jan 13, 1968 @ Smithfield, Isle of Wight County, Virginia
Res May 1, 1978 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Div May 1, 1978 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Aug 22, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Aug 30, 1980 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1987 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1987 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) David Jackson

B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Sicily
M
D

9982

(2) Daniel Jackson

B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
M
D

8596, 9982

2nd Edward Hall

B Jan 22, 1938 @ Illinois
M1
M2
Div Aug 5, 1987
Res May 9, 1988 @ Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia
M3 May 21, 1988 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

9982

(1) Matt Hall

B
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Urbanna, Middlesex County, Virginia
M
D

6416, 8410, 8447, 8912,
9114, 9982, 10774, 10439,
10475, 12241, 12242, 12243

(2) Charles Edwin Moomaw

B Oct 11, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & 1946 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Nov 18, 1950 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1969 @ Staunton, Virginia, buried @ Thornrose Cemetery, Staunton, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 27, 1937, promoted to Fire Controlman 2nd Class, serving on U.S.S. Enterprise on May 27, 1940 & June 30, 1941, promoted to Lieutenant Junior Grade on June

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1946; graduate of University of Richmond; scientist at Experiment, Inc., in 1956; engineer for American Safety Razor Company; member of American Society of Tool and Manufacturing Engineers and Trinity Episcopal Church)

6416, 8410, 8447, 9114,
10439, 11876

Marion Kennedy (Huske) Moomaw
B Jun 3, 1926 @ Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
M Nov 18, 1950 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res 1972 & Jul 15, 1999 @ Newport News, Virginia
D Jul 15, 1999 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park

(Special education teacher in Hampton school system until 1988; member of St. Stephen's Episcopal Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8912, 9982, 10199

(1) Susan Huske (Moomaw) Humphreville
B Jun 1, 1954 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1984 @ Guilford, Chenango County, New York
M Jun 30, 1984 @ New London, New London County, Connecticut
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
D

9982, 10199

John Evans Humphreville
B c. 1947
Res Jun 30, 1984 @ Guilford, Chenango County, New York
M Jun 30, 1984 @ New London, New London County, Connecticut
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Sarah Humphreville
B
Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) Catherine Humphreville

B

Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California

M

D

9982

(3) Annie Humphreville

B

Res Jul 15, 1999 @ Los Angeles, California

M

D

6416, 8912, 8958, 9982,
10774, 11212, 12241, 12242

(3) Robert Brown Moomaw

B Aug 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Augusta County, Virginia

Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Staunton, Virginia

Res Apr 19, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res 1945 @ Staunton, Virginia

M

Res Jun 12, 1969 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California

Res Mar 26, 1995 @ Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California

Res Nov 19, 2003 @ California

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California

Res @ Shingle Springs, El Dorado County, California

D Apr 27, 2007, buried @ Sacramento Valley National Cemetery, Dixon, Solano County, California

(Carrier for the Staunton Leader in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 13, 1942, promoted to Aviation Machinist Mate 2nd Class, served in PBV squadron, awarded Distinguished Flying Cross and Purple Heart for wound received on December 1, 1944, released on October 9, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945)

9982, 10902

Peggy (____) Moomaw

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8912, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10630, 10774,
10902, 12241, 12242, 12244

(4) William Peyton Moomaw

B Jul 9, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Apr 19, 1941 @ Staunton, Virginia
M Apr 22, 1953 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
Res Jun 12, 1969 & Mar 26, 1995 @ Sawyer, Berrien County, Michigan
Res Nov 19, 2003 @ Michigan
Res @ Bridgman, Berrien County, Michigan
D Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Three
Oaks, Berrien County, Michigan

(Student in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942;
enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 1, 1943, served in the Pacific from 1943 to 1945, released on
September 15, 1946; graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; office worker for the Ohio Oil
Company in 1955, clerk in 1959 & 1960; employed by Marathon Oil Company of Findlay, Ohio;
managed two truck stops in Ohio; manager owner of Sawyer Truck Plaza from 1968 to 1985;
received St. George Medal from Boy Scouts; driver for Chikaming Volunteer Ambulance program;
member of St. Agnes Catholic Church, Knights of Columbus, and Sawyer Lions Club)

8410, 9982, 10630, 12244,
12245

Therese J. or Mary (Docis) Moomaw
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1940 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M Apr 22, 1953 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10902, 12244

(1) Sarah (Moomaw) Preisinger
B
M
Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Rochester Hills, Oakland County, Michigan
D

9982, 10902, 12244

George Preisinger

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 12244

(2) Carol (Moomaw) Krieger

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

D

9982, 10902, 12244

Chip Krieger

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902, 12244

(1) Jennifer Krieger

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

D

10902, 12244

(2) Emily Krieger

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

D

9982, 10902, 12244

(3) Ann (Moomaw) Sullivan

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois

D

9982, 10902, 12244

Dan Sullivan

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902, 12244

(1) Patty Sullivan

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12244

(2) Colleen Sullivan

B

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Oak Forest, Cook County, Illinois

M

D

10902, 12244

(3) William Sullivan

B

M

D before Jan 23, 2007

9982, 10902, 12244

(4) Mary (Moomaw) Grill

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ Fowlerville, Livingston County, Michigan

D

9982, 10902, 12244

Paul Grill

9982, 10902, 12244

(5) Janet Moomaw

B

M

Res Jan 23, 2007 @ San Francisco, California

D

9982, 10902, 12244

K. C. Cohen

593, 6416, 7766,

9114, 9982, 10761,

12247, 12248, 12250,

12251

(3) Helen Deborah (Brown) Whitman

B Feb 22, 1904 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri

M Aug 24, 1929 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho

D Jul 9, 1998 @ Chubbuck, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Montpelier City Cemetery, Bear Lake County, Idaho

(Teacher; appointed chairman of Bear lake County Free Library Board on September 17, 1971)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

593, 9982, 10774,
11074, 12246, 12247,
12248, 12250, 12251

Clyde Walker Whitman

B Nov 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

M Aug 24, 1929 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas

D Jun 7, 1971 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Montpelier City Cemetery, Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

(Salesman for dry goods store in 1920; jeweler in jewelry store in 1930 & 1940; employed by Williams Jewelry Company in 1942; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; member of the Presbyterian Church, King Solomon Lodge 27 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons, and the Betsy Ross Chapter 17 of the Order of the Eastern Star; president of Bear Lake County Free Library Board from 1957 to 1971)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8410, 9982, 11071, 12248,
12250, 12251

(1) Elizabeth Gayle (Whitman) Buhler

B c. 1931 @ Idaho

Res Apr 20, 1940 & Mar 19, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

M Mar 20, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res 1951 & 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho

D

(Member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints; missionary in Cebu, Philippines)

8410, 9982, 10774, 12250,
12251

Calvin Buhler

B Oct 11, 1925 @ Bern, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res Oct 11, 1943 & Mar 19, 1949 @ Bern, Bear Lake County, Idaho

M Mar 20, 1949 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho

Res 1951 & 1953 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

D Feb 15, 2018

(5' 7" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; medical student in 1951 & 1953; Bachelor of Science and Doctor of Medicine from University of Utah; doctor in Pocatello, Idaho; farmer and well driller; corporate physician for Union Pacific Railroad and J. R. Simplot Company; member of Pocatello Rotary Club; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Saints; missionary in Cebu, Philippines; licenses Amateur Extra Ham Radio Operator)

(5 children in 7th generation)

11694

(1) Bruce Calvin Buhler

B Feb 4, 1950

M

Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Hanford, Kings County, California

D

11694

Vicki Loy (Jones) Buhler

B

M

Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Hanford, Kings County, California

D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11694

(1) Belva Loy (Buhler) Billings

11694

Chad Billings

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694

(1) Boston Billings

11694

(2) Keegan Billings

11694

(3) Finn Billings

11694

(4) Keeley Billings

11694

(2) Brandon Bruce Buhler

11694

Amanda (Jensen) Buhler

(4 children in 9th generation)

Grief Wright Family

	+1	+2	+3	+4	+5	+6	+7	+8	+9	+10	+11	+12	+13
11694								(1) Makenna Buhler					
11694								(2) Braydn Buhler					
11694								(3) Sydney Buhler					
11694								(4) Aurelia Buhler					
11694								(3) Peyton Buhler					
11694								Catherine (Card) Buhler					
								(2 children in 9th generation)					
11694								(1) Samantha Buhler					
11694								(2) Preston Buhler					
11694								(4) Heike (Buhler) Madsen					
11694								Sean Madsen					
								(3 children in 9th generation)					
11694								(1) Bentley Madsen					
11694								(2) Parker Madsen					
11694								(3) Darcy Madsen					
11694								(2) Gregory Charles Buhler					
								B					
								M1					
								M2					
								Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri					
								D					
11694								1st Debbie (Adkins) Buhler					

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Kristi (Buhler) (Potter) Ripley
B
M1
M2
D

11694 1st William Bryan Potter

(1 child in 9th generation)

11694 (1) Taylor (Potter) Hoeflicker

Zach Hoeflicker

(1 child in 10th generation)

(1) Huxlee Hoeflicker

2nd Brent Ripley

(1 child in 9th generation)

(1) Tanner Ripley

(2) Gregory Charles Buhler, Jr.

Sarah (Henderson) Buhler

(3 children in 9th generation)

(1) Shailee Buhler

(2) Aliyah Buhler

(3) Melaina Buhler

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694

(3) Calvin Buhler

11694

Katie (Case) Buhler

(3 children in 9th generation)

11694

(1) Kallie Buhler

11694

(2) Kyler Buhler

11694

(3) Casen Buhler

11694

(4) David Buhler

11694

Holly (____) Buhler

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694

(1) Alexis (____) Buhler

B

Adopted

M

D

11694

(2) Lily Buhler

11694

(3) Cooper Buhler

11694

(4) Abigail Buhler

11694

(5) Rachel (Buhler) (Lehnardt) Johnson

B

M1

M2

D

11694

1st James Lehnardt

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 9th generation)

- 11694 (1) Adison Lehnardt
- 11694 (2) Moroni Lehnardt
- 11694 (3) Konstannce Lehnardt
- 11694 (4) Alivia Lehnardt
- 11694 (5) Jessica Lehnardt

2nd Burke Johnson
B
M1
M2
D

11694 (6) Elizabeth "Lisa" (Buhler) Shafer

Todd Shafer

(3 children in 9th generation)

- 11694 (1) Tatem Shafer
- 11694 (2) Hally Shafer
- 11694 (3) Tegan Shafer

2nd Patricia (Gallagher) (Allen) (Spruell) Buhler
B
M1
M2
M3
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Kearney, Clay County, Missouri
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694 (3) Cynthia Gayle (Buhler) (O'Neil) Galloway

11694 1st Kelly O'Neil

(9 children in 8th generation)

11694 (1) Cari (O'Neil) Hauptman

11694 Michael Hauptman

(3 children in 9th generation)

(1) Esperanza Hauptman

(2) Ximena Hauptman

(3) Tomas Hauptman

(2) Holly (O'Neil) Papa

Jared Papa

(4 children in 9th generation)

(1) Preston Papa

(2) Tanner Papa

(3) Matthew Papa

(4) Logan Papa

(3) Kelson O'Neil

Jill (Whittle) O'Neil

(2 children in 9th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11694

(1) Tayah O'Neil

11694

(2) Ayla O'Neil

11694

(4) Brock O'Neil

11694

Lisa (Floto) O'Neil

(4 children in 9th generation)

11694

(1) Myles O'Neil

11694

(2) Marcus O'Neil

11694

(3) Andrew O'Neil

11694

(4) Zachary O'Neil

11694

(5) Charles O'Neil

11694

Marie Carmen Jean (Pierre) O'Neil

(5 children in 9th generation)

11694

(1) Calvin O'Neil

B
Adopted
M
D

11694

(2) Kailey O'Neil

B
Adopted
M
D

(Twin)

Grief Wright Family

	+1	+2	+3	+4	+5	+6	+7	+8	+9	+10	+11	+12	+13
11694								(3) Hailey O'Neil B Adopted M D (Twin)					
11694								(4) Carley O'Neil					
11694								(5) Landon O'Neil					
11694								(6) Bentley O'Neil					
11694								Tara (Caldwell) O'Neil					
11694								(3 children in 9th generation)					
11694								(1) Brady O'Neil					
11694								(2) Bailey O'Neil					
11694								(3) Tucker O'Neil					
11694								(7) Richard O'Neil					
11694								Rachel (Anderson) O'Neil					
11694								(8) Gavin O'Neil					
11694								Brenda Leigh (Wampler) O'Neil					
11694								(2 children in 9th generation)					
11694								(1) Jack O'Neil					
11694								(2) Patrick O'Neil					

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(9) Tynan O'Neil

Lyttia (Garner) O'Neil

2nd David Galloway

B
M1
M2
D

(4) Richard Clyde Buhler

B Apr 20, 1956

M

Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah

D

Kim (Slothower) () Buhler

B
M1
Div
M2
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

(1) Joshua Buhler

(2) Jacob Buhler

Brynlee (Welch) Buhler

(3) Cassidy Buhler

(4) Jared Buhler

(5) Caitlin Buhler

(5) Rebecca "Beki" Helen (Buhler) Williams

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

B June 23, 1959
M Jan 2, 1979 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D

(Genealogist)

Alan Williams
B

M Jan 2, 1979 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res Mar 1, 2019 @ Orem, Utah County, Utah
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

(1) Annie (Williams) Carver

Brian Carver

(4 children in 9th generation)

(1) Dorothy Carver

(2) Alice Carver

(3) Beatrice Carver

(4) Lucy Carver

(2) Cynthia Williams

(3) Helen (Williams) Rodriguez

Jorge Rodriguez

(4) Christian Williams

(5) Emilia Williams

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

11694

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

593, 8410, 9685, 9982,
10247, 11472, 12248, 12250

(2) Charles Walker Whitman
B Jan 28, 1933 @ Montpelier, Idaho
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Montpelier, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Sep 11, 1959 @ Ashland, Siskiyou County, Oregon
M1 Sep 11, 1959 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
Res 1983 & 1987 & 1988 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res 1996 & 2002 & 2016 @ Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California
D

9685, 9982, 11472, 12252,
12253

1st Dorothy Alice (Whittaker) Whitman
B Jan 5, 1935 @ Circleville, Piute County, Utah
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Circleville, Piute County, Utah
Res Sep 11, 1959 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
M Sep 11, 1959 @ Manti, Sanpete County, Utah
D Dec 3, 1988 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Historic Springville Cemetery, Springville,
Utah County, Utah

(Bachelor of Science from Brigham Young University; costume designer for Brigham Young
University; member of Church of Christ of the Latter Day Saints; taught in Primary Mutual and
Relief Society)

(5 children in 7th generation)

10990

(1) Kendall Clyde Whitman
B Apr 20, 1962 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Dec 3, 1988 @ Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
M
D

10990, 11472

(2) Matthew Drew Whitman
B Mar 17, 1966
M None
D Jun 18, 1966, buried @ Historic Springville Cemetery, Springville, Utah County, Utah

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10990

(3) Ty Bentley Whitman

B

Res Dec 3, 1988 @ Nephi, Juab County, Utah

M

D

10990

(4) Kimberly Elise Whitman

10990

(5) Tristan Turner Whitman

593, 10247

2nd Barbara (____) Whitman

9982, 12250

(3) Carol Leigh (Whitman) Hammett

B

M

Res Jun 7, 1971 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

D

9982, 12250

Rich Hammett

(3 children in 7th generation)

11694

(1) Ted Hammett

11694

(2) Chris Hammett

11694

(3) Betsey Hammett

5206, 6416, 7766,

10774, 11396, 12233

(4) Charles Edwin Brown

B Nov 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Saline County, Missouri

Res May 3, 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res Apr 16, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res Jul 17, 1960 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

M

D Dec 1978

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-76: D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 78/578,
599, 958,
6555, 6691,
7765, 8405,
8410, 8893,
9114, 9545,
9982, 11914,
11932, 12231,
12254, 12255

(2) Oliver Turner

B Mar 18, 1877 or Mar 19, 1877 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Cooper County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1896 @ Missouri
Res Jan 30, 1900 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Jul 7, 1906 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M Jul 8, 1906 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res 1907 & 1910 & 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County,
Kansas
Res 1926 & 1928 @ Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
Res 1929 & 1930 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res 1935 @ Denver, Colorado
Res 1938 & 1939 & Sep 13, 1942 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Sep 13, 1942 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Head of shoe department at Ramsay's in 1907; shoe salesman in 1910; shoe salesman for Ramsay Brothers Dry Goods Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, grey hair in 1918; dry goods salesman in 1920; buyer for Ramsey's in 1923; traveling salesman in 1924; salesman in 1925 & 1929 & 1930; employed by Levine Brothers as a clerk in 1930, department manager in 1931 & 1932, and clerk in 1933 & 1834; salesman in 1935; employed by Kenyon's Juvenile Shoe Company as a salesman in 1938 & 1939 & manager in 1942)

599, 958,
6691, 8405,
8410, 9114,
9545, 9982,
10959, 11914,
11932, 12067,
12254, 12255,
12556, 12257,
12258

Flora M. (Maurer) Turner
B c. 1883 or Oct 17, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jun 19, 1895 @ Brownton Village, McLeod County, Minnesota
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jun 10, 1905 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jul 7, 1906 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
M Jul 8, 1906 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res 1910 & 1914 & Jan 17, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res 1926 & 1928 @ Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas
Res 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937 & Apr 19, 1940 & 1948 & 1956 & Mar 18, 1966 @
Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res @ El Paso County, Colorado
D 1968, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 51 & 63 & 65 & 66 & 67)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8405, 9114,
9982, 10959, 10993,
12254, 12255, 12260,
12263

(1) Ruth Margaret (Turner) (Thompson) Clayton
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Mar 6, 1937 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Sep 20, 1963 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Otis, Washington County, Colorado
M2 Sep 20, 1963 @ Washington County, Colorado
D 1966, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(High school teacher in 1930)

958, 6691, 7453,
9114, 9545, 10993,
12259, 12260, 12261,
12263

1st William Rankin Thompson
B Aug 26, 1882 or c. 1883 @ David City, Butler County, Nebraska
Res Jul 3, 1903 @ Palisade, Hitchcock County, Nebraska
M1 Jul 3, 1903 @ Trenton, Hitchcock County, Nebraska
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Hayes County, Nebraska
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
M2 Mar 6, 1937 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 & apr 27, 1942 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
D Jun 6, 1956, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, brown gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; laborer on W.P.A. Project in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 205 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 6416, 7404, 9114,
12263

(1) Barbara Elizabeth (Thompson) (Ison) (Sandoval) Arnett
B Dec 7, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 1940 @ New Raymer, Weld County, Colorado
M1 before Sep 1957
M2 before May 1961
M3 before Apr 1970
Res @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Dec 9, 1979 @ Alameda County, California

958
1st Frank Ison

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Deborah Jean (Ison) Howell

B

Adopted out by grandmother at 5 years of age

M

D

958

Judd Howell

(3 children in 8th generation)

958

(1) Elizabeth Howell

958

(2) Catherine Howell

958

(3) Jessica Howell

958, 9982

(2) Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser) Jones

B

Adopted out by great aunt at 2 years of age

M

Res Nov 2, 2000 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan

D

958

Jeffrey S. Jones

(2 children in 8th generation)

958, 9982

(1) Allison Chamberlain Jones

958, 9982

(2) Robert Eastwood Jones

9114

2nd ____ Sandoval

B

M before May 1961

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114

3rd ____ Amett
B
M before Apr 1970
D

958

(2) Deborah Jean (Ison) Howell

B
Adopted in by grandmother at 5 years of age
M
D

958

Judd Howell

6416, 6691, 7453,
9545, 10093, 10777,
12265

2nd James Arthur Clayton
B Oct 14, 1880 or Oct 14, 1883 @ Sidney or Jackson, Shelby County, Ohio
M1 Nov 3, 1917 @ Petersburg, Washington County, Colorado
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 20, 1963 @ Otis, Washington County, Colorado
M Sep 20, 1963 @ Washington County, Colorado
D Mar 1967, buried @ Otis Cemetery, Otis, Washington County, Colorado

(Farmer in 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1942; 5' 5-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

12254

(2) Annie Turner

B c. 1908 @ Kansas
Res 1910 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
M
D

958, 6416, 7404,
8405, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10774, 10959,
12254, 12255, 12264

(3) Robert James Turner

B Aug 28, 1909 or 1910 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1
Res 1932 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 & Sep 16, 1942 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M2
D Mar 18, 1966 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Collector for telephone company in 1930; clerk at phone company in 1932; collector for telephone company in 1933; commercial representative of Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 115 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

958, 8410, 12264

1st Ruth Natalie (Reynolds) Turner
B c. 1911 @ Colorado

M

Res 1932 & 1933 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

D

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 9982, 10902, 12264

(1) Kay (Turner) Morandi
B c. 1932 @ Colorado

Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M

Res Mar 18, 1966 & 1970 & Mar 17, 2012 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Mar 17, 2012 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

958

James Morandi

(4 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Gina Marie Morandi

958

(2) Stephen John Morandi

958

Barbara (____) Morandi

(1 child in 8th generation)

958

(1) Amy Morandi

958

(3) Patrick Morandi

958

(4) Susan Lynn Morandi

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd Beryl M. () Turner

958, 8405, 9545,
9982, 10093, 10774,
10902, 10959, 12067,
12255

(4) John Oliver Turner
B Apr 21, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 12, 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 18, 1966 & Nov 2, 2000 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Jul 21, 2003, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Employed by The Creamery Package Manufacturing Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; sales engineer for commercial refrigeration company in 1940)

958, 6416, 9545,
10774, 10093, 10902,
12067

Charline P. (Diehl) Turner
B Jul 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ York, York County, Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Jun 12, 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D Mar 2, 2002, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 10902, 12067

(1) Penelope Ann Turner
B c. 1940 @ Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 & Mar 2, 2002 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

958, 10902

(2) Pamela Lee Turner
B
Res Mar 2, 2002 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8405,
8410, 9114, 9982,
10093, 10187, 10838,
10959, 12067, 12255,
12269

(5) Virginia Louise or Lee (Turner) Prosser

B Dec 31, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 7, 1938 @ Colorado Springs, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Homewood, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1956 & 1959 & Mar 18, 1966 & 1975 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Feb 22, 1977 & Nov 2, 2000 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina
D Nov 2, 2000 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(Member of Fairmont Presbyterian Church, the New Neighbors League Garden Club, the Dayton Country Club, St. James Episcopal Church, the Antique Study Club, Hendersonville Country Club, and National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution)

958, 6416, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10034,
10093, 10187, 10838,
10986, 10987, 12010,
12067, 12269

Robert Arthur Prosser

B Aug 11, 1909 or c. 1910 or 1911 or 1912 @ Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jan 21, 1920 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota
Res 1937 & 1938 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M May 7, 1938 @ Colorado Springs, Douglas County, Colorado
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Homewood, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1954 & 1956 & 1959 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Mar 24, 2001 @ Hendersonville, Henderson County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

(152 pounds, fair complexion, hazel eyes, auburn hair in 1925; employed by Colorado Fuel & Iron Company as laborer in 1925, helper in 1926, laborer assistant in 1927, hooker in 1928, clerk in 1928, and machine shop clockman from 1928 to 1930; timekeeper for steel mill in 1930; graduate of University of Colorado in 1933; draftsman for AMS Company in 1937; general foreman for AMS Company in 1938; sales engineer for clay products manufacturing company in 1940; employed by Durion Company as sales manager in 1954 & 1956 & 1959, vice-president, and president of Duriron, Canada; member of Fairmont Presbyterian Church, George L. Marshall Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons, Kiwanis Club of Dayton, Dayton Country Club, St. James Episcopal Church of Hendersonville, Hendersonville Country Club, and Oasis Shrine Temple)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9982

(1) Susan Elaine (Prosser) Huber

B

M Aug 24, 1963 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Nov 2, 2000 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida
D

958, 9982

James Davis Huber

B

M Aug 24, 1963 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 9982

(1) Peter Hunt Huber

958, 9982

(2) James Chadwick Huber

958, 9982

(2) Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser) Jones

B

Adopted in by great aunt at 2 years of age
M

Res Nov 2, 2000 & Mar 21, 2001 @ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan
D

958

Jeffrey S. Jones

See page 62 above for descendants

958, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10959, 12067,
12255

(6) William David Turner

B Feb 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 19, 1940 & Mar 18, 1966 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M
D Apr 22, 1992

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

958

Mary Pearl (Simmons) Turner

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

No descendants

N-77: W.B.
23/532, N-80,
336, 593, 862,
958, 1016,
1756, 3966,
4055, 4103,
7594, 7663,
8447, 10184

(4) Sarah Augusta (Wright) Howell
B Jul 1, 1855 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & Jan 25, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jan 31, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 24, 1877, or Mar 29, 1878 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia or Mount Horeb United 4055,
Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

N-77: W.B.
23/532 & W.B.
38/198, 197,
958, 1016,
2235, 3966,
4055, 5465,
7594, 8447,
10184

John West Howell
B c. 1847 or Feb 29, 1848 or c. 1849 or Feb 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1875 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Jan 31, 1875 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 between Jun 6 & Jun 28, 1880 or c. 1881
Res Jun 28, 1880 & Jun 26, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 26, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia or Amon Updike Family Burying Ground, 8930,
Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1926)

(1 child in 4th generation)

N-76: D.B. 74/66
& D.B. 78/578,
N-77: W.B. 32/225
& W.B. 38/198,
197, 336, 958,
2235, 3966,
4055, 5465,
7594, 8447,
8596, 8912,
8930, 10184

(1) Teresa or Terrisa Emily (Howell) Holland
B Dec 27, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 & before Mar 24, 1877 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1880 & Jun 28, 1880 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 17, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1900 & Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Aug 2, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 16, 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Longwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia or Oakwood Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-77: W.B. 32/225,
958, 3966, 5465,
7594, 8447,
8596, 8912,
8930, 8951,
10184, 12222

Alonza Thomas Holland
B Oct 1863 or Oct 17, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 17, 1893 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 14, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Longwood Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia or Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1957)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 69 & 80 & 81 & 83)

958, 6416, 6691,
9114, 2235, 5465,
7453, 8447, 8596,
8930, 8951, 9114,
10184, 10902, 12222

(1) William Adrian Holland
B Oct 8, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1919
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1939 & 1940; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8447, 8596, 8930,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10902

1st Emma Kathleen (Wells) Holland
B Nov 18, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1919
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 21, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 21, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 70 & 75 & 77)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184, 10902,
12222

(1) Virginia Louise (Holland) (Woodworth) Walker
B Jun 27, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1

Div

Res Oct 9, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1951 @ Ashland, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 to Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hickory Grove Church Cemetery, Five Forks,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Member of Hickory Grove United Methodist Church)

6416, 7404, 7441, 8416,
8596, 8958, 9114, 10800

1st Joseph Casey Woodworth
B May 6, 1924 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
M1

Div

M2

Div Feb 1971 @ San Mateo County, California

Res Feb 14, 1977 @ California

M3 Feb 14, 1977 @ Zephyr Cove, Douglas County, Nevada

Res @ Belmont, San Mateo County, California

D Feb 12, 1994 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San
Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Employed at Mike's Filling Station in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on March 24, 1943, promoted to Corporal, released on
February 25, 1946)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10184, 10902

(1) Brenda Sue (Woodworth) Holdren
B Apr 28, 1945 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1966 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Nurse in 1966)

8596, 8912, 10184, 10902

James Raymond Holdren
B Mar 15, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2016 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Graduate of Virginia Tech in 1960; banker in 1966; employed at Eubank Stanley
Insurance and Real Estate for 40 years; chairman and trustee of Bedford Community
Health Foundation; president of board of directors of Bedford Memorial Hospital;
member of United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) James "Jay" R. Holdren, Jr.
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10184, 10902

Moira C. () Holdren
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10184, 10902

(2) William Courtney Holdren
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

Sarah R.. () Holdren

B

M

Res Mar 9, 2005 & Jan 13, 2016 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Janet Marie (Woodworth) Putney

B Dec 19, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902, 12222

Macon Cobb Putney

B Mar 6, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Attorney in 1965)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ann Holland (Putney) Thompson

B

M

Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

10902

Kris R. Thompson

B

M

Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 9th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (1) Graham H. Thompson

10902 (2) Eliza P. Thompson

10902 (2) John K. Putney
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

10902 Jennifer C. (____) Putney
B
M
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10902 (1) Macon Claire Putney

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8958, 9114, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

2nd Robert Alexander Walker
B Aug 30, 1913 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
Res Oct 9, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 13, 1951 @ Ashland, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1991 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 9, 1991 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hickory Grove Church Cemetery,
Five Forks, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed by U.S. Post Office in Bedford in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Captain in U.S. Army in World War II; U.S. Post office mail carrier in 1951 & 1991)

(2 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

- (1) Robert Francis Walker
 - B Aug 13, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia or Lynchburg, Virginia
 - Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
 - M1 Oct 8, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
 - Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Div Jan 3, 1979 @ Campbell County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 27, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - M2 Dec 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Div May 19, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

- 1st Melissa Ellen (Mawyer) Walker
 - B May 27, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
 - Res Sep 29, 1976 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
 - M Oct 8, 1976 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
 - Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Hurt, Campbell County, Virginia
 - Div Jan 3, 1979 @ Campbell County, Virginia

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

- 2nd Patricia Delane (Carter) (Creasy) Walker
 - B Aug 17, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Jan 22, 1976 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - M1 Jan 30, 1976 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Oct 24, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Div Oct 24, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 27, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - M2 Dec 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Div May 19, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) William Parker Walker
B Jun 13, 1961 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1994 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Div Oct 28, 2003 @ Nelson County, Virginia
Res Mar 9, 2005 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902

Joy Lee (Price) Walker
B
M Oct 15, 1994 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Div Oct 28, 2003 @ Nelson County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8551, 8596,
8912, 8951, 8958, 10184,
10774, 12222

(2) Billy Wells Holland
B Jun 8, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1944 & May 17, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 18, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1987 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County,
Virginia

(5' 5" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted as Private in U.S.
Army on January 12, 1945, released on March 25, 1946; farmer in 1951)

8447, 8596

Audrey Jean (Hylton) Holland
B c. 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 18, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Clerk for Rubatex Company in 1951)

(2 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(1) Randall Wayne Holland
B Jul 22, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8912

Anna Marie (Doehne) Holland
B Mar 12, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 31, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 7, 2012 @ Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) William Frederick Holland
B May 25, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1979 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 15, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 29, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 10, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1995 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Cynthia Diane (Salyer) Holland
B Oct 25, 1960 @ Alabama
Res Dec 11, 1979 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 29, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Diana Sylvia (Doehne) Holland
B Oct 28, 1961 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res May 6, 1985 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 10, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 4, 1995 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 12222

(3) Janie Kathleen (Holland) Overstreet
B Aug 27, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 & Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 8951, 10774

Albert Melvin Overstreet
B Sep 21, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1944 & Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1944;
electrician in 1950)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Tommy Ray Overstreet
B Feb 20, 1954 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1974 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 11, 2011 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

1st Sandra Kay (Kirby) (Overstreet) Brookshier
B Jun 14, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1974 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1974 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 4, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 4, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 7, 1982 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 8, 2015 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Teacher in Bedford County School System; co-owner of Brookshier Internationa LLC
and Forget-Me-Not Antiques)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184

(1) Ryan Overstreet

10184

Mary Beth (____) Overstreet

10184

(2) Leight (Overstreet) Rittenhouse

B

M

Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

10184

Brian Rittenhouse

B

M

Res Jun 8, 2015 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10184

(1) Ana Rose Rittenhouse

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Jane Foster (Morgan) (Walker) Overstreet
B Nov 3, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 25, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Mar 1, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Nov 1988
Res Nov 25, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 17, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 11, 2011 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Steven William Overstreet
B Nov 4, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 16, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Annette Elizabeth (Martin) Overstreet
B Feb 13, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 16, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 7453, 8447,
8596, 8951, 9114,
10184, 12222

2nd Collie Thelma (Carter) Holland
B Oct 6, 1906 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 25, 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 4, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235, 5465,
6416, 6691, 7057,
7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 8912, 8958,
9827, 9982, 10947,
11959

(2) Hammet Zalon Holland
B Jan 29, 1897 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1922 @ Los Angeles County, California
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & April 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 20, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 18, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 & 1956 & 1962 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 11, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918, medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 23, 1918, released on October 15, 1919; carpenter in 1922; Democrat in 1922; carpenter contractor in 1930; carpenter in 1936 & 1938; Democrat in 1936 & 1938; carpenter for motion picture studios in 1940; carpenter in 1941; employed by U.S. Engineers, Seward, Alaska in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter in 1944; Democrat in 1944 & 1948 & 1950 & 1954 & 1962)

7057, 7436, 7453,
8410, 8415, 9827,
9982, 11959

Alice B. V. (Walker) Holland
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 20, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Div Aug 18, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Democrat in 1936 & 1938)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7057, 7436, 8415, 11959

(1) Nancy Virginia (Holland) Gerrity
B Feb 5, 1924 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Key punch operator at aircraft plant in 1945)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8415

Donald E. Gerrity
B c. 1921 @ New York City, New York
Res Aug 9, 1945 @ Muroc, Kern County, California
M Aug 9, 1945 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1945)

7057, 7436, 11959

(2) Dorothy June Holland

B Jan 3, 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

958, 5465, 6416,
8447, 8930, 8951,
10184, 10774, 12222

(3) Alonza Macon T. Holland

B Feb 27, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M None
D July 21, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County,
Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; helper on farm in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1986)

958, 5465, 6416,
8447, 8596, 8930,
8951, 10184, 10774,
12222

(4) Sarah Augusta (Holland) Wells

B Feb 1, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Aug 8, 1987 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 8, 1987 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County,
Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 8447,
8596, 8951, 10184,
10774, 12222

Christopher Carl Wells

B May 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M c. 1924

Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res 1942 & Oct 14, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

D Oct 14, 1974 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Student in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair, physically disqualified from service in 1918; farmer in 1930 & 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 207 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1974)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8447, 8596, 8912, 12222

(1) Carl Holland Holland

B Jan 5, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res May 6, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Oct 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

M Oct 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

(Press helper at label plant in 1957)

8596

Ora Dale (Padgett) Holland

B c. 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Oct 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

M Oct 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

(Clerk in ASC office in 1957)

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) David Carl Holland
B Oct 4, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1984 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 26, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 30, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Susan Kelly (Gregg) (Holland) O'Malley
B Mar 17, 1961 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1984 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 30, 2003 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 5465, 8447,
8596, 8930, 8951,
9982, 10184, 10774,
12222

(5) Oren Douglas Holland
B Jun 23, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 c. 1928
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 8, 1935 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 5, 1968 & Mar 27, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1968 & 1982)

8447, 8596, 8951,
9982, 10184, 10774,
12222

1st Lula Aileen (McGhee) Holland
B May 6, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1928
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D May 14, 1965 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 84 & 86 & 88 & 90 & 91 & 93 & 96)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8912, 9982,
10184, 12222

(1) Nancy Marie (Holland) Stinnette
B Oct 28, 1928 or 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 20, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

8447, 8596, 10184

Willie Ray Stinnette
B Mar 20, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1950 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 15, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 23, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1950; veteran of U.S. Navy; member of Pecks Baptist Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10184

(1) Sherry Marie (Stinnette) Creasy
B Sep 19, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1975 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10184

Marvin Junior Creasy
B Jun 5, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1975 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 25, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10184

(2) Terry Ray Stinnette

- B Dec 11, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Apr 18, 1984 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
- M1 Apr 28, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Div Feb 28, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- M2 Jan 4, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

D

8596, 8606

- 1st Marie Antoinette (Worsham) Stinnette
- B Aug 22, 1957 @ Virginia
- Res Apr 18, 1984 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia
- M Apr 28, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Div Feb 28, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

8596, 10184

2nd Mena Ruth (Boyle) Stinnette

- B M Jan 4, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

D

8596, 8912, 10184

(3) Perry Lynn Stinnette

- B Sep 3, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res May 10, 1985 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
- M May 25, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

D

8596, 8912, 10184

- Jan Shirley (McLaughlin) Stinnette
- B Sep 17, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res May 10, 1985 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
- M May 25, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 2012 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9982, 10184, 10902, 12222

(2) Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood) Johnson
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1949)

958, 6416, 7908, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912, 8951,
9114, 10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

1st Alvin Jefferson Smallwood
B Sep 3 or 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as Private in
U.S. Army on August 15, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in Company b, 7th
Armored Infantry Battalion, 8th Armored Division, awarded Bronze Star, discharged on June 29,
1946; blacksmith for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1946; radio serviceman in 1949; television
serviceman in 1957)

(3 children in 7th generation)

(1) Robert Glen Smallwood
B Aug 17, 1954
M
D

958

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8912

(2) Betty Lynn (Smallwood) Blanks
B Jun 14, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

John Taylor Blanks
B Oct 22, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 3, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(3) Lisa Ann (Smallwood) Bryant
B Aug 5, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Steven Lewis Bryant
B Jan 2, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 24, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

2nd Nelson Carter Johnson
B Aug 18, 1921 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Jun 19, 1945 @ Bedford, Bedford
County, Virginia
M1 Jun 19, 1945 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Dec 11, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; Private First Class in U.S.
Army in World War II & 1945 & 1952)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 9982, 10184, 10902,
12222

(3) Elizabeth Wray (Holland) Updike
B Nov 16 or 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 & Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Nov 4, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Clerk in 1951; member of Pecks Baptist Church; employed by Rubatex in accounting department;
member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8951, 10034, 10184, 10774,
10902, 12222

Warren Holmes "Pudden" Updike
B Jun 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 2012 @ Elks National Home, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church
Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the
U.S. Army on June 17, 1943, promoted to Corporal, served in 567th Anti-Aircraft Artillery
Automatic Weapons Battalion as part of Third Army, fought in the Battle of the Bulge; mechanic
for Higginbotham Supply in 1949; employed at Rubatex for 38 years and as timekeeper in 1951
and supervisor of quality control; member of Pecks Baptist Church; member of Mentow Lodge
#180 of Freemasons)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10034, 10902

(1) Marsha (Updike) Melton
B Jun 4, 1953 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
10034, 10184, 10902

James Ray Melton

B May 11, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 16, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D May 17, 2011 @ Belize, Central America, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Attended Hampden-Sydney College; owner and operator of Rapid Printing and
Office Supplies in Bedford, Virginia; member of Main Street United Methodist Church;
president of Chamber of Commerce; board member of Bedford Life Saving Crew;
member of Bedford Rotary Club for 35 years; board member of Bedford Area YMCA,
Bedford Moose Lodge, Blue Ridge Chattering Club, Ponderosa Club, Parker-Whorley
Chapter of Ducks Unlimited, and Bedford Elks Lodge #2844)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Elizabeth Holmes (Melton) Brown

B
M

Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10184

Roger Brown

B
M

Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 9th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Alexander Holland Brown

B

Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Bedford, Bedford
County, Virginia

M

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

(2) George Benjamin Melton
B
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ Fort Campbell, Kentucky
M
D

(Captain in U.S. Army Special Forces in 2012)

10184, 10902

(3) Thomas lawson Melton
B
Res May 17, 2011 & Jun 3, 2012 @ New York, New York
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 10184,
10902, 12222

(4) Oren Douglas Holland, Jr.
B May 30, 1932 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1956 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Farmer in 1956)

8596, 8912, 12222

Margaret Lucille (Creasey) Holland
B Mar 20, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1940 & Aug 18, 1956 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Sales clerk in 1956)

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

- (1) Oren Douglas Holland III
- B Oct 22, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Jun 18, 1981 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- M Jun 20, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Div Apr 18, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- D

8596, 8606

- Kimberly Gale Burks
- B Jul 12, 1960 @ Virginia
- Res Jun 18, 1981 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
- M Jun 20, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Div Apr 18, 2001 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- D

8447, 8912, 10184

- (5) Kenneth Rucker Holland
- B May 18 or 19, 1934 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- M None
- D Jan 5, 1935 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8912, 9982, 10034,
10184, 10902, 12222

- (6) Laura McGhee (Holland) Farris
- B Nov 7, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Aug 4, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- M Aug 7, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Nov 4, 2001 & Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- D Jan 17, 2015, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- (Secretary in 1955; member of Pecks Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8951, 10034, 10184, 10902

- Frank Anderson Farris
- B Dec 5, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Aug 4, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- M Aug 7, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Sep 24, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
- D Sep 24, 1990 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Barber in 1955 & 1990)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8912, 10184

- (1) Frank Marcus Farris
B Nov 5, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

10184

- Lore (____) Farris
B
M
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8912, 10184

- (2) Ronald Anderson Farris
B Jul 26, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10184

- Renaë (____) Farris
B Mar 18, 1964 @ Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10184

- (3) Laurie Ann (Farris) Newman
B Feb 9, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 14, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10184

Timothy Scott Newman

B

M Aug 14, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 17, 2015 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9982, 10184, 10902,
12222, 12270

(7) Betty Jean (Holland) Burford

B Jul 10, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1993 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2001 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Mar 2, 2008 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Clerk in department store in 1957; teacher's assistant in Suffolk Public School System for 25 years; member of First Baptist Church and Southside Baptist Church)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 10902, 12270

Clyde Allen Burford

B Apr 27, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jul 19, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 27, 1993 @ Suffolk County, Virginia
M2 Oct 30, 1993 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Holly Lawn Cemetery, Suffolk, Virginia

(Telegraph operator in 1957; clerk for Norfolk & Southern Railroad for 43 years; member of First Baptist Church and Suffolk Christian Church and Bedford Jaycees)

(5 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

(1) Clyde Dennis Burford

B Apr 16, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

Constance Marie (Soule) Burford
B Apr 23, 1962 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Oct 18, 1980 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8912, 9090, 9982, 12270

(2) David Allen Burford
B Apr 15, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 2009 @ Tampa, Hillborough County, Florida
M Jan 30, 1990 @ Lee County, Florida
D

9090, 12270

Lu Ann (Midgett) Burford
B
M Jan 30, 1990 @ Lee County, Florida
Res Jun 7, 2009 @ Tampa, Hillborough County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982,
12270

(3) Kim Annette (Burford) Hagwood
B Dec 7, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2000 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982,
12270

Robert Bruce Hagwood
B Nov 2, 1961 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M Nov 26, 1983 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Div Aug 30, 2000 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 9982, 12270

(4) Robin Leigh (Burford) Taylor
B Jul 30, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 29, 1987 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1987 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Yorktown, Virginia
D

8912, 9982, 12270

Marion Kenneth Taylor, Jr.
B Apr 8, 1955 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Oct 29, 1987 @ Hampton, Virginia
M Nov 21, 1987 @ Suffolk, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Yorktown, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982,
12270

(5) Jean Allison (Burford) (Johnson) Taylor
B Dec 31, 1964 @ Nansemond County, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1989 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1989 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1994 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M2 Apr 24, 1997 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Mar 22, 2006 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 & Jun 7, 2009 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Martin David Johnson
B Jun 16, 1963 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1989 @ Suffolk, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1989 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1994 @ Suffolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 9982, 12270

Thomas Randolph Taylor
B
M Apr 24, 1997 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Mar 22, 2006 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 9982,
10184, 10902

(8) Mildred Katherine (Holland) (St. Clair) McGhee
B Jan 8, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 22, 1956 @ Laffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Div Sep 2, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Nov 4, 2001 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 2008 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st James Malcolm St. Clair
B Oct 29, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Sep 22, 1956 @ Laffney, Cherokee County, South Carolina
Div Sep 2, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1966 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 8, 1966 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Office clerk for furniture store in 1966)

8606

No descendants

8596, 10902

2nd Donald Frederick McGhee

(4 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Tracy Donald McGhee
B Jan 4, 1962 @ Fairfax, Virginia or Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 28, 1980 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1983 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 5, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 11005

1st Shari Elizabeth (Ebie) (McGhee) Kendrick
B May 18, 1961 @ Florida
Res Nov 28, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Nov 29, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 1, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 28, 1990 @ Dallas, Texas
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Regina Lynnette (Atkins) McGhee
B Feb 21, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 5, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

3rd Sandra Ann (Wooldrige) (Fuhrman) McGhee
B Mar 29, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Donna Marie (McGhee) Wilson
B May 2, 1964 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1983 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 30, 2014 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Scott Daniel Wilson
B Jun 5, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1983 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 30, 2014 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9736

(3) Roderick Wayne McGhee
B Oct 13, 1968 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1987 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 2001 @ Flagler County, Florida
D

8596, 9736

Darlene Rose (Wood) (McGhee) Walker
B Sep 16, 1969 @ Florida
Res Oct 1, 1987 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Oct 2, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Dec 6, 2001 @ Flagler County, Florida
M2 Jun 16, 2007 @ Westmoreland County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

(4) Mildred Dawn (McGhee) Thompson
B Aug 15, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1988 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Ronnie Lee Thompson, Jr.
B Jul 4, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 31, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8930,
9114, 10184, 12227

2nd Eva Judson (Wade) (Hatcher) Holland

B Sep 13, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 23, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia'

M1 c. 1928

Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia

Res 1936 & 1937 & Apr 17, 1940 & 1946 & 1948 & 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

M2 Apr 5, 1968 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D Feb 5, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5) Raymond Wright

N-76: D.B. 59/24,

& D.B. 67/427

& D.B. 70/538

& D.B. 71/578

& D.B. 73/64

& D.B. 74/66

& D.B. 76/427

& D.B. 77/350

& D.B. 78/578

& D.B. 79/8,

N-77: W.B. 23/532,

& W.B. 32/225,

N-78: Ct.O.B.

17/331, N-80,

N-92: Vol 32/29,

197, 336, 593, 862,

N-92: Vol 32/29,

197, 336, 593, 862,

958, 1016, 1127:

File 2740, 1756, 2235,

2263, 5465, 6691,

7657, 8447, 8577,

8951, 11696

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-76; D.B. 76/427

Emma Lee (Carter) Wright
 B Jun 1867 or Jun 10, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Carters Mill, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Dec 11, 1888 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 M Dec 19, 1888 @ Rigna, Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
 Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 D Mar 31, 1943 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 100 & 135 & 143 & 149 & 153)

N-80, 958,
 2235, 5465,
 6416, 6691,
 8447, 8912,
 8930, 8951,
 10184, 10902,
 12222

(1) Deborah Augusta (Wright) Smallwood
 B Nov 26 or 29, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 M c. 1908 or 1909
 Res Feb 24, 1913 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 23, 1958 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Oct 9, 1965 & Dec 7, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
 D Dec 7, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

958, 6691,
 7453, 8447,
 8912, 8930,
 8951, 10184,
 12222

Glenn Jefferson Smallwood
 B Jun 7, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Grayson County, Virginia
 M c. 1908 or 1909
 Res Feb 24, 1913 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 Apr 27, 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 23, 1958 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
 D Nov 21 or 23, 1958 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 8" tall, 192 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; salesman in 1958; died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(17 children in 5th generation at pages 101 & 108 & 109 & 110 & 111 & 112 & 114 & 118 & 120 & 123 & 124 & 125 & 126 & 130 & 132 & 134)

958, 6416, 8447,
8596, 8930, 8951,
10034, 10184, 10774,
10902, 11242, 12222

(1) Connie Oreta (Smallwood) Howell
B Dec 14, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Dec 3, 1985 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 3, 1985 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Seamstress; fancy stitcher in shoe factory in 1930)

958, 8447, 8596,
9114, 9985, 10034,
10184, 10774, 11242,
12222

William Orville Howell
B May 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1931
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford
County, Virginia

(Farm operator in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of the
Mentow Baptist Church and Lynchburg Elks Lodge #321)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10902,
11242, 12222

(1) Betty Josephine (Howell) Thomas
B Mar 28, 1932 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1953 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 & Oct 16, 2013 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Secretary to physician in 1953)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8912, 10902,
11242

Herbert Hoover Thomas
B Oct 31, 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1953 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 19, 1953 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Oct 16, 2013 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D

(Student in 1953)

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 10902

(1) Rita Annette (Thomas) Stephenson
B Jul 12, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
D

10902

Tim Stephenson
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ashton Stephenson
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(2) Drew Stephenson
B
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8912, 10902

(2) Rhonda Thomas
B Sep 26, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 10034, 10902, 11242,
12222

(2) Samuel Orville Howell
B Jan 26, 1939 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1959 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 9, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 13, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1981 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Mentow Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Construction worker in 1959; employed by U.S. Post Office; member of Mentow Baptist Church)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

1st Nancy (Brown) Howell
B Aug 29, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Oct 9, 1959 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 9, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 13, 1977 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
Div May 13, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10034,
10902

(1) Stephanie Gwen (Howell) Staton
B Aug 25, 1960 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 20, 1980 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8912, 8596, 10034, 10902

Michael Lee Staton
B May 12, 1959 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 20, 1980 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 7, 1980 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Joshua Michael Staton
B Aug 8, 1983 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

10902

Valerie () Staton
B
M
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(2) Morgan Lee Staton (daughter)
B Jan 27, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10034, 10902

(2) Connie Ruth (Howell) Baldwin
B Nov 4, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1985 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Nov 10, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Richmond, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

Mark Stephen Baldwin
B Jul 15, 1960 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1985 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 29, 1985 @ Mechanicsville, Hanover County, Virginia
Div Nov 10, 2003 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M2 Jun 10, 2005 @ Greene County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Kelly Suzanne Baldwin
B Dec 3, 1989 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10034, 10902

(3) Valerie Ann (Howell) (Cardwell) Tyree
B Dec 25, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1987 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1987 @ Lynchburg or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1989 @ Evington, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Oct 4, 1989 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1990 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 May 12, 1990 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Feb 7, 2007 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st David Parrish Cardwell
B Jul 1, 1964 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 23, 1987 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 21, 1987 @ Lynchburg or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1989 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Oct 4, 1989 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Billy Ray Tyree
B Jan 13, 1964 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 1986 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jun 28, 1986 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1989 @ Forest, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Aug 24, 1989 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res May 11, 1990 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 May 12, 1990 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Feb 7, 2007 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M3 Jul 13, 2007 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M4 Jun 14, 2014 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 10902

(1) Brandi Rae Tyree
B Mar 8, 1994 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 & Nov 30, 2011 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 10034, 10902

2nd Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) (Nichols) Howell
B Jan 18, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1957 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1981 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8912, 9985,
10034, 10902, 11242, 12230

(3) Glenn Douglas Howell
B Oct 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Brandon, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Nov 30, 2011 @ Georgia
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia
D Oct 16, 2013 @ Buena Vista, Marion County, Georgia

(Served in U.S. Air Force; employed as general manager by Tampa Bay Pipeline Company;
member of AmVets Post 44)

958, 11242, 12230

Judy (Brunson) (Howell) White
B
M1
Div
M2
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 10902, 11242,

(1) Denise (Howell) (Hedrick) Antony
B Mar 20, 1969
M1
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
M2
Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D

10902

1st William Hedrick
B
M
Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11242

(1) Spencer Hedrick

B

Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington

M

D

10902, 11242

(2) Ann E. Hedrick

B

Res Jul 25, 2004 @ Des Moines, King County, Washington

M

D

11242, 12230

2nd Todd Antony

B

M

Res Oct 16, 2013 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana

D

958, 8447, 8912,
8930, 8951, 10184,
10902

(2) Moorman Bennett Smallwood

B Feb 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M None

D Aug 9, 1934 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Bedford County,
Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930; clerk for G & J. Meat Company in 1935; killed in auto accident)

958, 6416, 8930,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10902, 12222

(3) Emma Cedola (Smallwood) (Stone) Dunkle

B May 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M1

M2 May 30, 1976

Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

D Mar 10, 1997 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford
County, Virginia

(Member of Bedford Baptist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9114

1st William Lee Stone

B

M

D Oct 24, 1964

958

No descendants

958, 9114

2nd Herbert Dunkle

B

M May 30, 1976

D

958

No descendants

958, 6416, 8912,
8930, 8951, 9114,
10184, 10439, 10902,
11582

(4) Margaret Virginia (Smallwood) Burnett

B Dec 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M Jun 11, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia

Res Jul 4, 1993 @ District Heights, Prince George's County, Maryland

Res @ Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland

D Jan 20, 1999

958, 6416, 8551,
8958, 9114, 10439,
10774

Joseph Carlisle Burnett

B Jan 8, 1912 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

Res 1940 & Jun 17, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia

M Jun 11, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia

D Aug 18, 1975

(Employed at Washington Navy Yard in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 17, 1941, released on November 2, 1945)

(1 child in 6th generation)

958

(1) David Carlisle Burnett

B Nov 21, 1957

M

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

Shirley (Allen) Burnett

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Carlie Burnett
B 1979
M
D

958, 7908, 8447,
8551, 8596, 8912,
8930, 8951, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222

(5) Raymond Wilson Smallwood
B Mar 12, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County,
Virginia

(Clerk in general merchant store in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; salesperson in 1941; 5' 9" tall, 130 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 3, 1941, served in Company C, 654th Tank Destroyer Battalion, discharged on November 19, 1945; bus driver in 1947 & 1959)

958, 6416, 8410,
8447, 8565, 8596,
8912, 9114, 12222

Mary Arlene (Daniel) (Smallwood) Agner
B Aug 25, 1926 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1945 & Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 4, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Mar 21, 1966 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 2002 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 8, 2002 @ Campbell County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County,
Virginia

(Seamstress at Puritan Mills in 1945; machine operator in 1947; employed by Roanoke Optical; member of Vinton Baptist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8565

No descendants

958, 6416, 8447,
8596, 8912, 8930,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12228

(6) Effie Marie (Smallwood) Ewing
B Apr 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div 1956
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bedford, Bedford County Virginia
D Nov 15, 1999 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Knitter in hosiery mill in 1940)

958, 6416, 7596,
7602, 8447, 8458,
8551, 8596, 8912,
8958, 9090, 9114,
10208, 10774, 12228

Willard Wiley Ewing
B c. 1917 or Jul 22 or 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 23, 1938 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Feb 3, 1941 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div 1956
M2 Oct 20, 1990 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jul 2, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Textile worker in 1938; weaver in silk mill in 1940; self employed in hauling in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 138 pounds, freckled complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 3, 1941, released on August 20, 1945)

958

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8447,
8912, 8930, 8951,
8596, 10034, 10774,
10902

(7) Helen Ilene (Smallwood) Radford
B Jul 3, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1940 & Jun 20, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 20, 1940 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Cheverly, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Sep 8 or 9, 2010 @ Bedford County, Virginia

958, 6416, 8325,
8410, 8596, 9982,
10034, 10774, 10184,
12240, 12241

David Harrison Radford, Jr.
B Jun 6, 1903 or Jun 6, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Staunton, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Staunton, Virginia
M1 c. 1923
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Staunton, Virginia
M2 1934 @ Jefferson County, West Virginia
Res 1937 & 1939 & Jun 10, 1940 & Jun 20, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M3 Jun 20, 1940 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Cheverly, Prince George's County, Maryland
Res @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Sep 6, 1976, buried @ Mt. Horeb Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Baker in 1920 & 1937 & 1939 & 1940; founder of Radford's Bakery; 6' tall, 270 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair; owner and operator of Radford's Restaurant in Rockville, Maryland, Porky Pig Bar-BQ and Oakton Market in Vienna, Virginia; governor of Loyal Order of Moose Lodge 1510; member of 25th Club of The Supreme Lodge of the Order of the Eastern Star, James F. Allen RA Chapter 33, Montgomery Commandery 13 Knights Templar, King Solomon Council 13 R & SM, Winnebago International Travelers)

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 10034, 12271

(1) Brenda Ilene (Radford) Sargent
B Jul 30, 1941
M c. 1961
Res @ Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Sep 9, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10034, 12271

Joseph Graham Sargent
B Feb 26, 1938 or Feb 26, 12939 @ Saltville, Smyth and Washington Counties, Virginia
M c. 1961
Res @ Boyds, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Sep 9, 2010 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland
D Dec 4, 2016 @ Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland, buried @ Meadow Branch Cemetery,
Westminster, Carroll County, Maryland

(3 children in 7th generation)

958, 12271

(1) Robin Ilene Sargent-Morris
B Oct 8, 1961
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Columbia
D

12271

Herb Sargent-Morris
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Columbia
D

958, 12271

(2) Annette Faye (Sargent) (King) Martin
B Sep 13, 1963
M1
M2
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
D

12271

1st ____ King

12271

2nd Phil Martin
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 12271

(3) Brian Joseph Sargent
B Jun 13, 1969
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Forest Hill
D

12271

Michele () Sargent
B
M
Res Dec 4, 2016 @ Forest Hill
D

958, 6416, 8447,
8912, 8951, 9114,
9982, 10034, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222,
12272

(8) Harry Wright Smallwood
B Oct 28, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Sep 21, 1946
Res Dec 27, 1966 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D Dec 26 or 27, 1966 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Gardens,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed by American Company in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes,
blonde hair in 1942; truck driver in 1966; killed in auto accident)

958, 8447, 8912,
10034, 12272, 12273

Anna Louise (Buhl) Smallwood
B Mar 9, 1926 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1946
Res Apr 29, 2018 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D Apr 29, 2018, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Gardens, Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia

(Employed at Aileen Inc.; member of Fairview Church of the Brethren, Fraternal Order of the Eagles Auxiliary,
and Senior Group of Hillclimbers)

(4 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596

(1) Berry Wayne Smallwood
B Jan 1, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jun 8, 1968 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1968 @ Linville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(Mechanic in 1968)

958, 8596, 8912

Betty Jo (Showmaker) Smallwood
B Apr 14, 1946 Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1968 @ Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 16, 1968 @ Linville, Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Carrie Ann Smallwood

958, 8596, 8606

(2) Deborah Ann (Smallwood) Ritchie
B Dec 27, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 18, 1969 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
M Aug 3, 1969 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1991 @ New Market, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Jun 19, 1991 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606

Robert Franklin Richie
B Jan 19, 1942 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1969 @ Broadway, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Aug 3, 1969 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1991 @ New Market, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Jun 19, 1991 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

(1) Bruce Noland Ritchie
B Sep 8, 1972
M
D

958

(2) Tony Warren Ritchie
B Jun 16, 1974
M
D

958, 8596, 8606

(3) Sharon Gail (Smallwood) Harris
B Jan 10, 1951 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 6, 1968 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
M1 Aug 10, 1968 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 10, 1973 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Oct 13, 1973 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1976 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 1976 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M3 Dec 29, 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 11957

1st Patrick Vincent Harris
B Apr 26, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 6, 1968 @ Quicksburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958

(1) Patrick Vincent Harris II
B Jan 26, 1969
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606, 11957

(2) Shannon Renee (Harris) (Mullen) Sites
B Apr 6, 1970 @ Virginia or Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res Jun 8, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1989 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1989 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Oct 28, 1995 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Clarence Edward Mullen, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1969 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Jun 8, 1987 @ Timberville, Rockingham County, Virginia
M Jun 13, 1987 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Aug 4, 1989 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
Div Aug 4, 1989 @ Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Roy Tobias Sites
B
M Oct 28, 1995 @ Rockingham County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd Joseph Lee Guthrie
B Jun 1, 1947 @ Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1973 @ Gladys, Campbell County, Virginia
M Oct 13, 1973 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1976 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1976 @ Campbell County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

3rd Garnett Brown Wilkins
B Dec 2, 1943 @ Virginia
M1
Div Dec 17, 1977
Res Dec 28, 1978 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
M2 Dec 29, 1978 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(4) Jeffrey Alan (Smallwood) Ritchie
B Jul 6, 1964 @ Harrisonburg, Rockingham County, Virginia
Res Aug 20, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

8596

Janet Leigh (Shoemaker) Ritchie
B Mar 5, 1963 @ Maryland
Res Aug 20, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1985 @ New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 8912,
8951, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222

(9) Garland Berkeley Smallwood
B Jan 22 or 23 or 24, 1922 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland
D Jul 4, 1993, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
(Farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

958, 10184, 10902

Odessa (Stevens) Smallwood
B Jun 28, 1926 or Oct 31, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland
D Jun 9, 2009 @ Bryans Road, Charles County, Maryland, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery,
Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
(Member of Bethel Baptist Church, La Plata, Maryland)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Belinda Carol (Smallwood) (Ludwick) Kennon

B Jun 12, 1948

M1

M2

Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland

Res Jun 9, 2009 @ LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland

D

958, 10902

1st James Eric Ludwick

B Aug 31, 1944

M

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Wendy Leigh (Ludwick) Alsup

B Mar 23, 1965

M

D

10184

____ Alsup

958, 10184, 10902

(2) James Eric Ludwick, Jr.

B Nov 18, 1966

M

D

10184, 10902

2nd Richard Kennon

B

M

Res Jun 9, 2009 @ LaPlata, Charles County, Maryland

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10184, 10902

(2) Berkeley Dalwin Smallwood
B Mar 17, 1951
M
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ White Plains, Charles County, Maryland
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland
D

958, 10184

Connie (Burch) Smallwood
B Sep 28, 1954
M
Res Jun 9, 2009 @ Port Tobacco, Charles County, Maryland
D

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Amanda Jo Smallwood
B Mar 11, 1977
M
D
(2 children in 7th generation)

10184, 10902

(2) Wade Smallwood

958, 6416, 8447,
8551, 8596, 8912,
8951, 9114, 9985,
10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

(10) Vivian Eugene "Big" Smallwood
B Mar 3, 1922 or Mar 3, 1923 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Feb 14, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 31, 2005 @ Lynchburg, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 17, 1943; mechanic in 1948; service manager for Murray & Bolling Chevrolet; member of Palestine Baptist Church and Huddleston United Methodist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 10184,
10902

Mary Willie "Teenie" (Mitchell) Smallwood
B Aug 31, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 14, 2018 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Employed at Piedmont Label Company; member of Huddleston United Methodist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 10184,
10902

(1) Kenneth Eugene Smallwood
B Oct 12, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 22, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Goode, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 13, 2003 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10184, 10902

Charlotte June (Gregory) Smallwood
B Sep 17, 1951 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Feb 17, 1972 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 19, 1972 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div May 22, 2002 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 10184, 10902

(1) Tiffoni Shae (Smallwood) Wright
B Oct 30, 1976
M
Res Dec 31, 2005 & Jun 14, 2018 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10184, 10902

Jonathan Wright

B

M

Res Dec 31, 2005 & Jun 14, 2018 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10184, 10902

(1) Macie Wright

10902

(2) Colbie Wright

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10902

(2) Patricia Ann (Smallwood) (Bennett) Fisher
B Mar 20, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 31, 2005 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Roger Dale Bennett
B Dec 9, 1957 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Aug 5, 1977 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 5, 1977 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1979 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1986 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Feb 19, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

2nd Gary Lee Fisher

B

M

Res Jun 14, 2018 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia

D

958, 6416, 7908,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8912, 8951, 9114,
10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

(11) Alvin Jefferson Smallwood

B Sep 3 or 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 15, 1957 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Peck's Baptist Church Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on August 15, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in Company b, 7th Armored Infantry Battalion, 8th Armored Division, awarded Bronze Star, discharged on June 29, 1946; blacksmith for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1946; radio serviceman in 1949; television serviceman in 1957)

958, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9982, 10184,
10902, 12222

Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood) Johnson
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 6, 1949 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 9, 1949 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 21, 1960 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

(Stenographer in 1949)

See page 86 above for descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 7602,
8410, 8571, 8912,
8951, 8958, 9114,
10184, 10774, 10902,
12222

(12) Berry Crawford Smallwood
B Apr 9 or 10, 1926 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M
Res 1959 @ Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Jul 4, 1993 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
D Nov 25, 2000, buried @ Maryland Veterans Cemetery, Cheltenham, Prince George's County, Maryland

(6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on August 14, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, served in World War II, released on December 2, 1946, served in Korean War; mechanic for Rockmount Motor Company in 1959)

958 Helen Elizabeth (Frahme) Smallwood
B Jun 12, 1929
M
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958 (1) Linda Carol (Smallwood) (Alsop) Jones
B Feb 6, 1951
M1
M2
D

958 1st William Alsop

(1 child in 7th generation)

958 (1) James Tracy Alsop
B Nov 7, 1970
M
D

958 2nd Timothy Jones

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Cynthia Jones
B Nov 7, 1975
M
D

958

(2) David William Smallwood
B Jan 14, 1954
M
D

958, 8912, 8951,
9003, 10902, 11640,
12222, 12243

(13) Frances Pearl (Smallwood) Rumpf
B Nov 14, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 27, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 15, 1954 & Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 & Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8447, 8551,
9003, 9985, 10034,
10774, 10902, 11640,
12243

Arthur Norman Rumpf
B Mar 14, 1924 @ Joillette, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 @ Locust Gap, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania
M Aug 27, 1949 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Oct 1, 2011 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(5' 7" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on September 14, 1942, served as tailgunner and engineer on a B-25 bomber, flew 72 missions over Germany; employed by Greyhound Company for 30 years; member of Seat Pleasant Lodge #218 in District Height, Maryland; Little League Coordinator in Maryland)

(3 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 10902, 12243

- (1) Arthur Norman Rumpf II
B Oct 16, 1952
M Sep 18, 1973
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

958

- Erlinda (Manese) Rumpf
B
M Sep 18, 1973
D

958, 10034, 10902, 11640,
12243

- (2) Connie Marie (Rumpf) Buck
B Jul 19, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

958, 10902, 12243

- (3) Douglas Edward Rumpf
B Nov 12, 1961
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
D

10902, 12243

- Jen (____) Rumpf
B
M
Res Oct 1, 2011 @ Mount Airy, Surry County, North Carolina
D

958, 9596, 8912,
8951, 10191, 10902,
12222

- (14) Ruby Mildred (Smallwood) Daniel
B c. 1927 or Mar 10, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8951,
10034, 10191, 10774,
12222

Floyd Richard Daniel
B Feb 9, 1925 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 24 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1943 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Alta Vista, Campbell County, Virginia
M Nov 13, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 2015 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D Jan 28, 2015

(Student in 1943; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943; weaver in 1948; employed at Burlington Industries for 34 years; served in U.S. Army in World War II in 567th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Battalion; employed by Mutual Industries in Pennsylvania; member of Hurt United Methodist Church, White's United Methodist Church, Grit Ruritan Club, and Mason's Campbell Lodge 316)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10191

(1) Janet Faye (Daniel) (Farris) East
B Nov 11, 1952 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

1st Garnett Thomas Farris
B Sep 1, 1947 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Jul 9, 1971 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1979 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Aug 9, 1979 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10191

(1) Jennifer Dawn (Farris) (Knight) Bryant
B Nov 15, 1971 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1 Sep 3, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 30, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Bradley Mahlon Knight

B
M Sep 3, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Tyree Arnett Bryant

B
M May 30, 2009 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10191

2nd Virgil Edward East

B Sep 29, 1955 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jun 12, 1977 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10191

(1) Jonathan Edward East

B Jan 26, 1979 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Sep 7, 2013 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

6566, 8596, 10191

Tasha Nichol (Wilson) East

B May 24, 1979 @ Matagorda County, Texas
M Sep 7, 2013 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10191

(2) Apryl Lynette (East) Farmer
B Oct 29, 1981 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 16, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 2010 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Benjamin Lewis Farmer
B
M Dec 16, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 2010 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

(2) Jane Alice (Daniel) Clay
B Jun 1, 1955 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1974 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1974 Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

Grover Phillip Clay
B Sep 15, 1951 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1974 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 27, 1974 Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10191

(1) Robert Clay

10191

(2) Deborah Clay

958, 8596, 8912, 10191

(3) Richard Thomas Daniel
B Sep 11, 1959 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1988 @ Hurt, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 10191

Andrea Carol (Hall) (Parker) Daniel
B Aug 20, 1962 @ Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1979 @ Rustburg, Campbell County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1983 @ Lynch Station, Campbell County, Virginia
Div Aug 10, 1983 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Nov 7, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Nov 12, 1988 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

958, 6416, 8447,
8912, 9114, 10902,
12222

(15) Arlene Jeanette (Smallwood) Carter
B Aug 9, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1947
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2006 @ Isle of Wight County, Virginia

958, 6416, 7602,
8447, 8912, 9114,
9020, 10774, 12222

Leon Buford Carter
B Jul 14, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 7, 1947
Res @ Suffolk, Virginia
D Mar 24, 2005 @ Suffolk, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Norfolk, Virginia

(Employed by Blue Ride Rayon Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II)

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Donald Leon Carter
B Apr 12, 1948 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M1 Dec 30, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Fort Dix, New Jersey
Div Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M2 Feb 18, 1972
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Carpet installer in 1967)

958, 8596, 8606

1st Carole (Whitehurst) Carter
B c. 1949 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
M Dec 30, 1967 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Dec 13, 1971 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Jennifer Lynette Carter
B Aug 8, 1971
M
D

958

2nd Carol (Branstetler) Carter
B
M Feb 18, 1972
D

958, 8596, 8606

(2) Rebecca Ann (arter) Wood
B Jul 3, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1973 @ Chesapeake, Virginia
Div Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

David Richard Wood
B Jun 29, 1948 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Jan 29, 1972 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Feb 21, 1973 @ Norfolk, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8912

(3) Shirley Jean Carter
B Jun 14, 1959 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M
D

958, 8596, 8912,
10184, 10902, 12222

(16) Paul "Jack" Zaylon or Zayland Smallwood
B Jul 28, 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1954 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
Res @ Pomfret, Charles County, Maryland
D Apr 9, 1976, buried @ Trinity Memorial Gardens, Waldorf, Charles County, Maryland

(Laborer in weaving mill in 1954)

958, 8596, 8912,
12222

Lula Jean (Tuck) Smallwood
B Mar 6, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1940 & Sep 25, 1954 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1954 @ Altavista, Campbell County, Virginia
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8912

(1) Susan Dianne (Smallwood) (Garner) Brown
B Jan 20, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M1
M2
D

958

1st Donald Garner

958

No descendants

958

2nd Steven Brown

(2 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958

(1) Paul Lloyd Brown
B Aug 11, 1975
M
D

958

(2) Robert Steven Brown
B Aug 31, 1977
M
D

958, 8912

(2) Paula Jean (Smallwood) Hurlburt
B Mar 5, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 22, 1974
D

958

Barry Edward Hurlburt
B
M Aug 22, 1974
D

958

(2 children in 7th generation)

(1) Derek Edward Hurlburt
B Feb 4, 1975
M
D

958

(2) Nickie Leah Hurlburt
B Nov 18, 1977
M
D

958

(3) Vicki Lynn Smallwood
B Jun 5, 1961
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8912,
9985, 10902, 12222

(17) Edith Rebecca (Smallwood) Witt
B Aug 10, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddlestone, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddlestone, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 4, 1993 & Dec 31, 2005 & Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 27, 2017, buried @ Quaker Baptist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Fork, Bedford County, Virginia

(Telegraph operator for Western Union in 1955; hoe health administrator at Bedford Memorial Hospital; member of Bedford Baptist Church)

958, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985. 10034,
10184, 10902, 12222

James Bennett Witt
B May 1, 1934 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 & Oct 8, 1955 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Huddlestone, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 2014 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 12, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Quaker Baptist Church Cemetery, Chestnut Fork, Bedford County, Virginia

(Calendar operator for Rubatex in 1955; employee of Bedford County Public Service Authority; member of Bedford Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912, 10902

(1) James Bennett Witt, Jr.
B Nov 15, 1956 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Mar 17, 1981
Res Jun 14, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 26, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

1st Sandra Kay (Mullens) Witt
B Sep 12, 1957 @ Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1975 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1975 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

2nd Michele Amy (Schwartz) Witt
B Nov 6, 1956 @ New Jersey
Res Jun 14, 1982 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 26, 1982 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Wendall Allen Witt
B Jun 19, 1958 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 26, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Susan Marie (Thurman) Witt
B Jun 18, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1980 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Apr 26, 1980 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 2017 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 2235,
4101, 5465,
6691, 7657,
8410, 8447,
8492, 8577,
8596, 9114,
9985, 10185,
11950, 12222

(2) Eddie Pearl (Wright) Woodridge
B Apr 23, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1919 & Jan 19, 1920 & 1921 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1958 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 3, 1958 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 3035,
3642, 4191,
6691, 7657,
8410, 8447,
8455, 8491,
8492, 8577,
8596, 9114,
9985, 10185,
10774, 11950,
12222

Alvin Elmore or Elmo Wooldridge
B Jul 15 or 18, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Buckingham County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Appomattox County, Virginia
M1 c. 1907
Res 1907 & 1908 & 1909 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Feb 11, 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1919 & Jan 19, 1920 & 1921 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Feb 12, 1948 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Fort Hill Memorial Park, Lynchburg, Virginia

(Twin: farm laborer in 1900; employed at Hughes Buggy Company in 1907; mill operator in 1908; employed at Hughes Buggy Company in 1908 and as a painter in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; clerk in 1919; proprietor of grocery store in 1920; mill operator in 1921; employed at Lynchburg Hostery Mill Company as foreman in 1928 and machine operator in 1929 & 1930; farmer in 1940 & 1948)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 136 & 138 & 139 & 141)

958, 4101, 6416,
7596, 8447, 8551,
8577, 8596, 8912,
8951, 8958, 9016,
9114, 10184, 10774

(1) Oscar Elmore or Elmo Wooldridge

B May 15, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1940 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1941 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1989 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 8, 1989 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Leftwich Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Employed by C. G. Burton in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 136 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 18, 1941, released on January 25, 1946; farmer in 1946; appointed U.S. Postmaster for Huddleston, Virginia, on July 10, 1961)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8447, 8596,
8951, 10184, 12222

Dorothy Kathryn (Mitchell) Wooldridge
B Apr 26, 1926 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 4, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 8, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8912

(1) Wanda Lee (Wooldridge) Mayberry
B Dec 10, 1948 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

Steven Zane Mayberry
B May 3, 1950 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1972 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1972 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

(2) Rita Gay (Wooldridge) Turner
B Sep 10, 1954 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8912

Billy Wayne Turner
B Jun 13, 1950 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1973 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 9, 1973 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 4101, 6416,
7596, 8410, 8596,
8912, 9985, 11950,
12222

(2) Eula Mae (Woodridge) Laughon
B Nov 5, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Campbell County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1943 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1943 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 16, 2010 @ Morganton, Burke County, North Carolina, buried @ Catawba Memorial Park, Hickory,
Catawba County, North Carolina

(Rayon worker in 1943; member of Highland Baptisst Church)

958, 6416, 8401,
8551, 8596, 8930,
8951, 8958, 9985,
10187, 10774, 11950

Lloyd Alvin Laughon
B May 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 1943 @ Leesville, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 2, 1943 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1951 & 1955 & 1957 & 1959 & Jun 30, 1986 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Jun 30, 1986 @ Catawba County, North Carolina

(Farm hand in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 127 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 2, 1941, promoted to Technical Sergeant, released on December 26, 1945; 5' 8" tall, 121 pounds in 1941; foreman at Hickory D & W Company in 1951; machinist at Longview Yarns Company in 1955 & 1957 & 1959)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 9985, 11950, 11957

(1) Lloyd Wayne Laughon
B Dec 12, 1947
M Jun 28, 1969
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9985, 11950

Linda Faye (Beal) Laughon
B Jun 3, 1948
M Jun 28, 1969
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958, 11957

(1) Heather Denyse Laughon
B Sep 25, 1974 @ Catawba County, North Carolina
M
D

958, 9985, 11950, 11957

(2) Wade Alvin Laughon
B May 8, 1960 @ Catawba County, North Carolina
M
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

9985, 11950

Karen (____) Laughon
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2010 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D

958, 4101, 6416,
7596, 8410, 8596,
8912, 9114, 9985,
10187, 10774, 10902,
11950, 12222

(3) William Rucker Wooldridge
B Sep 12, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Campbell County, Virginia or Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1949 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
M Feb 5, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1959 & Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina
D Mar 20, 2004 @ Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Gardens, Hickory, Catawba County, North Carolina

(Discharged veteran of U.S. Navy in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1946; yarn dyer in 1949; vice-president of Longview Yarns in 1959; president of Longview Yarns; member of Highland Baptist Church)

958, 8410, 8596,
11950

Irene Jeanette (Vassar) Wooldridge
B Aug 25, 1926 @ Campbell County, Virginia
Res Feb 5, 1949 @ Gladys, Campbell County, Virginia
M Feb 5, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res 1959 @ Hickory, Catawba County, north Carolina
D

(2 children in 6th generation)

958

(1) Diane Lynn (Wooldridge) Kerr
B May 14, 1951
M May 6, 1972
D

958

Eugene Edward Kerr II
B Aug 8, 1947
M May 6, 1972
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

958

(1) Kevin Scott Kerr
B May 31, 1976
M
D

958

(2) Nancy Jean Wooldridge
B May 29, 1957
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 4101, 6416,
8447, 8596, 8606,
9985, 11193, 11950,
12222

(4) Lawson "Pete" Odell Wooldridge
B Aug 23, 1936 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jan 29 or 30, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1986 or Aug 26, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 5, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 20, 2004 & Jul 7, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 7, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed at Valley Rich Dairy from 1971 to 1999)

958, 8596, 8606

1st Mary Ellen (Hatcher) Wooldridge
B Aug 24, 1938 or Aug 24, 1939 @ Virginia
M Jan 29, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Aug 26, 1987 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
11193

(1) Sandra Ann (Wooldridge) (Furham) McGhee
B Mar 29, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Salem, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 8596, 8606

1st Steven Peck Furham
B Mar 17, 1958 or Mar 17, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 4, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 11193

2nd Tracy Donald McGhee
B Jan 4, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 5, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

958, 8596, 8606, 8912,
11193

(2) Sarah Alice (Wooldridge) (Linkous) Pepin
B Jun 23, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jan 16, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Colts Neck, Monmouth County, New Jersey
D

8596, 8606

1st Gene Norwood Linkous
B Apr 20, 1959 @ Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 16, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

11193

2nd ____ Pepin

958, 8596, 11193

(3) Steven Wayne Wooldridge
B Jun 27, 1965 @ North Carolina
Res Oct 22, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

Sabrina Lynn (Harmen) (Folden) Wooldridge
B Jul 27, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 14, 1979 @ Salem, Virginia
M1 Mar 30, 1979 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 21, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Oct 22, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 2, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 2012 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

8596, 11193

2nd Rita Lou (Lineberry) (Bowman) (Nicely) Wooldridge
B Nov 18, 1947 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
M1
M2
Div Nov 18, 1987
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Dec 5, 1987 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

958, 2235,
5465, 6416,
6691, 8447,
8930, 9982,
10218, 10221,
10774, 10902,
11696, 12275

(3) William Crawford Wright
B Jul 22, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 24, 1918 & May 7, 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 May 17, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 & 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 & Aug 31 1966 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D Aug 31, 1966 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemtery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; lumberman in 1920; meat products salesman in 1930; beverage salesman in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 215 puonds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; newspaper circulation manager in 1966)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 2235,
5465, 8447,
8930, 10184

1st Bertha Virginia (Nichols) Wright
B Dec 11, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia

M

D May 7, 1919 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Palestine Baptist Church Cemetery, Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia

(Died from puerperal eclamsia in childbirth)

(1 child in 5th generation)

958, 6416, 8912,
8930, 8551, 8951,
8958, 9114, 10242,
10745, 10774, 10902,
11696, 12275

(1) William Nichols Wright

B May 7, 1919 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia

M

Res 1955 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

D Feb 1, 1972 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Meat cutter in retail grocery in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 123 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 10, 1942, released on January 16, 1946; employed by Anchorage Asphalt Company)

958, 6416, 9114,
10242, 10745, 10902,
12276

Margaret E. (Roberts) (Wright) Lundheim

B Sep 1 or 3, 1916 or c. 1918 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 30, 1940 @ Montgomery County, Maryland

M1

Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

Res Feb 1, 1972 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

M2

D Dec 6, 1993 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Typist for the Works Progress Administration in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

958, 10242, 10745, 10902,
11696

(1) Richard "Ricky" Nichols Wright
B May 25, 1951 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 @ Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
Adopted out

M

Res Feb 1, 1972 & Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Anchorage Memorial Park
Cemetery, Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Scuba diver; worked on North Slope; cook for Italian restaurant; engineering technology degree
from Anchorage Community College; employed as a CAD drafter by Adams, Morgenthaler &
Company; network specialist for U.S. Army Corps of Engineers; ramber for United Parcel Service)

10242, 11696

Lorri () Wright

B

M

Res Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10242

(1) Erik Wright

B

M

D

Res Oct 2, 2018 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

958, 6416,
8447, 9982,
10218, 10221,
10902, 12275

2nd Frances Jones (Burnette) Wright
B Feb 20, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1920 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
M May 17, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Aug 30, 1932 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div

Res @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Oct 14, 1983 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Seamstress in dress making in 1940; seamstress for department store in 1983)

(1 child in 5th generation)

(1) Margaret Virginia (Wright) (Ford) Guthrie
B Jun 9, 1921 or Jun 9, 1922 @ Arlington County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M1 Jun 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M2 Aug 24, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @
D Aug 29, 2012 @ Chesterfield, Virginia

(Telephone operator in 1940)

1st James Bosley Ford
B May 31, 1917 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Jun 16, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

2nd James Luther Guthrie
B Aug 18 or 19, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Halifax County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 & 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Aug 24, 1941 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D 1972

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941)

(2 children in 6th generation)

(1) Linda Leah (Guthrie) Brunson
B Nov 28, 1943 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 29, 1967 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Falls Church, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Teacher in 1967)

8596, 10137, 10902

Stephen Heier Brunson
B c. 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 29, 1967 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Falls Church, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1977 @ Dallas, Texas
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Keith Brunson

958, 8596, 8606, 10902

(2) James Luther Guthrie, Jr.
B Feb 24, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 27, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Apr 9, 1977
Res Oct 29, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M3 Oct 25, 1980 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

(Doctor in 1983)

8596, 8606

1st Susan Louise (Bell) (Guthrie) Miller
B Apr 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Nov 27, 1970 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1970 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 1, 1973 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 14, 1982 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M2 May 22, 1982 @ Fairfax, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

No descendants

2nd Jeanne Marie () Guthrie
B Dec 11, 1946 @ West Virginia
M1
M2 Apr 9, 1977
Res Oct 29, 1979 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 29, 1979 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
D

10902, 8596, 8606

No descendants

3rd Karen Marie (Myrick) (Colgate) Guthrie
B Apr 9, 1951 @ New Jersey
Res May 29, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
M1 Jun 6, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Jun 26, 1975 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Jun 26, 1975 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 25, 1980 @ Chesterfield, Virginia
Div Nov 16, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(1_child in 7th_generation)

(1) Thomas James Guthrie
B May 9, 1983 @ Henrico County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4) Berry Thurman Wright
B c. 1902 or Feb 9, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1923 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Oct 9, 1965 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Mount Horeb United Methodist Church Cemetery, Huddleston,
Bedford County, Virginia

(Butcher in 1928; secretary of Keane-Loffler Inc. wholesale meat in 1930 & 1931; salesman of wholesale meats for Witt & Mirman in 1940; 6' tall, 198 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by District Grocer Stores; founder of Wright Beef Company; employed by American Meat Company; member of Elks Lodge 15)

958, 6416, Rosa Catherine "Kay" (France) (Wright) Allan
8070, 8410, B Sep 30, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Washington, District of Columbia
8957, 9004, Res Apr 26 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
9114, 10218, M1 Oct 15, 1923 @ Washington, District of Columbia
10439, 10774, Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
12275, 12277 Div
M2

Res @ Clarksburg, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Aug 31, 1987 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the Philanthropic Educational Organization Sisterhood)

(2 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 6416, 8951,
9114, 10218, 10774,
10902, 12275, 12277

(1) Berry Thurman Wright, Jr.
B Aug 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1940 @ Avondale, Prince George's County, Maryland
M Oct 21, 1949
Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
D Jun 23, 1997 @ Braddock Heights, Frederick County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville,
Montgomery County, Maryland

(Student in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 107 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; offset printer for Vitro
Corporation in Rockville, Maryland; member of Frederick Seventh Day Adventist Church)

958, 12277

Margaret Jane (Francis) Wright
B Dec 14, 1928
M Oct 21, 1949
D Aug 12, 1987 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery
County, Maryland

(Employed by McGraw-Hill Publishing Company, Washington, D.C.)

(2 children in 6th generation)

958, 12277

(1) Berry Thurman Wright III
B Jan 9, 1955
M None
D Dec 5, 1972 @ Dickerson, Montgomery County, Maryland, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery,
Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Killed by an Amtrak train)

958, 8951, 12277

(2) Jack Brazzier Wright
B Jan 5, 1956
M
Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8951, 12277

Robin S. (____) Wright

B

M

Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8951, 12277

(1) Jason B. Wright

B

Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland

M

D

8951, 12277

(2) Schelly Wright

B

Res Aug 12, 1987 @ Jefferson, Frederick County, Maryland

M

D

958, 6416, 9114,
10218, 10439, 10774,
10902, 12275, 12277

(2) Jack Clifford Wright

B c. 1927 or Feb 16, 1928 @ Takoma Park, Montgomery County, Maryland

Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 10, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia

Res 1946 @ Avondale, Prince George's County, Maryland

M1 Nov 9 or 18, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia

Div

Res Oct 9, 1965 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland

M2 Sep 28, 1973

D Feb 15, 1988, buried @ Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery County, Maryland

(Member of the Merchant Marine in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 9114, 9531,
12275

1st Peggy Page (Dougan) Wright
B Oct 12, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Nov 9 or 18, 1948 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Div
D May 1, 2004, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas

(2 children in 6th generation)

958

(1) Constance Ann Wright
B Oct 11, 1949
M
D

958

(2) Dan L. Wright
B
Adopted
M
D

958

2nd Rebecca (Monroe) Wright
B
M Sep 28, 1973
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

958

(1) Jaquelee Rose Wright
B Oct 6, 1974
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

958, 5465,
8447, 8571,
8577, 10218,
10774, 10902,
12275

(5) Harry Odell Wright
B Jul 18, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Huddleston, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 13, 1959 @ Barnaby Village, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Apr 13, 1959 @ Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia, buried @ Washington National Cemetery, Suitland, Prince
George's County, Maryland

(Butcher in meat market in 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; salesman for
American Meat Company in 1959)

8447, 10774,
10902, 12275

Julia Estelle (_____) Wright
B c. 1907 @ New Jersey
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 13, 1959 @ Barnaby Village, Prince George's County, Maryland
D
(Waitress in restaurant in 1940)

(6) Oscar Wright

B May 1859 or Aug 21, 1859 or Sep 9, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1860 & Aug 22, 1870 & 1880 & Dec 15, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1892 & Dec 2, 1892 & Jun 1900 & April 15, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920
@ Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery,
Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1927)

N-70, N-74, N-76: D.B. 59/24 & D.B. 65/417 &
D.B. 68/458 & D.B. 70/538 & D.B. 71/73 &
D.B. 73/50 & D.B. 73/583 & D.B. 71/45 &
D.B. 73/593 & D.B. 74/66 & D.B. 76/427 &
D.B. 77/350, N-77: W.B. 23/532 & W.B. 32/225,
N-78: Ct.O.B. 17/331, N-80, N-92: Vol 32/29,
197, 336, 593, 862, 958, 1016, 1127: File 2740
& File 6379, 1756, 2235, 2263, 3471, 5465,
8447, 8930, 10184

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Jessie Key (Thurman) Wright
 B Feb 20, 1868 or c. 1869 or 1870 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Dec 15, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 M Dec 23, 1891 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jun 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 &
 Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 26, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 D Mar 26, 1951 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery,
 Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1880)

(1 child in 4th generation)

(1) _____ Wright

B Dec 2, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Adopted
 M

D Dec 30, 1892 @ Bedford County, Virginia

N-74, N-80, 958

(4) Alsop or Alsop Wright

B c. 1818 or 1820 or 1821 or 1823 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Mar 7, 1842 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res 1845 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

M1 Jan 7, 1846 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

Res 1846 & 1847 & 1848 & 1849 & Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

M2 Apr 30, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

M3 Jun 30, 1872 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Mar 16, 1876 & Jun 22, 1880 & 1889 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

D after 1889 & before Jun 14, 1900

N-55, N-120: D.B. 28/504, 593, 1567, 2106,
 2540, 2594, 2630, 2756, 3151, 3808, 5565,
 7450, 7538, 8447, 8455, 8610, 9114, 10185

(Blacksmith in 1850 & 1860 & 1867 & 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1889)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1st Catharine (Deel) Wright
B c. 1825 or 1826 @ Virginia
M Jan 7, 1846 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D after c. 1864 & before Apr 30, 1867

1567, 2594, 2630, 3808, 5565, 7538, 8610

(8 children in 3rd generation at pages 155 & 156 & 182 & 183)

2594, 2630,
2756

- (1) Mary A. Wright
B c. 1847 or 1848 or 1849 @ Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1850 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

2630

- (2) James Wright
B c. 1850 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2630

- (3) Sarah Wright
B c. 1852 @ Virginia
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2756

- (4) John H. Wright
B c. 1854 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2756, 3151,
3808

(5) Samuel L. Wright
 B c. 1857 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 M Jan 15, 1878 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 D before Aug 15, 1887

(Farmer in 1880)

3151, 3570,
3808, 4944,
6704, 6705,
8447, 12227

Margaret Ann (Jones) (Wright) Caldwell
 B Aug 8, 1861 or c. 1862 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Montgomery County, Virginia
 M1 January 15, 1878 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 M2 Aug 15, 1887 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 Res Jan 30, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 & Feb 20, 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 D Feb 20, 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 156 & 182)

2936, 3151,
3570, 4944,
6416, 6691,
7451, 7452,
7453, 7454,
7538, 8610,
8912, 9054,
9663, 9982,
10185, 10440,
10676, 11697,
12283

(1) James Alsup Wright
 B Jan 12, 1878 or Feb 12, 1879 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
 Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 M1 Jul 25, 1900 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
 Div before Jan 7, 1920
 Possibly res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
 Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Sweetwater County, Wyoming
 M2
 Res 1942 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
 Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
 D Oct 20, 1963 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana, buried @ Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

(Day laborer in sawmill in 1900; carpenter in 1910 & 1911; tall, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; possibly carpenter or canning in 1918; possibly foreman at canning factory in 1920; carpenter in oil and gas company in 1930; self

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

employed in 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired carpenter in 1963; killed when hit by a car on a highway)

4944, 6691,
7451, 7455,
8410, 8912,
9054, 9622,
9982, 10185,
10440, 10676,
11087, 11120,
12281, 12282,
12283

1st Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy) Daughtry
B c. 1882 @ Botetourt County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 25, 1900 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Div before Jan 7, 1920
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Sep 28, 1921 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
M2 Sep 28, 1921 @ Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1935 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 1937 @ Marion County, Oregon
M3 Oct 13, 1937 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Feb 10, 1944 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Sep 18, 1951 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
D Oct 13, 1951 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

(Farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 158 & 161 & 163 & 172 & 178)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6416, 7404,
7451, 8958, 9054,
9114, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10635, 10676,
12036, 12284, 12287

(1) Samuel Hawthorne Wright

B May 23, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M1 Mar 3, 1923 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Oct 6, 1926 & Mar 14, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M2 Nov 10, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Oct 13, 1951 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res @ Cottonwood, Shasta County, California
D Jul 21, 1988 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Cottonwood Cemetery, Cottonwood, Shasta County,
California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 26, 1920, released on November 26, 1921; truck driver in 1923 & 1926;
millwright in 1928; manager of lumber yard in 1930; manager Terry Lumber Company in 1940)

9663, 9982, 9998,
10635, 10676, 12286

1st Opal Levina (McDowell) Wright
B Mar 12, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Gibson County, Indiana
Res Mar 3, 1923 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
M Mar 3, 1923 @ Princeton, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Oct 6, 1926 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
D Mar 14, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

(High school student in 1920; office worker in 1923)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10774, 11242, 12036, 12284,
12287

(1) Clarence "Charley" Coleman Wright
B Jun 25, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res 1943 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res Nov 11, 1997 @ Hudson, Pasco County, Florida
M
D Sep 5, 2014 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California

(Employed by White Tower in 1943; 5' 11" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1943)

9982, 9998, 10774, 12036,
12284, 12287

(2) Jack Wayne Wright
B Oct 26, 1925 or Oct 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Nov 19, 1945 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M

D before Nov 11, 1997

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 15, 1942, discharged before Nov 19, 1945; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1945)

9054, 9114, 9982,
9998, 11218, 12036,
12284, 12287

2nd Anna Alice (Grissom) Wright
B Apr 1, 1907 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1927 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Cottonwood, Shasta County, California
Res 1992 @ Idaho
D Nov 11, 1997 @ Burley, Cassia County, Idaho, buried @ Cottonwood Cemetery, Cottonwood, Shasta County, California

(Member of Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9998, 12036, 12284,
12287

(1) Mary Margaret (Wright) (Gillespie) Bailey
B Dec 2, 1928 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Kewanee City, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
M1 before Apr 1949
M2 before Oct 15, 1976
Res Nov 11, 1997 @ Burley, Cassia County, Idaho
D

9114

1st ___ Gillespie
B
M before Apr 1949
D

91154, 12287

___ Bailey
B
M before Oct 15, 1976
D

6416, 7404, 9054, 9114,
9982, 12284, 12287

(2) George W. Wright
B Sep 5, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Beardstown, Cass County, Illinois
Res Nov 29, 1950 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Nov 29, 1950 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
Res @ Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California
D Apr 29, 1994 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Car hop in 1950)

9054

Bernadine (Gates) Wright
B Aug 29, 1930 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Nov 29, 1950 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Nov 29, 1950 @ Stevenson, Skamania County, Washington
D
(Mill worker in 1950)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4944, 6416, 7451,
7455, 8410, 9663,
9982, 10440, 11120,
12283, 12288, 12291

(2) Luther Lee Wright

B Nov 6, 1904 or 1905 or c. 1906 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
M Jun 12, 1926 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res 1946 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 1951 @ Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana
Res Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 & 1971 & 1974 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Aug 28, 1980 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County,
Oregon

(Worker in rubber factory in 1930; Social Security Number 310-14-0964; truck driver in 1940; owner and operator of Alcoa Aluminum Company of Salem, Oregon in 1971 & 9174)

6416, 7455, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10440,
11120, 12283, 12288,
12290, 12291

Violet M. "Sadie" (Tisdale) Wright

B Jul 3, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jun 12, 1926 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
Res 1946 & 1971 & 1974 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1980 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
Res 1985 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Aug 25, 2000 @ Chico, Butte County, California, buried @ City View Cemetery, Salem, Marion County,
Oregon

(Employed by Goodyear Company in Akron, Ohio)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982, 11080, 10886,
12288, 12291

(1) Martha Jean (Wright) Perlow
B May 29, 1926 or c. 1928 @ Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
M Sep 3, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 25, 2000 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D

8410, 9982, 10774, 11080

Frank Perlow
B May 3, 1927 @ Bush, Williamson County, Illinois
Res Aug 1, 1946 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Sep 3, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D

(Discharged from U.S. Navy before August 1, 1946; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion,
brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; laborer for Stauffer Chemical Company in 1960)

8410, 9982, 10886, 10950,
11080, 12288, 12291

(2) Betty Jane (Wright) Nicholson
B Aug 10, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Pike County, Indiana
M Oct 20, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa, California
Res Jan 9, 1982 & Aug 28, 1986 & Aug 25, 2000 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 28, 2018 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California

8410, 9016, 9982, 10399,
10950, 11080, 12036, 12037

Myron Hill "Bud" Nicholson
B Jan 23, 1924 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 & 1941 @ Kewanee, Henry County, Illinois
M Oct 20, 1946 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 14, 1949 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Jan 9, 1982 & Aug 28, 1986 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California
D Nov 16, 2017 @ Pinole, Contra Costa County, California

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in 1941; member of U.S. Navy in World War II serving on the U.S.S. Enterprise from April 30, 1942, through December 31, 1943, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class and then to Fireman 2nd Class; laborer at Kewanee Machinery in 1946; appointed postmaster of Aumsville, Oregon, on December 14, 1949; carpenter for San Francisco Railway in 1960)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Joseph Nicholson

B

M Jan 9, 1982 @ Soquel, Santa Cruze County, California

D

9982

Dorothy Ann (Melendy) Nicholson

B

M Jan 9, 1982 @ Soquel, Santa Cruze County, California

D

4944, 6416, 7451,
7455, 8410, 8912,
9054, 9114, 9982,
11120, 12282, 12293

(3) Mary Kathleen "Kay" (Wright) Mollet

B c. 1906 or Mar 12, 1907 @ Salem, Virginia

Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana

Res Mar 17, 1923 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

M Mar 17, 1923 @ Vancouver, Clarke County, Washington

Res 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon

Res Feb 10, 1944 & Oct 13, 1951 & Oct 13, 1956 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res Jan 27, 1959 @ Aumsville, Oregon

Res Oct 20, 1963 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res 1970 & Aug 28, 1986 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

Res 1993 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon

D Aug 13, 1996 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7455, 8410, 9054,
9982, 10421, 10774,
11120, 12282, 12292,
12293

Ralph Ernest Mollet

B Apr 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Wagner, Charles Mix County, South Dakota

Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Marion County, Oregon

Res Mar 17, 1923 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

M Mar 17, 1923 @ Vancouver, Clarke County, Washington

Res 1928 & 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon

Res Feb 16, 1942 & Oct 13, 1956 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res 1974 & 1975 & Nov 17, 1979 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

D Nov 17, 1979 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1923 & 1930; driver in 1934; filling station mechanic in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1974)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 164 & 167 & 170 & 172)

6416, 7455, 9054, 9982,
10774, 11120, 12282, 12283,
12293

(1) Ralph Lee Mollet

B May 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon

Res May 6, 1944 & Jan 25, 1945 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

M Jan 25, 1945 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

Res Mar 11, 1973 & Nov 17, 1979 & Aug 13, 1996 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

D Jun 15, 2007 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; derved in U.S. Army in World War II)

9054, 9982, 11120, 12283

Thelma E. (Carsner) Mollet

B Feb 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Res Jan 25, 1945 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

M Jan 25, 1945 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

Res Mar 11, 1973 & Jan 30, 1989 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

D Oct 13, 2014 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 7th generation)

9054, 9982, 11120, 12283

- (1) Mary Ann (Mollet) Moses
B Feb 17, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jan 15, 1965 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 15, 1965 @ Clark County, Washington
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1999 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
D

9054, 11120

- Paul J. Moses
B Nov 28, 1947 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 15, 1965 @ Turner, Marion County, Oregon
M Jan 15, 1965 @ Clark County, Washington
D

(Student in 1965)

6416, 7455, 9114, 9982,
11080, 11120, 12283

- (2) Shirley Jean (Mollet) Jones
B Nov 22, 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 8, 1984 @ Marion County, Oregon
D Jun 16, 1999 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery,
Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

7455, 11080, 11120, 12283

- Gary Jones
B
M Mar 8, 1984 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

- (3) Janet (Mollet) Jackson
B
M Aug 10, 1968 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11080, 11120

Elmer "Rusty" Jackson

B

M Aug 10, 1968 @ Marion County, Oregon

D

7441, 9982, 10653, 11120,
11778, 12283

(4) Dolores May (Mollet) (Cain) Lang

B c. 1950

M1

Div Nov 22, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon

M2 Aug 24, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

D

11120, 11778

1st Marvin Cain

B

M

Div Nov 22, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon

D

7441, 11120

2nd Clarence Irvin "Bud" Lang

B

M Aug 24, 1976 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

D

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

(5) Donna (Mollet) Harrington

B

M Nov 23, 1974 @ Marion County, Oregon

Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon

Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Keizer, Marion County, Oregon

D

11080, 11120

Alvin Harrington

B

M Nov 23, 1974 @ Marion County, Oregon

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11080, 11120, 12283

(6) Kathleen (Mollet) Jackson

B

M Feb 8, 1975 @ Marion County, Oregon

Res Dec 20, 1975 & Jun 16, 1999 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon

Res Oct 13, 2014 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

D

11080, 11120

Jerry Jackson

B

M Feb 8, 1975 @ Marion County, Oregon

D

11120, 12283

(7) Debra (Mollet) Jarnagin

B

Res Dec 20, 1975 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Res Jun 16, 1999 & Oct 13, 2014 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon

M

D

11120

Dan Jarnagin

9982, 11120

(8) Rose Marie Mollet

B Oct 6, 1959 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

M None

D Dec 20, 1975 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery,

Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

(Killed in a car crash)

9982, 11080, 12282, 12283,
12293

(2) Betty Lou (Mollet) Rebo

B c. 1931 @ Oregon

Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon

M Aug 1, 1947 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

Res Mar 11, 1973 & Nov 17, 1979 & Sep 18, 1982 & Feb 19, 1983 & Jan 30, 1989 & Aug 13, 1996

@ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7455, 8958, 9114,
9982, 10399, 10774, 11080,
11486, 12283, 12294, 12295

Wayne Alvis Rebo
B Mar 14, 1926 @ Comertown, Sheridan County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Sheridan County, Montana
Res 1936 & Apr 17, 1940 & May 27, 1946 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 1, 1947 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Mar 11, 1973 & Sep 18, 1982 & Feb 19, 1983 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 13, 1944, served on U.S.S. Clearfield Attack Transport, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, honorably discharged on May 18, 1946; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; logger in 1947; member of Aumsville Volunteer Fire Department; member of Fire Board from 1976 to 1997; Aumsville City Councilman)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11080, 12283

(1) Loraine (Rebo) Gravel
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Mar 18, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

11080, 12283

Eugene Gravel
B
M Mar 18, 1972 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

9982, 11080, 12283

(2) Michele Dawn (Rebo) (Costa) Ratliff
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Feb 19, 1983 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M2 Apr 29, 1989 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Teaching assistant at Fairview Hospital and Training Center in 1983)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11080

1st Donald Raymond Costa
B
M1
M2 Feb 19, 1983 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Instructor at Merritt Davis College of Business in 1983)

11080, 12283

2nd Daniel Ratliff
B
M Apr 29, 1989 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Matthew William Ratliff
B Oct 9, 1989
M None
D Sep 10, 2005

9982

(2) Brianna Ratliff

9982

(3) Zachary Ratliff

9982, 11080, 12283

(3) Russell Wayne Rebo
B
Res Mar 21, 1963 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
M Sep 18, 1982 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
D

(Telecommunications lineman in 1982)

9982, 11080

Karla Jean (Giedd) Rebo
B
M Sep 18, 1982 @ Marion County, Oregon
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Job service representative with Oregon State Employment Division in 1982)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11778,
11080, 11120, 12282, 12293

- (3) Monte Ray Mollet
- B May 16, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Sublimity , Marion County, Oregon
- Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Linn County, Oregon
- M1 Oct 13, 1956 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon
- Res 1956 to 1970 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
- Div Dec 7, 1970 @ Marion County, Oregon
- Res 1970 to 1971 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon
- M2 Feb 13, 1971 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon
- Res Mar 11, 1973 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
- Res Nov 17, 1979 @ Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas
- Res 1986 & Jan 30, 1989 @ Forestville, Prince George's County, Maryland
- D Jan 30, 1989 @ Washington, District of Columbia, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity,
Marion County, Oregon

(Heavy equipment mechanic for Burnup and Sims in Austin, Texas, until 1981)

9982, 11178

1st Elizabeth Louise (Stuhr) Mollet

B

M Oct 13, 1956 @ Silverton, Marion County, Oregon

Div Dec 7, 1970 @ Marion County, Oregon

D

(6 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Marty Mollet

9982

(2) Morey Mollet

B

Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

M

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(3) Margo (Mollet) Standley

B

M

Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas

D

9982

____ Standley

9982

(4) Maria (Mollet) Drake

B

M

Res Jan 20, 1989 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D

9982

____ Drake

9982

(5) Greg Mollet

B

Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

M

D

9982

(6) Jackie (Mollet) Horst

B

M

Res Jan 20, 1989 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

D

9982

____ Horst

9982, 11080, 11120

2nd Patricia J. (Hannon) Mollet

B 1940

M Feb 13, 1971 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon

D 1998, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(4) Sally Ann (Mollet) Curry

B

M

Res Mar 11, 1973 & Jan 30, 1989 & Aug 13, 1996 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

D

9982

Richard "Ned" Curry

B

M

Res Mar 11, 1973 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

D

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Douglas Curry

9982

(2) Glenn Curry

9982

(3) Sheryl Curry

9982

(4) Diane Kay Curry

B c. Feb 1966

M None

D Jun 1, 1966, buried @ Union Hill Cemetery, Sublimity, Marion County, Oregon

4944, 6416, 7451,
7455, 9114, 9982,
10774, 11080, 11697,
12282, 12283, 12297,
12298

(4) James Ralph Wright

B Apr 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res May 5, 1910 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

M Jun 29, 1936 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Oct 13, 1951 & Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 & Jul 24, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

Marion County, Oregon

Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Albany, Linn County, Oregon

Res Aug 13, 1996 & Apr 23, 2002 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

D Jun 15, 2003 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Zena Cemetery, Spring Valley, Polk County, Oregon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer at wood sawing in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; building contractor; carpenter)

6416, 7455, 9114,
9734, 9982, 10774,
11080, 12283, 12296,
12297, 12298

Elsie Evelyn (Working) Wright
B Mar 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oregon
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Polk County, Oregon
M Jun 29, 1936 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jul 24, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Mar 27, 2008 @ Polk County, Oregon, buried @ Zena Cemetery, Spring Valley, Polk County, Oregon

(Secretary)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10745, 10902, 11080, 11697,
12283, 12297

(1) Harold James Wright
B Jul 16, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Oct 15, 1956 @ Marion County, Oregon
Div

M2 c. 1978
Res c. 1981 @ Alaska
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska
Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska
D Jun 14, 2007 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska, buried @ Fort Richardson National Cemetery, Fort Richardson, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Served 4 years in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal; served in U.S. Army for 26 years, promoted to Chief Warrant Officer 3, served as Medi-Vac Pilot in Vietnam War, awarded 2 Bronze Stars and 21 Air Medals)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985,
10902, 11080, 11157,
12229

1st Joya or Joyce Ann (Windecker) Wright
B Jun 14, 1939 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Oct 15, 1956 @ Marion County, Oregon
Div

Res @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Nov 30, 2005 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairvalley Cemetery, Woods
County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902, 11697

(1) James David Wright

B

Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Oklahoma City, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma

M

D

11697

Sandra "Sandi" (Johnston) Wright

(Ancestry member moose128)

10902

(2) Robert Wright

B

M

Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma

D

10902

Sherry (____) Wright

B

M

Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(3) William Wright

B

Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 23, 2007 @ Oklahoma

M

D

9982, 10902, 12283

2nd Nedra or Nadra (____) (Hawkins) Wright

B

M1

M2 c. 1978

Res c. 1981 @ Alaska

Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Wasilla, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Anchorage, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Alaina Wright

B

Res Nov 30, 2005 @ Alaska

M

D

8828, 9923, 9982, 11508,
12283, 12297

(2) Larry Lee Wright

B Mar 13, 1939 @ Oregon

Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon

M 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina

Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Alamance County, North Carolina

Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

D Sep 28, 2017, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Private First Class in U.S. Marine Corps)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8828, 11508

Grace C. (Williamson) Wright

B

M 1964 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
Div Jun 17, 1981 @ Alamance County, North Carolina

D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10137,
10992, 11080, 11193, 12283

(3) Linda Colleen (Wright) (Stenson) Westfall

B Jun 2, 1944 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M1 Jul 25, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 8, 1992 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 before Jan 23, 1998

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota
D Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota

6416, 9114, 9582, 9982,
11005, 11080, 11193, 12300

1st James Chris Stenson

B Oct 16, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Aurora, Kane County, Illinois
M1 Jul 25, 1964 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Jun 22, 1986 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Sep 8, 1992 @ Collin County, Texas
M2 Aug 16, 1999 @ Collin County, Texas
Res May 18, 2005 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida
D May 18, 2005 @ The Villages, Sumter County, Florida

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps from 1960 to 1964; employed by Digital Computer Company for 31 years)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11193, 12283

(1) Sean Stenson

B

M

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina
Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11193, 12283

Linda () Stenson

B

M

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina

Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982, 11193, 12283

(1) Sydney Stenson

B

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Greenville, Greenville County, South Carolina

Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina

M

D

11193

(2) Samuel Stenson

B

Res May 18, 2005 @ Greer, Greenville County, South Carolina

M

D

9982, 11193, 12283

(2) Melissa Stenson

B

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Plano, Collin County, Texas

Res May 18, 2005 @ Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado

M

D

9114, 9982, 10992, 12283

2nd Russ Westfall

B

M1

M2 before Jan 23, 1998

Res Nov 6, 2001 @ Savage, Scott County, Minnesota

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7451, 7455,
8410, 8912, 9054,
9982, 10774, 10902,
11120, 12283, 12287,
12297

(5) Charles Wilson Wright

B Oct 26, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dubois County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1934 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 28, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1945 & Sep 18, 1951 & Oct 13, 1951 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1952 & Jan 27, 1959 & Oct 20, 1963 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1964 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res 1976 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1986 @ Jefferson, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 13, 1996 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Apr 23, 2002 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County,
Oregon

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1930; laborer in 1934; accountant for State Unemployment Commission in 1940;
employed by Minden Brothers Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1940; owned a sawmill in Aumsville, Oregon; employed by Oregon State University Housing
Department until 1975)

6416, 8410, 9054,
9114, 9982, 10774,
10902, 11120, 12283,
12297

Helen Levita (Halford) Wright
B Nov 2, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Stayton, Marion County, Oregon
Res Aug 28, 1934 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Aug 28, 1934 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1945 @ Aumsville, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1952 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1964 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res 1976 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Feb 18, 2005 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

(Graduate of business school; secretary for Civil Works Administration in 1934; stenographer for county clerk
in 1940; bookkeeper for City of Salem for 15 years and for City of Corvallis for 10 years)

(3 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7437, 9982, 10653, 10902,
11080, 11120, 12283, 12297

(1) Gerry Donald Wright
B Aug 29, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1957 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 23, 2002 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 Sep 14, 1957 @ Marion County, Oregon
M2 Dec 21, 1982 @ Orange County, California
M3
D Dec 27, 2013, buried @ Lone Oak Cemetery, Stayton, Marion County, Oregon

9982, 11080

1st Janet Phyllis (Bellin) Wright
B c. 1937
M Sep 14, 1957 @ Marion County, Oregon
D c. May 30, 2014

7437

2nd Sharron L. (Heppel) (Strow) Wright
B
M1
M2 Dec 21, 1982 @ Orange County, California
D

10902, 11120

3rd Unni V. (Iverson) Wright

9982, 9985, 10157, 10902,
11080, 12283, 12297

(2) Levita Charlene (Wright) Dahlman
B May 26, 1939 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 & May 31, 1991 & Apr 23, 2002 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington

(Employed by Montgomery Ward Company for 18 years and as department manager in 1991;
member of Roadrunners Extension Homemaker's Club and Southwest Washington Mineralogical
Society)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9985, 10902, 11080

Larry E. Dahlman
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res 1960 & May 31, 1991 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Mar 8, 2010 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington

(Served in U.S. Navy; master mechanic at Weyerhaeuser Lumber Company in 1991; member of Southern Washington Mineralogical Society)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982, 9985, 10902

(1) Rebecca S. (Dahlman) Davis
B Oct 17, 1957 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

10902

____ Davis
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

(2) Jeffrey R. Dahlman
B Dec 14, 1958 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

Jana (____) Dahlman
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9985, 10902

(3) Larry C. Dahlman
B Dec 12, 1959 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

Linda (____) Dahlman
B
M
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

9982, 9985, 10902

(4) Jennifer L. (Dahlman) Barker
B
Res Oct 12, 2014 @ Kent, King County, Washington
M
D

9982

Robert Barker

9982, 9985, 10902, 12283

(3) Judy Ann (Wright) Greiner
B
M Jun 12, 1966 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res May 31, 1991 & Apr 23, 2002 & Oct 12, 2014 @ Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

(Office specialist for Clackamas County Extension Service in 1991)

9982, 9985, 10902, 12283

David Walter Greiner
B
M Jun 12, 1966 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res May 31, 1991 @ Canby, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

(Electrician in 1991)

(3 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) Melanie Greiner

9982

(2) Chelsea Greiner

9982

(3) Matthew Greiner

7452, 9663, 9982

2nd Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett) Wright

B Aug 14, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Indiana

M1 c. 1896

M2

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Sweetwater County, Wyoming

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

D Jan 27, 1959 @ Winslow, Pike County, Indiana, buried @ Montgomery Cemetery, Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana

2936, 3570

(2) Lulu or Louila F. Wright

B Dec 24, 1880 or c. 1891 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

M

D

2630

(6) Josephus Wright (daughter)

B c. 1859 @ Virginia

Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

M

D

2756, 3151,
12278

(7) Nancy C. Wright

B c. 1859 or 1860 or 1861 @ Virginia

Res Sep 24, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

M None

D Sep 1879 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(Died from consumption)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2756, 3151

(8) Martin J. Wright
B c. 1864 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

(Farmhand in 1880)

2756, 3808, 4898, 7538, 8610

2nd Elizabeth (Martin) Wright
B c. 1832 or 1834 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D Sep 6, 1871 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(1 child in 3rd generation)

2756

(1) Thomas L. Wright
B c. 1869 @ Virginia
Res Sep 24, 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

3rd Harriet Susan (Pace) Wright

B Aug 1835 or c. 1836 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Jun 30, 1872 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Mar 16, 1876 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County,
Virginia
D Oct 13, 1910

3151, 3808, 5628, 6834, 7538, 8447, 8455,
8610, 9114, 10185, 12279

(3 children in 3rd generation at pages 183 & 184 & 188)

3151, 5628

(1) Nicholas H. Wright
B c. 1873 or Sep 1874 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2936, 3151,
5628, 6424,
6425, 6691,
8410, 8447,
8455, 8565,
8596, 9114

(2) Edward Burl Wright
B Mar 16, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Big Tunnel, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M c. 1917

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 9, 1939 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Nov 9, 1939 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Foreman of signal department of the Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; signal fitter for railroad in 1920; signal foreman for railroad in 1930 & 1938 & 1939; retired in 1939)

6424, 6425,
6691, 6834,
8410, 8447,
8596, 9114,
12223

Onie Virginia (Turner) Wright
B c. 1877 or 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1917

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1938 & Nov 9, 1939 & Apr 27, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Feb 4, 1970 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

D Feb 4, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 184 & 185 & 188)

6424, 6425,
6834, 8410,
8447, 8596,
8565, 10774,
10902, 12223

(1) Harriet "Hattie" Shirley (Wright) Fluke

B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Christiansburg, Virginia

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 27, 1940 & Jul 23, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

M Jul 27, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res 1942 & 1945 @ Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia

D Mar 28, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Dipper in retail candy store in 1940; saleswoman at Natalie Shoppe in 1942 & 1945; member of Vinton Baptist Church; reitred from Miller & Rhoads)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3564, 4943,
6416, 6424,
6425, 6691,
7908, 8410,
8447, 8565,
8596, 8912,
9114, 10774,
10902, 12223

Philip Paul Bliss Fluke

B c. 1895 or Feb 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Jul 23, 1940 @ Vinton, Roanoke County,
Virginia

M Jul 27, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res 1942 & 1945 & Apr 29, 1962 @ Vinton, Roanoke, Virginia

D Apr 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Manufacturer of labels for canned food for Virginia Canners Exchange in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; enlisted on September 2, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army, served in Company K, 29th Engineers, honorably discharged on December 18, 1918; pressman in printer's office in 1920; printer in printing company in 1930; foreman in printing company in 1940; lithographer in 1940; assistant manager of Bedford Piedmont Label Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1942; employee of Piedmont Labeling in 1945; foreman of lithography division of label & lithography company in 1962)

10902

No descendants

6416, 6424,
6425, 8410,
8565, 9114,
9982, 10902,
12227

(2)

Edrie Beryl (Wright) Horsfield

B Oct 29 or 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M

Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Jun 21, 1986 & Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida

D Jan 7, 2002 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Saleswoman in 1931)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6705,
7065, 8410,
8565, 9982,
10774, 11582,
12227

John M. "Jack" Horsfield
B Aug 12, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Colne, Lancaster County, England
Emigrated 1910 to U.S.

Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M

Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res @ Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida

Res Jun 21, 1986 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida

D Jun 21, 1986 @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Pattern maker for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1930 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of St. Mark's Episcopal Church, Venice, Florida)

(2 children in 5th generation)

9982, 12227

(1) Ronald William Horsfield

B c. 1936 @ Virginia

Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana

D

(Student at Hanover College in 1959)

9982

Diane (Dodds) Horsfield

B

M Aug 29, 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana

D

(Student at Hanover College in 1959)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(1) James Horsfield

B

Res Jan 7, 2002 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

M

D

9982

(2) Scott Horsfield

B

M Jun 11, 1988 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

Res Nov 4, 1994 & Jan 7, 2002 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

D

9982

Jennifer Lynn (Green) Horsfield

B

M Jun 11, 1988 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

D

(Graduate of Purdue University; employed by J. J. Scott Inc. in 1988)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Jill Blair Horsfield

B

Res Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

M

D

9982

(2) Molly Dodds Horsfield

B Nov 4, 1994 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

M

D

9982

(2) Anne (Horsfield) Lambrecht

B

M

Res Jan 7, 2002 @ Nokomis, Sarasota County, Florida

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

____ Lambrecht

6424, 6425,
8410, 8565,
10902

(3) Alton Nicholas Wright
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Virginia
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1934 & 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M None
D 1938, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

3151, 5628,
6704, 6705,
6834, 7855,
8410, 8447,
8455, 8912,
9114, 10185,
10774, 12227

(3) Hattie Belle (Wright) Sowder
B Jun 17, 1877 or Jul 17, 1877 or Jul 1878 or c. 1881 @ Christiansburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M Feb 26, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1916 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

6704, 6705,
7855, 8410,
8596, 8912,
9114, 10185,
11582, 12227

Jacob "Jake" William Sowder
B Nov 5, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Alleghany Springs, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Feb 26, 1913 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1916 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Nov 10, 1946 & Jun 7, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 8, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 5, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jan 5, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Signal construction in 1916; signal fitter for steam railroad in 1930; assistant signalman for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1934; signalman for steam railroad in 1940; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1949)

(1 child in 4th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6704,
6705, 8410,
8596, 8912,
9114, 9982,
10187, 10774,
10902, 12227,
12280

(1) Jake William Sowder, Jr.
B Mar 22, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Wasena, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Jan 5, 1953 & Mar 14, 1965 & Feb 20, 1966 & Feb 18, 1967 & Nov 22, 1992 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D Nov 22, 1992 @ Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina, buried @ Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

(Employed as learner at S. H. Kress & Company in 1939; trainer(?) in retail variety store in 1940; 6' tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of S. H. Kress Company in 1950; Efirid's Department Store manager)

8410, 8596,
9982, 10902,
12227, 12280

Virginia "Ginny" Doris (Anderson) Sowder
B c. 1918 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 11, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1950 @ Jackson, Madison County, Tennessee
Res Mar 14, 1965 & Feb 20, 1966 & Feb 18, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D Apr 24, 2002, buried @ Carolina Memorial Park, Concord, Cabarrus County, North Carolina

(2 children in 5th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Barbara Rae (Sowder) Freeze
B
M Mar 14, 1965 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1966 to Feb 7, 1968 @ London, England
D

9982, 10902

David J. Freeze
B
M Mar 14, 1965 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
D
(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in 1966 stationed in England)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902

(2) Virginia Ann (Sowder) Collins

B

M Feb 19, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1967 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

D

(Employed by Central Piedmont Industries in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1967)

9982

Steven Elliott Collins

B

M Feb 19, 1967 @ Kannapolis, Cabarrus County, North Carolina
Res 1967 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

D

(Attended North Carolina State University and University of North Carolina; employed by Western Electric in Charlotte, North Carolina, in 1967)

(5) Probably N. Emeline (Wright) Carter

B c. 1823 or 1828 @ Virginia

M probably before 1842

Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

D

2531, 2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 7538, 8447,
8610

Joel C. Carter

B c. 1812 or 1814 or 1819 @ Virginia

Res 1839 & 1840 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

M probably before 1842

Res 1842 & 1843 & 1844 & 1845 & 1846 & 1847 & 1848 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

D

2531, 2643, 2768, 2783, 3196, 4103, 7538,
8447, 8610

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1855; laborer in 1858; farmer in 1860; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

(8 children in 3rd generation at pages 191 & 198 & 311 & 312)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2531, 2643, (1) John Harvey Carter
 2768, 3196, B c. 1842 or 1844 or 1845 or 1847 @ Virginia
 4103, 4943, Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 8447 Res Jul 18, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M
 D Aug 27, 1914 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1870; farm hand in 1880)

2531, 2643, (2) Leonia A. or Viola Agnes (Carter) Holloway or Hollaway
 2768, 2799, B c. 1846 or 1847 or 1849 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 3196, 6693 Res Nov 29, 1850 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Aug 5, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M Aug 6, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 D

N-51, 1323, John Henry Holloway or Hollaway
 2643, 2799, B c. 1815 or 1816 or 1820 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 3038 M1
 Res Dec 3, 1850 & Sep 1, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Aug 5, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M2 Aug 6, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 D before Jan 22, 1920

(Laborer in 1850; farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880)

2643, 2768, (3) Sarah Cathrine Carter
 3196, 3564, B c. 1852 or 1854 or Feb 1855 or 1856 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 4103, 4943, Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 8447 M None
 D Apr 8, 1918, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Servant in 1900; washer working out in 1910)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3196, 8447

John Campbell
 B @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M None
 D

(1 child in 4th generation)

3196, 3564,
 4943, 6691,
 8410, 8447,
 8596, 9114

(1) Rosser Lee Carter
 B Jun 13, 1873 or Mar 1875 or c. 1880 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 Res Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 22, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M Jan 23, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Sep 12, 1918 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
 Div before Apr 21, 1930
 D Feb 17, 1938 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; carpenter in 1926 & 1927 & 1928)

3534, 6691,
 6692, 6693,
 6694, 8447,
 8596, 8820,
 8912, 9114,
 10185, 10774

Julia Carrol (Guthrie) Carter
 B c. 1888 or Dec 14, 1889 or Oct 1890 or c. 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 M Jan 23, 1908 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jul 22, 1913 & Feb 21, 1915 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Div before Apr 21, 1930
 Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Jan 15, 1966 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
 D Jan 15, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Laundress for private family in 1920; laundress in 1930)

(2 and possibly 3 children in 5th generation at pages 193 & 195 & 197)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6692, 6693,
8447, 9114, 10632,
10774, 12301, 12302,
12303

(1) Dora Cristine (Carter) Carter
B Dec 14, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
D May 13, 1986 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

1326, 2643, 6416,
6692, 6693, 8447,
8912, 9114, 10632,
10774, 12301, 12303

William Benjamin Franklin Carter
B Apr 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1992, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10632,
12302, 12303

(1) Francis "Frank" Dillon Carter
B Sep 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
Res @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Jan 3 or 17, 1996 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 9, 1943, released on November 14, 1947; carpenter in construction business)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10632

____ (____) Carter

B

M

D before Jan 3, 1996

8596, 8912, 12302, 12303

(2) Margaret Virginia (Carter) (Taylor) Embrey
B Oct 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Rapidan, Orange County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1949 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
M1 Apr 23, 1949 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1979 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1979 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1949)

8596

1st Charles P. Taylor
B c. 1921 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1949 @ Remington, Fauquier County, Virginia
M Apr 23, 1949 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jul 31, 1965

(Gas station attendant in 1949)

8596

2nd Newman B. Embrey, Jr.
B Oct 26, 1934 @ Virginia
M1
Div May 2, 1966
Res Aug 6, 1979 @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1979 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

12302

(3) William Carter
B c. 1933 @ Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12302

(4) Theada Carter
B c. 1936 @ Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
M
D

6693, 8596, 8912,
9114, 10774, 12304

(2) Claude Woodrow Carter
B Jun 10, 1913 or Jul 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 & Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D Sep 19, 1998, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Hollymead, Albemarle County, Virginia

(5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; planing mill employee in 1941)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9114, 12304,
12305

Mary Catherine (Miller) Carter
B Aug 23, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1940 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1941 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res @ Stanardsville, Greene County, Virginia
D Jun 29, 1999 @ Charlottesville, Virginia, buried @ Holly Memorial Gardens, Hollymead, Albemarle County,
Virginia

(3 children in 6th generation)

8596

(1) Clarence Junior Carter
B c. 1940 @ Madison County, Virginia
Res May 14, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M May 15, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

(Knitter for Gordonsville Industries in 1964)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

Judith Lynn (Seale) Carter
B c. 1947 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res May 14, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M May 15, 1964 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

(Clerk in 1964)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 8606

(1) Lisa Lynn (Carter) (Gilmore) Powell
B Dec 15, 1964 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Oct 15, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1988 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Robert Dwayne Gilmore
B May 5, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Oct 11, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Oct 15, 1983 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Jul 15, 1985 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596

2nd Kevin Duane Powell
B Jun 24, 1966 @ Virginia
Res Jun 8, 1988 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Jun 18, 1988 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(2) Paul William Carter
B Aug 23, 1945 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1968 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1968 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Janet Sue (Foster) (Dillon) Carter
B May 17, 1947 @ Albemarle County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1965 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Sep 10, 1965 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1967 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
Div Dec 22, 1967 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1968 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1968 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

(Typist in 1965; secretary in 1967)

8596

(3) Dora Christine Carter
B May 20, 1955 @ Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1973 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Thomas Allen Mallory
B Feb 21, 1954 @ Charlottesville, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1973 @ Orange, Orange County, Virginia
M Sep 28, 1973 @ Orange County, Virginia
D

6416, 6693, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912

(3) Possibly Mary Haynes (Carter) Jamison
B Feb 21, 1915 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 11, 1940 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
D Jun 19, 2010 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Member of Patterson Memorial Grace Brethren Church, employed by Hollins College)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596

John "Johnnie" William Jamison
 B Jul 16, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res May 11, 1940 @ Hollins, Botetourt County, Virginia
 M May 11, 1940 @ New Castle, Craig County, Virginia
 D Nov 19, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; dairy farmer; employed by Dominion Bank; charter member of Hollins Volunteer Fire Department and Rescue Squad; charter member of Hollins Lions Club; charter member and first president of Roanoke County Farm Bureau; member of Patterson Memorial Grace Brethren Church)

7855

No descendants

2643, 1768,
 3196, 3564,
 4103, 4943,
 6424, 6691,
 8447, 8912,
 12237

(4) William Washington Carter
 B May 12, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or May 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M Sep 1, 1881 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Jun 22, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 D Feb 22, 1921 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1889 & 1900; farm laborer in 1910; farm hand in 1920; died from injuries suffered when accidentally hit by an auto)

2643, 2783,
 8447, 8912,
 12237

Mary Susan (Simmons) Carter
 B c. 1862 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 M Sep 1, 1881 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 D before Jun 22, 1900

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 198 & 200 & 267 & 276 & 296 & 310)

6691, 6698,
 7453, 8447,
 8483, 9114,
 12223

(1) William Martin Carter
 B Apr 9, 1881 or Apr 9, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1885 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kyle, McDowell County, West Virginia
 M c. 1919 or 1920
 Res Feb 18, 1920 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
 Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Jul 28, 1959 @ Wirtz or Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
 D Jul 28, 1959 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Red Valley Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Coal miner for Lynchburg CRO in 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920; laborer in 1930; laborer at odd jobs in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; carpenter)

3534, 6692,
6698, 8447,
8483, 9114

Etha or Either or Eather May Dorsey (Cabiness) Carter
B Oct 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 or Feb 4, 1899 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1919 or 1920
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Feb 17, 1934 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Franklin County, Virginia

(4 children in 5th generation)

6698, 8912

(1) Howard W. Carter
B Dec 30, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

6698

(2) William Carter
B c. 1926 @ Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

6698, 8447, 8912,
9003, 9114, 10774

(3) Walter Lee Carter, Sr.
B Apr 14, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 20, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Oct 23, 1978 @ Bladensburg, Prince George's County, Maryland
D Oct 23, 1978 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland

(Employed at Safeway in 1946; 5' 3" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; laboratory technician for milk producers)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9003

Virginia Rita (Garner) Carter
B c. 1931
M Jun 20, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8447

(1) Sharon (Carter) Carmichael

8447

— Carmichael

8912, 8447

(4) Thomas Jefferson Carter
B Feb 13, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M None
D Oct 4, 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Roanoke County, Virginia

3534, 6416,
6692, 6693,
6694, 8410,

(2) Mary Etta or Marietta (Carter) Meador
B Mar 22, 1884 or Mar 22, 1885 or Mar 1890 or c. 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 None
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1941 & 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 29, 1971 @ Salem, Virginia
D Sep 29, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Franklin County, Virginia

(Servant in 1910)

6692

1st ———
B
M None
D

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 201 & 223 & 255 & 256 & 260)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6692, 6693,
6694, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8828, 9001,
10774, 12223

(1) William Robert Carter
B Feb 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 & 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 22, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Laborer in saw mill in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; school ground project carpenter in 1940; unemployed in 1942;
5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; self employed carpenter)

6694, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8828, 9001,
10774, 10902, 12223

Gladys Elizabeth (Owen) (Carter) Mattox
B May 9, 1909 or May 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Virginia or Indiana
M1 c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1954 & Aug 2, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 9, 1997, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 201 & 202 & 212 & 213 & 215 & 218 & 220)

6010, 6416, 6694, 8447,
8912, 8958, 9114, 10774,
12223

(1) William Robert Carter, Jr.
B May 24, 1927 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 & 1945 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Apr 10, 1992 @ Salem, Virginia

(5' 6" tall, 111 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Navy on
July 23, 1945, released on December 4, 1945)

6010, 8447

Mary T. (Ball) Carter

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6010, 8912

(1) William Robert Carter III
B Jun 19, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ Selmer, McNairy County, Tennessee
M Aug 25, 1986 @ McNairy County, Tennessee
D

6010

Mary Emma (Brown) Carter
B Mar 4, 1967
Res Aug 25, 1986 @ Selmer, McNairy County, Tennessee
M Aug 25, 1986 @ McNairy County, Tennessee
D

6416, 6694, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8606, 8912,
9114, 12223

(2) George Edward Carter
B Apr 1, 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1966 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Apr 26, 1975 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 18, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Fair View Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employee of Peoples Cold Store in 1948; member of U.S. Navy in 1950; machine operator at Kays Ice Cream of Roanoke in 1952 & 1954; driver for Mason & Dixon Lines in 1958; warehouseman for General Motor Lines in 1966; worked as tree surgeon; killed by gunshot wound to the chest at hands of estranged wife)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8820, 9114

1st Barbara Ann (Switzer) (Carter) Carter
B Feb 16, 1932 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 & Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2

Res May 6, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D May 6, 1991 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Franklin County, Virginia

(Salesgirl at Kay's Ice Cream store in 1948; waitress in Town and Ranch Restaurant in 1966;
waitress and hostess in steak house in 1991)

6416, 8596, 8912

2nd Naomi Joan (Boone) (Powers) (Carter) Hite
B Jun 25, 1933 @ Washington County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1949 @ Konnarock, Washington County, Virginia
M1 Apr 15, 1949 @ Konnarock, Washington County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Apr 26, 1975 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1980 @ Max Meadows, Wythe County, Virginia
M3 Mar 29, 1980 @ Max Meadows, Wythe County, Virginia
D Sep 22, 2012

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447, 8596,
8606, 9001, 10902, 12223

- (3) Mary Elizabeth (Carter) (Graybill) (Weeks) (Bishop) Hartman
B Aug 17, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 1, 1951 @ York County, South Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jun 20, 1968 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 25, 1975 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1977 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M4 Nov 1, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1985 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Dec 19, 1985 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Waitress at Top Hat restaurant in 1966)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7065, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9090, 9114, 9736,
10774, 12162, 12308

1st Gene Albert Graybill
B c. 1926 or Oct 31, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1946 & Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Mar 21, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 21, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 21, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1951 @ State Penitentiary, Richmond, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Sep 20, 1954 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Apr 29, 1971 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res Apr 26, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M4 Apr 29, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1974 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Sep 19, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M5 Jan 2, 1976 @ Volusia County, Florida
Div Jan 17, 1977 @ Volusia County, Florida
M6
Res @ Volusia County, Florida
D Aug 6, 1996 @ Deland, Volusia County, Florida

(Member of U.S. Army, discharged in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 151 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; student in 1947; truck driver in 1949; imprisoned for felony in 1951; employed in construction work in 1954; employed by Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home of Deland, Florida)

6416, 8596, 8912, 8958,
8606, 9001, 9114, 10774,
10902

2nd Marvin Cooper Weeks
B Aug 2 or 7, 1926 @ Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia or Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1 Dec 1, 1951 @ York County, South Carolina
Res Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 17, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1973 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 30, 2004, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employed at Owen Fire Apparatus Company; 5' 7" tall, 134 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Army on December 4, 1944, served as Military

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Policeman, released on December 2, 1946; employed by General Electric on November 17, 1966, and for 30 years; member of Charity Baptist Church)

(7 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9736,
10902

- (1) Marion Rose (Weeks) (Thomasson) (Rash) Leverette
B Sep 21, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Oct 5, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jun 23, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Oct 16, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1982
Res Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 1991 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
D

8596, 8606, 8912

- 1st James Alfred Thomasson
B Jul 14, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1968 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 5, 1968 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jun 23, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 8, 1970 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 11193

2nd Roger Lee or Leonard Rash
B Aug 3, 1947 @ Baltimore, Maryland
Res Apr 2, 1965 @ Salem, Virginia
M1 Apr 2, 1965 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 10, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 Oct `10, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Aug 25, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M3 Oct 16, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 2, 1982
M4 Jun 12, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1987 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Apr 1, 1987 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jan 1, 2016 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employee of Valleydale Packers, Inc. in 1965; production worker at Rowe Furniture Company in 1968; fireman in 1970)

6010, 8596, 9736

3rd Bert Lewis Leverette
B Sep 20, 1957 @ Washington
M1 Aug 19, 1977 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
M2 May 25, 1979 @ Bedford County, Tennessee
Res Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 19, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 12, 1991 @ St. Lucie County, Florida
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Allen Wayne Weeks
B Sep 16, 1952 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

Linda Darlene (Graybill) Weeks
B Dec 1, 1951 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 27, 1972 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(3) Richard Lee Weeks
B Aug 5, 1954 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 7, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 28, 1995 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Feb 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Julia Darlene (Parker) Weeks
B Mar 25, 1954 @ Virginia
Res Mar 4, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 28, 1995 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Rebecca Sue (Huffman) (Weeks) Basham
B Dec 4, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Feb 8, 1996 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 5, 2009 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 2, 2012 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902,
11193

(4) Anita Louise (Weeks) Henley
B Apr 28, 1958 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1991 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 2014

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

Walter Eugene Henley
B Dec 12, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Dec 28, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 5, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 6, 1991 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ashley Henley

10902

(2) Jason Henley

10902

(3) Tonya (Henley) Jewell

10902

—— Jewell

10902

(4) Wendy (Henley) Messenger

10902

—— Messenger

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(5) Sandra Elaine (Weeks) Dillon
B Sep 8, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1987 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 16, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

James Vinson Dillon
B Oct 21, 1958 @ Virginia
Res Jul 21, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 24, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 16, 1987 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Sep 16, 1987 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 8606, 10902

(6) Melinda Faye (Weeks) Gorig
B Feb 8, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 15, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 31, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Charles Dennis Gorig
B May 14, 1956 @ Boston, Massachusetts
Res May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 26, 1979 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1991 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 27, 1991 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 31, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(7) Curtis David Weeks
B Sep 19, 1963 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 28, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10902

Carol Sue (Moorman) (Thomasson) Weeks
B Sep 1, 1957 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1977 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Feb 5, 1977 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1985 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Feb 14, 1985 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jul 28, 1986 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 2010 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jan 13, 2010, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County,
Virginia

(Employed as secretary and instructor by Burlington Industries; member of Charity Baptist Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Jennifer Weeks

10902

(2) Jeremy Weeks

10902

(3) Amanda (Weeks) Lusk

10902

Eric Lusk

6416, 8447, 8458, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 10902

3rd Virgil Allen Bishop
B Sep 5, 1932 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1953 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Aug 18, 1953 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1966 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 21, 1966 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jun 20, 1968 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina
Res Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 2004 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Apr 2, 2004 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County,
Virginia

(Member of U.S. Army in 1953; mechanic in 1966)

8596, 8606, 8912

4th Millard Earl Hartman, Jr.
B Mar 24, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jan 13, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 15, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1977 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 30, 1989 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia
M3 Apr 22, 1989 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1962)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447, 8912,
8596, 8606, 8958, 9114,
10902, 12223

(4) Elmer Richard Carter
B Aug 15, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jun 4, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 11, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 11, 1965 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
Res May 23, 1966 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3
Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 17, 1994 @ Salem, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 15, 1952, promoted to Chief Petty Officer, served in Korea and Vietnam, served in Virginia Beach Shore Patrol, San Francisco Armed Forces Police Department, and as United States Federal Sky Marshal, released on December 11, 1971)

8606

1st Barbara Nancy (Brannon) Carter
B 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 4, 1955 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 11, 1965 @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div Aug 11, 1965 @ Virginia Beach, Virginia
D

8596 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Isabel Claire (Wilson) (Sledd) (Hall) (Carter) Cannon
B Aug 24, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 4, 1955 @ York County, South Carolina
Div Oct 28, 1957 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Jun 23, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 28, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 May 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 15, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M4 Aug 6, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

- (1) Elizabeth Richelle (Carter) Angell
 - B Sep 14, 1968 @ Virginia
 - Res Oct 7, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - M October 15, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
 - Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

D

8596, 10902

- Winston Franklin Angell II
 - B Sep 15, 1967 @ South Carolina
 - Res Oct 7, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - M October 15, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia
 - Res Jan 17, 1994 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

D

10902

3rd Dolores A. () Carter

6416, 6694, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9114, 10184, 10902,
12223

- (5) Virginia May "Ginny" (Carter) Scott
 - B Apr 25, 1936 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 - Res Jun 7, 1940 & Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 - M Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 - Res @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
 - D Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

6416, 7602, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 8958, 9114,
10184, 10902

- James Howard "Tootie" Scott
 - B Dec 23, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 - Res Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 - M Jul 21, 1953 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 - Res Jul 28, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - D Jul 28, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Marine Corps in Korean War, captured and prisoner of war, enlisted in U.S. Army on April 1, 1952, promoted to Corporal, released on November 17, 1953)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114, 10184, 10902

(1) Donald Ray Scott
B Dec 20, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1975 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jun 27, 1975 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 20, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 6, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 6, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 9, 1992 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Goodview Baptist Church
Cemetery, Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia

8596, 8606

1st Marie Rose (Spickard) Scott
B Aug 3, 1952 @ Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1975 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jan 20, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Ruby Gail (Hines) (Mullins) Scott
B Jan 17, 1959 @ West Virginia
M1
Div May 20, 1982
Res Apr 6, 1984 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 6, 1984 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 2001 @ Richmond, Virginia
D Aug 23, 2001 @ Richmond, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) David Mitchell Scott
B Oct 28, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Oct 21, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1981 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 11, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Teresa Eileen (Mooneyham) Scott
B Sep 16, 1961 @ Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1978 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Oct 21, 1978 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Jul 9, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 10902

2nd Bethany Hope (Craft) Scott
B
M Dec 11, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6694, 8596, 8912, 9001,
10902, 12223

(6) John Owen Carter
B Mar 12, 1939 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1940 & Apr 10, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1962 @ Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Oct 26, 2017, buried @ Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Virginia
(Served in U.S. Navy; salesman in 1962)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114,
10902

Edith Mae "Terry" (Dellinger) Carter
B c. 1943 or Mar 6, 1944 @ Woodstock, Shenandoah County, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1962 @ Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio
M Apr 10, 1962 @ Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Memorial Park, Salem, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 10902

(1) John Owen Carter, Jr.
B Oct 10, 1962 @ Ohio
Res Nov 10, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 26, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 2004 & Jul 22, 2011 & Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Melissa Faye (Booth) (Sexton) Carter
B Oct 26, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 11, 1988
Res Nov 10, 1988 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Nov 12, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div May 26, 1993 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Daniel David Carter
B
Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 2011 & Oct 26, 2017 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(3) Mark Randall Carter

B

Res Apr 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Oct 26, 2017 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M

D

6416, 8447, 8606, 10268,
10886, 10902, 11193

(4) Dena Marie "Yam Yam" (Carter) Sparks

B Nov 11, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio

M1

Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

M2 Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

Res Nov 18, 1988 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

Div Nov 18, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Apr 7, 2004 & Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

D Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

10902

1st _____

(1 child in 8th generation)

8606, 10902

(1) Dustin Carter

B c. 1983

Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M

D

8606, 10268, 10902

2nd Brook Aldebaron Sparks

B Dec 17, 1963 or c. 1964 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

M Jul 7, 1984 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

Div Nov 18, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

D

(Truck driver in 1984)

(1 child in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606, 10902

(1) Brittany Sparks
B c. 1986
Res Jul 22, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M
D

6694, 8565, 8596, 8606,
8912, 10902

(7) Dean Thomas Carter
B Nov 13, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1975 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
Div Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 2001 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Carpenter in 1962)

8565, 8596, 8606

Carole Lorraine (Tolley) (Carter) (Ferris) Saul
B Nov 19, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 21, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 27, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 25, 1979 @ Ladson, Berkeley County, South Carolina
M2 Jun 16, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 23, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Nov 22, 1985 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8565, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Dean Thomas Carter, Jr.
B Jun 18, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Apr 14, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Nov 20, 2004 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Donna Lynn (Knotts) Carter
B Nov 21, 1965 @ Maryland
M1
Div Nul 11, 1989
Res Apr 13, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Apr 14, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 13, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd Karen Renee (Saul) Carter
B
M Nov 20, 2004 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8565, 8596, 8606, 8912,
9985

(2) Michael Edward Carter
B Jun 8, 1965 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 2016 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D Apr 8, 2016, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, Roanoke County,
Virginia

8565, 8596, 8912

Tina Marie (Meador) (Hall) Carter
B Dec 11, 1964 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 12, 1983 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8565

(1) Kathryn (Carter) Ferrell

8565

____ Ferrell

8565, 8606

(3) Robert A. Carter

8565, 8606

(4) Kathy (Carter) Trent

8565

____ Trent

8565

(5) Camber Carter

8596, 8606, 8828, 8912,
9985, 10902, 11193

(8) Mildred Myrtelene (Carter) (Cunningham) (Garrison) (Penton) Dickerson
B Apr 10, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1

Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jan 21, 1961 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 28, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1989 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M4 Nov 11, 1989 @ Salem, Virginia
Div May 28, 1998 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Un 20, 2000 & Sep 7, 2001 Sep 9, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Sep 9, 2014

(Waitress at Toot's Drive In in 1965)

8828

1st ____ Cunningham

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606, 8828

2nd Herbert Eugene Garrison
B Dec 25, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M1
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
M2 Jan 21, 1961 @ South Mills, Camden County, North Carolina
Res May 17, 1965 @ Wilmington, Clinton County, Ohio
Div May 17, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1965)

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 10902, 11193

3rd Patrick Francis Penton
B Mar 17, 1937 @ Morton, Scott County, Mississippi
Res Apr 8, 1968 @ Salem, Virginia
M3 Apr 8, 1968 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1981 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Sep 28, 1981 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Apr 22, 2008 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Steven Randal Penton
B Apr 29, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jan 22, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Sep 30, 2006 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Angela Marie (Arbogast) (Penton) Burton
B Nov 24, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jan 22, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jun 29, 1996 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

2nd April Lee (Goodman) Penton
B
M Sep 30, 2006 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7436, 8596

(2) Patricia Alvah (Penton) Jones
B Apr 17, 1969 @ San Diego County, California
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 20, 2000 @ Hawaii
D

8596, 8912

Randolph Thomas Jones, Jr.
B Jun 9, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1988 @ Elliston, Montgomery County, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1988 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

10902, 11193

(3) Francis Todd Penton
B Nov 20, 1970 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M
D Jun 20, 2000 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

10902

Vickie L. (____) (____) Penton
B
M1
M2
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Kayla Marie Penton

8596, 8606, 8828, 10902

4th Donald Melvin Dickerson
B Dec 21, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 16, 1963 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 23, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 8, 1971 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 24, 1988 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1989 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M Nov 11, 1989 @ Salem, Virginia
Div May 28, 1998 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Highway construction inspector for Virginia Department of Highways in 1966)

6416, 6692, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8930,
9114, 10774, 12225,
12310

(2) Thelma Mae (Carter) Dillon, also known as Thelma Mae (Meador) Dillon
B Sep 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Jan 27, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

6693, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8930, 9114,
10774, 12225, 12310

Samuel Henry Dillon
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1924
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Sandy Level, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Jan 26, 1994 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in feldspar mine in 1930; truck driver in 1934; furniture worker in 1937; farm operator in 1940; 6' 2" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(12 children in 6th generation at pages 224 & 232 & 236 & 238 & 240 & 241 & 242 & 244 & 247 & 250 & 252)

6416, 8410, 8596, 8958,
9856, 10187, 10774, 12310,
12313

- (1) William Lee Dillon
 - B Aug 19, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - M1 Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Res 1942 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Div
 - Res Nov 25, 1955 @ Sutherlin, Halifax County, Virginia
 - M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res 1958 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res @ Blairs, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Res Jan 7, 1987 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - D Jan 7, 1987 @ Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; textile worker in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on March 16, 1944, released on April 25, 1944; textile worker in 1955; weaver for Dan River Mills in 1958)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
9114, 9856, 10774, 11957,
12310, 12311, 12313

1st Geneva (Noonkester) (Dillon) (Blackmon) (Rigney) Steele
B Jun 25, 1926 or Jul 1926 or c. 1927 @ Leesburg or Yanceyville, Caswell County, North Carolina
or Catawba County, North Carolina
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 & Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1941 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div

Res Oct 6, 1956 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Oct 6, 1956 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Oct 26, 1957 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Oct 26, 1957 @ Danville, Virginia
M3 before Aug 27, 1974
M4

Res Sep 12, 2005 @ Danville, Virginia
D Sep 12, 2005 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Textile worker in 1956 & 1957; member of First Church of the Brethren; employed at Dan River Mills for 30 years)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 9114, 9856

(1) Joe Ann (Dillon) Barker

B Jan 28, 1943 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1975 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D May 29, 2006 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville,
Virginia

(Member of Bethel Baptist Church)

8596, 9856

Kyle Odell Barker

B Apr 27, 1937 or c. 1938 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Apr 13, 1960 @ Callands, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Nov 4, 2004 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville,
Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Textile worker in 1960; tender frame operator at Dan River Mills for 44 years; member of Bethel Baptist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 9856

- (1) Tommy Odell Barker
 - B Sep 6, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Apr 3, 1987 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - M Apr 3, 1987 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Div Nov 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Danville, Virginia
 - D

8596, 8606, 8912

- Mary Ann (Meade) Barker
 - B Jun 2, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Apr 3, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
 - M Apr 3, 1987 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Div Nov 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia
 - D

9856

- (2) Kyle Lee Barker
 - B
 - Res Nov 4, 2004 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - M
 - D

6416, 8596, 8912, 9114,
9856, 9982, 10186, 11957

- (2) Wiley Lee Dillon, Sr.
 - B Apr 10, 1944 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
 - M Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res 1968 @ detention camp in California
 - Res @ Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
 - D Nov 14, 1998 @ Chapel Hill, Orange County, North Carolina, buried @ Greenview Cemetery, Reidsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina

(Cook in 1966; imprisoned for grand theft in California in 1968; escaped from California detention camp in June 1968; 6' 1" tall, 165 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1968; arrested in Danville, Virginia, on November 12, 1970, on charges of kidnapping,

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

robbery, and assault with intent to commit murder on June 27, 1968, in Los Angeles County, California)

8596

Linda Barbara (Kohn) Dillon
B c. 1948 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
M Mar 7, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

11957

(1) Wiley Lee Dillon, Jr.
B 1985 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
M
D

8596, 9856, 12313

(3) Linda Dale (Dillon) (Hankins) Haynes
B c. 1946 or May 16, 1947 @ Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1963 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1963 @ Whitmill, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Feb 1975
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 29, 2006 & Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia

(Employed at Dan River Mills; employed at Heartline Restaurant for 20 years)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902,
12313

1st Herman Glenwood Hankins, Sr.
B May 1, 1943 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Nov 18, 1963 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Nov 18, 1963 @ Whitmill, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1969 @ Fort Bragg, North Carolina
Div Feb 1975
M2 Jul 31, 1979
Res May 4, 1984 @ Danville, Virginia
Div May 4, 1984 @ Danville, Virginia
M3
Div Dec 30, 1992 @ Danville, Virginia
M4 Apr 16, 1993 @ Danville, Virginia
D

(Employed in furniture factory in 1963; Specialist 5th Class in U.S. Army in 1969)

(4 children in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

(1) Debra Kaye (Hankins) (Bond) Parker
B Aug 1, 1964 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Aug 19, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1985 @ Phoenix City, Russell County, Alabama
Div Jul 2, 1985 @ Henrico County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Apr 16, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8606, 12313

1st Nathan Patrick Bond
B Mar 17, 1963 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Aug 19, 1981 @ Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jul 2, 1985 @ Sandston, Henrico County, Virginia
Div Jul 2, 1985 @ Henrico County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

2nd Danny Wayne Parker
B Dec 9, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 16, 1986 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

(2) Tammy Sue (Hankins) (Booth) (Harris) McGee
B Jan 2, 1966 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Mar 26, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Apr 1, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Apr 26, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M3
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Pelham, Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 12313

1st Carlton Van Booth, Jr.
B May 11, 1960 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1983 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Mar 5, 1983 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Nov 1, 1985 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Jan 9, 1987 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Mar 26, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd James Eric Booth
B
M Apr 1, 2002 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Apr 26, 2005 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

12313

3rd ____ McGee

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8912, 12313

(3) Herman Glenwood Hankins, Jr.
B Dec 15, 1967 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

8827, 12313

(4) Tonya Lynn (Hankins) Cassidy
B c. 1974
M Mar 5, 1993 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Providence, Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8827, 12313

David Clark Cassidy
B c. 1973
M Mar 5, 1993 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
D

8596

2nd Anthony Clinton Haynes
B Apr 8, 1957 @ Virginia
M1
Div Jan 1986
Res Jul 28, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
M2 Aug 2, 1988 @ Danville, Virginia
D

12313

(1 child in 8th generation)
(1) Melissa Haynes
B
Res Dec 20, 2010 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 9114, 9856, 11957,
12312

2nd Juanita Sue (Stamper) (Jennings) Dillon
B Mar 10, 1933 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 23, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1950 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1955 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Nov 25, 1955 @ Sutherland, Halifax County, Virginia
M2 Nov 25, 1955 @ Danville, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Danville, Virginia
Res @ Blairs, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D Mar 1, 2001 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

(Weaver at Dan River Mills in 1954; textile worker in 1955; weaver for Dan River Mills in 1958)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596

(1) Gary Allen Dillon
B Nov 22, 1961 @ Florida
Res Apr 10, 1981 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1981 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Donna Carol (Gammon) Dillon
B Nov 8, 1963 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Apr 10, 1981 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 10, 1981 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8571,
8596, 8912, 8930, 8958,
9114, 10774, 12310

(2) Thomas Irvin Dillon
B c. 1923 or Aug 12, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M c. 1946
Res 1957 & Feb 23, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Feb 23, 1996 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's
County, Maryland

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942;
enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on April 16, 1943, released on April 7, 1946)

6416, 6705, 8410, 8571,
8596, 8912, 9114

Edna Vreda (Brown) Dillon
B Mar 26, 1928 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1946
Res 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 1, 2002, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

(10 children in 7th generation)

8571, 8912

(1) Thomas Irvin Dillon, Jr.
B Aug 14, 1947 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

8571

Hazel () Dillon

6416, 8447, 8571, 8912,
11242

(2) Gary Ray Dillon
B Jul 5, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
Res Aug 21, 2008 @ Huntingtown, Calvert County, Maryland
D Aug 21, 2008 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8571, 11242

Nancy () Dillon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

11242

(1) Sarah D. Dillon

11242

(2) Anna M. (Dillon) McWilliams

11242

Clifton McWilliams

8571, 8596, 8606, 8912

(3) Judy Dianne (Dillon) (Pease) Stump
B Sep 25, 1949 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 7, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Jul 10, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1997 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ Pease

8571, 8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Douglas Eugene Stump
B Aug 4, 1943 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 10, 1971 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8571, 8596, 8912, 9114

(4) Michael Edward Dillon

B Oct 19, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 26, 2005, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County,
Maryland

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Brenda Kay (Hudson) (Craighead) (St. Clair) (Reese) Dillon
B Mar 8, 1951 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 29, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 12, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 12, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
Div Mar 16, 1982
Res Aug 21, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Aug 24, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Div Jun 5, 1987
Res Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 2, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8571, 8912

(5) Yvonne (Dillon) Acton
B Oct 26, 1951 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D

8571

Michael Acton

8571, 8596, 8912

(10) Thelma Paulette (Dillon) (McCoy) Loving
B Feb 15, 1953 @ Danville, Virginia
M1
M2 Apr 27, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596

1st ____ McCoy

8596

2nd William Eugene Loving
B
M Apr 27, 2002 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8571, 8912

(6) Clyde Lee Dillon
B Jan 23, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M
D before Feb 23, 1996

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8912

(7) Claude Leland Dillon
B Jan 23, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
M Apr 2, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Sep 25, 2008 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8596, 8606

Regina Ann (Durant) Dillon
B
M Apr 2, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 10, 2003 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8571, 8912,

(8) Samuel Henry Dillon
B Feb 4, 1955 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D Jul 1990, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County,
Maryland

8571

(9) Tony Leon Dillon

8571

Debbie (____) Dillon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8447, 8565, 8596, 8606,
8912, 8930, 9114, 10774,
12310

- (3) Samuel Raymond Dillon
 - B May 14, 1926 or c. 1927 or 1928 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 - Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
 - Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Apr 22, 1940 & 1944 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - M1
 - Div
 - Res Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
 - M2 Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Jan 21, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Div Jan 21, 1960 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Res Jan 7, 1963 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
 - M3 Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
 - Res Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
 - Div Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
 - D Jul 26, 1985 @ Roanoke City Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Dan River Mills in 1944; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1944; employed in textile industry in 1954; motor operator in 1963; fork lift operator in cement plant in 1985)

8596

1st ____ (____) Dillon
B
M
Div
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 9856

- 2nd Mabel Lou (Arnold) (Price) Dillon
 - B Aug 13, 1926 or c. 1927 or 1928 @ Halifax County, Virginia or Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Res Dec 20 or 22, 1941 @ Danville, Virginia
 - M1 Dec 20 or 22, 1941 @ Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - Div Feb 14, 1953 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Res Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
 - M2 Sep 18, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia
 - Div Jan 21, 1960 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
 - D Dec 15, 2011 @ Danville, Virginia buried @ Danville Memorial Gardens, Danville, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed in textile industry in 1953 & 1954 & 1960; employed at Dan River Mills for 47 years)

9856

No descendants

8596, 8606

3rd Shirley Louise (Weeks) (McBride) Dillon
B Jun 12, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 7, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Nov 13, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8447, 8596, 8606, 8912

(1 child in 7th generation)

(1) Virginia May (Dillon) Sigmon
B Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 20, 2007 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

Kenneth Newton Sigmon
B Jun 19, 1959 @ Norfolk County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1982 @ Salem, Virginia
M Oct 16, 1982 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 23, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8821, 8930, 9114, 12310

(4) Claudia Bell (Dillon) (Hubbard) (Jolly) (Clark) Cox
B May 4, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1950 Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1950 @ Leasburg, Caswell County, North Carolina
M2 Jul 7, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M3 before Nov 16, 1977
M4 before Dec 1977
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D May 20, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level, Henry County,
Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 12227

1st James Elvin Hubbard
B Jul 7 or 8, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1943 & Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 19, 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 7, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 7, 1950 Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Nov 16, 1950 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Ashland, Hanover County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 1999 @ Hanover County, Virginia

(Drug store delivery boy in 1940; unemployed in 1943; 5' 7" tall, 152 pounds, ruddy complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; truck driver for Neuhaff in 1945; truck driver in 1950; imprisoned in
State penitentiary in 1950)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 9985, 12314

2nd Edward "Ned" Jolly
B Jul 20, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Union County, South Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ South Carolina
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Union, Union County, South Carolina
Res Jul 7, 1950 @ Leasbrg, Caswell County, North Carolina
M1 Jul 7, 1950 @ Schoolfield, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2
Res @ Montz, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana
Res @ La Place, California
D Dec 26, 2014

(Merchant seaman in 1950; member of Sheet Metal Union)

8447, 9114

____ Clark

B

M before Nov 16, 1977

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 8821, 8912

(1) James Douglas Clark

B Mar 22, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia

M

D Apr 20, 1995 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level,
Henry County, Virginia

9114

____ Cox

B

M before Dec 1977

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8447, 8571,
8912, 9114, 12308, 12310

(5) Paul Allen Dillon
B Jun 2, 1932 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Res 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2
Res @ Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida
D Aug 21, 2002, buried @ Daytona Memorial Park, Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida

(Employed at Mundy Motor Lines in 1954)

6416, 7065, 8401, 8447,
8912, 12315

1st Florence May (Puckett) Dillon
B Mar 28, 1937 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M
Res 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res @ Holly Hill, Volusia County, Florida
D Jul 26, 1986 @ Volusia County, Florida

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8912

(1) Paul Samuel Dillon
B May 17, 1954 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
M None
Res Jun 6, 1954 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jun 6, 1954 @ Danville, Virginia, buried @ Troutville, Virginia

8447, 8571, 12308

2nd Eileen L. (____) Dillon
B Sep 13, 1936
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114, 12310

(6) Dorothy Frances (Dillon) (Webb) Horne
B Aug 17, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1956 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 before Nov 1958
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 10, 1999 @ Henry County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8606, 8820,
8828, 8912, 9114, 10774

1st Robert Edward Webb
B Jan 14, 1929 or Jan 14, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1947 & Sep 28, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1950 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1956 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Div May 11, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 19, 1956 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
M2 May 19, 1956 @ Winston, Forsyth County, North Carolina
Res May 27, 1961 @ Merrifield, Fairfax County, Virginia
M3 May 27, 1961 @ Danville, Virginia
M4
Res Sep 27, 1973 @ Alexandria City, Virginia
M5 Sep 29, 1973 @ Warrenton, Fauquier County, Virginia
Div Feb 22, 1978 @ Alexandria County, Virginia
D Apr 1978, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1956; served as Private in U.S. Army, discharged in 1947; 5' 4" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1947; crane operator in 1961)

8571, 9114

2nd Jimmy Horne
B
M before Nov 1959
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
9114, 10902, 12310

(7) James Edward Dillon
B Mar 31, 1937 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Feb 2, 1963 @ Stanleystown, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
D Feb 8, 1993 @ Martinsville, Virginia buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

8596

Louise Blanche (Bryant) Dillon
B c. 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Feb 2, 1963 @ Stanleystown, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Feb 2, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

7855, 8571, 8821, 8912

(8) Harold David Hardy "Smoky" Dillon
B Apr 17, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M c. 1958
Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Sep 10, 2018, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

6416, 7855, 8447, 8571,
8912, 9114, 12227

Dreama Ann (Mills) Dillon
B Mar 31, 1938 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 16, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M c. 1958
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 2000 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

(Coronary care registered nurse)

(3 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855

(1) David Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7855

Robin (____) Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

7855

(2) Anthony Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Manassas, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

7855

Alisa (____) Dillon
B
M
Res Aug 19, 2000 @ Manassas, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
D

7855

(3) Jonathan Dillon
B
Res Aug 19, 2000 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8912, 9985,
11193

(9) Arnie Gene Dillon
B Sep 2, 1942 @ Danville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Mar 24, 1963 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1978 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1978 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Mar 28, 1980 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Mar 29, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1990 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia
M3 May 10, 1998 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia

6416, 8596, 8606, 8912,
10902

1st Jacqueline (Simmons) (Purdy) Dillon
B May 1, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M1 Jul 16, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 12, 1963 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1963 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Jan 9, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 9, 1978 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Asheboro, Randolph County, North Carolina
D Jan 24, 2008 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, buried @ Henry Memorial Park,
Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

(Member of Asheboro Pentecostal Holiness Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9985, 10902, 11193

(1) Billy Gene Dillon, Sr.
B Oct 16, 1961 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1982 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1982 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 7, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Aug 11, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D Jan 1, 2009 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Erma Mae (Brummett) (Dillon) Howell
B Jan 13, 1965 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1982 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Jul 3, 1982 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 7, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 2, 1983 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596

2nd Christian Ann (Blankenship) Dillon
B Aug 30, 1966 @ Virginia
Res Aug 11, 1983 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M Aug 11, 1983 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

11193

(1) Billy Gene Dillon, Jr.
B Feb 29, 1984
M None
D Oct 5, 1997

11193

(2) Ashley Dillon

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11193

(3) Eric Dillon

8447, 8820, 11193

(2) Louetta Lynn Dillon

B Sep 28, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Res Nov 5, 1967 @ Henry, Franklin County, Virginia

M None

D Nov 5, 1967 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery,
Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

10902, 11193

(3) Dorothy (Dillon) Ragan

B

M

Res Jan 26, 2008 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia

Res Jan 1, 2009 @ Reidsville, North Carolina

Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia

D

11193

____ Ragan

8596, 8606, 8827, 8912,
11508

2nd Barbara Jean (Foley) (Roland) Dillon

B Oct 14, 1950 @ Patrick County, Virginia

M1 Dec 11, 1971 @ Mayodan, Rockingham County, North Carolina

Div Dec 1977 or Sep 18, 1978 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina

Res Mar 28, 1980 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina

M2 Mar 29, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

Res May 12, 1990 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia

D

8606

No descendants

8596, 9985, 11193

3rd Virginia Margaret (Laws) Dillon

B

M May 10, 1998 @ Henry County, Virginia

Res Aug 19, 2012 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8912, 9985,
10761

- (10) Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) (Prater) Emerson
B c. 1942 or Mar 3, 1944 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1959 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jul 6, 1959 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1979 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 6, 1979 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1985 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Jul 9, 2011 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway,
Henry County, Virginia

(Certified Nursing Assistant; Baptist)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8827, 8912,
9114, 9985, 12316

- 1st Herman Donald Prater
B Sep 10, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Groseclose, Smyth County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 1940 @ Smyth County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1959 & 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 6, 1959 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 6, 1979 @ Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1981 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Jan 15, 1986 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jan 15, 1986 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Jul 30, 2005 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry
County, Virginia

(Finishing room operator at Wood Works in Roanoke, Virginia, in 1959; employed at J. J.
Southeast as a corrugator operator for 32 years; Baptist)

(5 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8821, 8912

(1) Herman D. Prater, Jr.
B dec 4, 1959 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
M
D

8821, 8912

(2) Ray S. Prater
B Feb 15, 1961 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina
M
D

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(3) Kenneth Lee Prater
B Sep 1, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1979 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

8596, 8606

Cynthia Carol (Taylor) Prater
B Jan 21 or 27, 1962 @ Florida
Res Sep 28, 1979 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 30, 1979 @ Patrick County, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div Oct 3, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(4) Barry Walter Prater

- B Mar 17, 1964 @ Martinsville, Virginia
- Res Aug 28, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
- M1 Sep 1, 1984 @ Henry County, Virginia
- Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina
- Res May 2, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
- Div May 2, 1991 @ Henry County, Virginia
- M2 Mar 25, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia
- D

8596, 8606

- 1st Wanda Sue (Cooke) Prater
- B Mar 17, 1964 @ Virginia
- Res Aug 28, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
- M Sep 1, 1984 @ Henry County, Virginia
- Res May 2, 1991 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
- Div May 2, 1991 @ Henry County, Virginia
- D

8596

2nd Beverley Ann (Stennett) Prater

- B
- M Mar 25, 1995 @ Martinsville, Virginia
- D

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

(5) Teresa Dawn (Prater) (Donovant) Wyatt

- B Feb 3, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
- M1 Mar 8, 1997 @ Henry County, Virginia
- Div Sep 18, 2001 @ Henry County, Virginia
- M Jun 22, 2005 @ Henry County, Virginia
- Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
- D

8596, 8606, 8912

- 1st Jonathan Lee Donovan
- B Mar 5, 1979 @ Martinsville, Virginia
- M Mar 8, 1997 @ Henry County, Virginia
- Div Sep 18, 2001 @ Henry County, Virginia
- D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8821, 8912

2nd Emanuel Eugene Wyatt
B Jun 14, 1967 @ Danville, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
M1 Dec 2, 1985 @ Danville, Virginia
Div Aug 26, 1992 @ Campbell County, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 2005 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Ronald Lee Cannaday
B Jun 5, 1946 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1966 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1966 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1974 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jul 24, 1974 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Collinsville, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Div Oct 31, 1985 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jan 8, 1986 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M3 Jan 8, 1986 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(Employed at Prillaman and Pace in 1966)

8571

3rd Jimmy Emerson

7855, 8571, 8596, 8606,
8821, 8912

(11) Quinard Elmer Dillon
B Jul 17, 1946 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1965 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M1 Oct 14, 1965 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1971 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1971 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Dry Fork, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 & Jul 9, 2011 & Sep 10, 2018 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Sharon Lee (Montgomery) (Dillon) McBride
B Apr 22, 1952 @ Galax, Grayson County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1965 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M1 Oct 14, 1965 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div Jun 25, 1971 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 2, 1974 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Sep 3, 1974 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 12, 1990 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 12, 1990 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8447, 8820, 8912

(1) Karen Renee or Rena Dillon
B Sep 19, 1965 or Sep 19, 1966 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M None
D Jul 13, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Franklin County,
Virginia

7855, 8571, 8596

2nd Brenda Kay (Sheppard) (Nester) Dillon
B Oct 17, 1946 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1967 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M1 May 6, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
Div
Res Jun 28, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Jul 3, 1971 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 10, 2018 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8571, 8596, 8821, 8912,
9985, 10034, 10902

(12) Marvin Dale Dillon

B Sep 3, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1973 @ Stanleytown, Henry County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 9, 2011 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Sep 8, 2015 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia, buried @ Henry Memorial Park, Oak Level,
Henry County, Virginia

(Served in U.S. Army and National Guard; employed at J & J Southeast Container Company;
member of Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 8596, 8821, 8912,
10761, 10902

Janice Marie (Atkins) (Alverson) Dillon
B Oct 19, 1949 @ Danville, Virginia
M1

Res Dec 13, 1973 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M2 Dec 15, 1973 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Feb 8, 2008 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Feb 8, 2008 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Henry Memorial Park,
Oak Level, Henry County, Virginia

(Employed at Fieldcrest Mills)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8821, 10902

(1) Shannon (Dillon) Compton

B

M

Res Feb 8, 2008 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia

Res Sep 8, 2015 @ Martinsville, Virginia

D

8821, 10902

____ Compton

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8821, 10902

(2) Dale Dillon, Jr.

B

Res Sep 8, 2008 & Sep 8, 2015 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia

M

D

6416, 8447, 8571, 8596,
8606, 8821, 8912, 9114

(13) Jolly May (Dillon) (Agee) (Brewer) Dillon

B Apr 19, 1951 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia

M1 Sep 8, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Res May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Div May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Res Jun 16, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia

M2 Jun 18, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia

Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia

D May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Ridgeway,
Henry County, Virginia

(Graduate of Patrick Henry Community College; Certified Nursing Assistant for 34 years)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Larry Thomas Agee

B Oct 29, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Res Sep 7, 1967 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia

M Sep 8, 1967 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Res May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia

Div May 3, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia

D

(Furniture worker in 1967)

(4 children in 7th generation)

8447, 8821, 8912, 12225

(1) Tracy Gene Agee

B Nov 20, 1968 @ Martinsville, Virginia

M None

D Feb 26, 1969 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville,
Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8821, 8912

(2) Todd Brian Agee
B Nov 20, 1968 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M Nov 30, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8596

Cheryl Michele (McKean) Agee
B
M Nov 30, 1996 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

8821

(3) Henry Agee
B
Res May 20, 2005 @ Horsepasture, Henry County, Virginia
M
D

8821, 8912

(4) Bruce Hamilton Agee
B Jun 8, 1970 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
M
D

6416, 6566, 8571, 8596,
8821, 8958, 9985

2nd Robert George Brewer
B Jul 13, 1950 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M1
Res Jun 16, 1983 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1983 @ Fieldale, Henry County, Virginia
Res May 20, 2005 @ Axton, Henry County, Virginia
M3
Res @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Feb 17, 2010 @ Eden, Rockingham County, North Carolina, buried @ Mountain View
Cemetery, Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 18, 1968, promoted to Private First Class, served in Vietnam
War, released on November 5, 1971)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6692, 6693, 7453,
8410, 8447, 8565,
10185, 12223

- (3) Pauline Agnes (Carter) Austin, later known as Pauline Agnes (Meador) Austin
- B Dec 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
- Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
- M Sep 2, 1933 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res 1953 & 1958 & Mar 27, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- D Mar 27, 1979 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

3565, 6424, 6691,
6703, 7453, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8912,
9114, 10185, 12223,
12317

- Harry Olen Austin
- B Dec 5, 1878 @ Port Republic, Rockingham County, Virginia
- Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- M1
- Res 1902 & 1904 & 1908 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- M2
- Res 1912 & 1913 & 1914 & 1915 & 1916 & 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1919 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res 1923 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Apr 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res 1931 & 1932 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M3 Sep 2, 1933 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jun 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Jul 17, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- D Jul 17, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Roanoke, Virginia

(Laborer in 1900; laborer for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1902 & 1904; crane man for railroad in 1910; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1912; crane operator on steam shovel in 1913; engineer in 1913 & 1914; crane operator in 1915 & 1916 & 1917; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as a machinist helper in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; engineer in 1918; helper in 1919; laborer in railroad shop in 1920; machinist helper in railroad shop in 1923 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1940; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; machinist for Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1955)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6693, 8410,
8596, 8606, 8848,
9114, 10774, 12223,
12318

(4) James "Jimmie" M. Carter, later known as James M. Meador
B Sep 10, 1912 or 1913 or 1917 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 & Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1960 & Sep 18, 1972 @
Newport News, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
D Apr 22, 1990 @ Cobb County, Georgia, buried @ Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia

(Worker in furniture manufacturing company in 1940; furniture inspector for Johnson Carper Furniture Company
in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; inspector in 1941; employee of
Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Company in 1942; sheet metal worker in 1943; clerk for post office in
1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1960)

6705, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8607,
8912, 9114, 12227

Gladys Mae (Clark) (Meador) Hannah
B Jun 3, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Natural Bridge, Rockbridge County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 24, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & @ Newport News,
Virginia
Res Sep 18, 1972 @ Hampton, Virginia
Div Sep 18, 1972 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 27, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
M2 Feb 27, 1973 @ Hampton, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1976 @ Hampton, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1976 @ Hampton, Virginia, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Park, Hampton, Virginia

(Assembler of electronic parts in 1976)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8596, 8828,
8912, 9114, 12318

(1) Barbara Ann (Meador) (McAdams) Baker
B Jul 10, 1941 @ Newport News, Virginia
M1 Jan 6, 1958 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia
M2 before Aug 29, 1975
Res @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
D Mar 10, 2000, buried @ Liberty Hill Cemetery, Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia

6416, 7620, 8410, 8596,
8828, 8958, 9114, 10187,
12319, 12320

1st Marvin Haywood McAdams
B c. 1935 or 1936 or Mar 1, 1937 @ Durham County, North Carolina
Res May 2, 1940 @ Alamance County, North Carolina
M Jan 6, 1958 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res 1959 & 1960 @ Newport News, Virginia
Div
Res Mar 13, 1997 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina
D Mar 13, 1997 @ Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, buried @ Linwood Cemetery,
Graham, Alamance County, North Carolina

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 31, 1954, served in Korea, released on July 12, 1957;
mechanic for Pop Welch & Sons in 1959 & 1960; supervisor of cleaning and building service
workers in 1997)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Marvin Haywood McAdams, Jr.
B Dec 16, 1958 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1989 @ Wicomico, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1989 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

8596

Tobie Gail (Hooper) McAdams
B May 9, 1955 @ Tennessee

Res Feb 13, 1989 @ Wicomico, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Feb 14, 1989 @ Gloucester County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

(2) Cheryl Ann (McAdams) Fowler
B Oct 31, 1962 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1988 @ Hayes, Gloucester County, Virginia
M Aug 18, 1988 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
D

8596

William Earle Fowler
B Nov 21, 1947 @ South Carolina
Res Aug 18, 1988 @ Acworth, Cobb County, Georgia
M Aug 18, 1988 @ Lancaster County, Virginia
D

9114

2nd ____ Baker
B
M before Aug 29, 1975
D

8447, 8596, 8912, 9114,
11193

(2) James Edward "Butch" Meador
B Sep 6, 1942 or c. 1943 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 & Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
D Aug 15, 2007 @ Newport News, Virginia

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps in 1963; member of Seaford Baptist Church, Breemond Masonic Lodge of Newport News, Virginia, Red Knights Motorcycle Club, and Harley Owners Group; employed by United Parcel Service for 7 years; member of York County Fire Department for 20 years, retiring as Battalion Chief in 1980; awarded York County Employee of the Year Award; employed by Resource Bank in Newport News in 2007)

8596, 9982, 11193, 11957

Frances Carol (Thomas) Meador
B c. 1946 or 1947 @ Wilson, Wilson County, North Carolina
Res Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1985 & Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Newport News, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 9982, 11193

- (1) Jeffrey Michael Meador
B Nov 22, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Mar 19, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D

8596, 9982, 11193

- Terrie Ann (Bartley) Meador
B Mar 9, 1966 @ Missouri
Res Mar 19, 1985 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res Nov 15, 2009 @ Yorktown, York County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8912, 11193

- (1) Megan LeAnn Meador
B Apr 25, 1989 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8912, 9982, 11193

- (2) Robin LeAnn (Meador) Ragans
B Dec 30, 1966 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1985 @ Seaford, York County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res @ Dandy, York County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8605,
8912, 9982, 11193

- Thomas Lewis Ragans
B Sep 28, 1963 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res Sep 21, 1985 @ Eandy, York County, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1985 @ York County, Virginia
Res @ Dandy, York County, Virginia
D Nov 15, 2009 @ Newport News, Virginia, buried @ Peninsula Memorial Park,
Newport News, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Part owner and shop foreman of Ragans Auto in Grafton, Virginia; died from injuries suffered in a fight with a home intruder)

(3 children in 8th generation)

8912, 11193

- (1) Abby Ragans
B Aug 3, 1990 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8912, 11193

- (2) Taylor Ragans
B Apr 4, 1998 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

8912, 11193

- (3) Laci Ragans
B Jan 12, 2005 @ Newport News, Virginia
M
D

6416, 6693, 8447,
8596, 9114, 10184,
10774, 10902, 12222

- (5) Reva Jones or Jane (Carter) Burks
B Nov 27, 1915 or Nov 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1937 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 5, 1999 @ Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Big Island,
Bedford County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8930, 8951, 9114,
10184, 10774, 12222

Dan Randolph Burks, Sr.

B Mar 15, 1912 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford, Bedford County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1937 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1973 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1973 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia, buried @ Hunting Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 2" tall, 112 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; dairy farmer in 1973)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 11508

(1) Dan Randolph Burks, Jr.

B Feb 20, 1945 or Feb 20, 1946 @ Lynchburg, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1966 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Dec 26, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1970 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 3, 1972 @ North Carolina
Div Dec 21, 1990 @ Cleveland County, North Carolina
M3 Sep 16, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1966; student in 1970)

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Glennie Irene (Austin) (Burks) Mullins
B Sep 30, 1949 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M Dec 26, 1966 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1970 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Apr 3, 1970 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 7, 1973 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
M2 Sep 15, 1973 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
Div Apr 20, 1993 @ Lynchburg, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Student in 1966; typist for insurance company in 1970)

8606

No descendants

11508

2nd Jeanne (____) Burks

B

M Jun 3, 1972 @ North Carolina

Div Dec 21, 1990 @ Cleveland County, North Carolina

D

8596

3rd Margaret June (Martin) Burks

B

M Sep 16, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia

D

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Robert Edward Burks

B Sep 8, 1952 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

Res Sep 10, 1985 @ Big Island, Bedford County, Virginia

M Oct 5, 1985 @ Big Amherst County, Virginia

Div Aug 4, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

8596, 8606, 8912

Donna Lynn (Brooks) Burks

B Aug 4, 1958 @ Lynchburg, Virginia

Res Sep 10, 1985 @ Madison Heights, Amherst County, Virginia

M Oct 5, 1985 @ Big Amherst County, Virginia

Div Aug 4, 2000 @ Bedford County, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3534, 6691,
6694, 8410,
8447, 8565,
12307

2nd Chestine or Chastine or Chasteen or Charles Thomas Meador
B Sep 24, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 or 1876 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 30, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, gray hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; died from burns to right leg suffered when burning brush)

(2 children in 5th generation)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8912, 8958, 9114,
9736, 10774, 10860,
10902, 12223

(1) Woodrow Wilson Meador

B Sep 25, 1925 or Sep 25, 1926 or Nov 25, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 23, 1967 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Div Jun 13, 1969 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Dec 19, 1978 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1978 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res May 2, 2005 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D May 2, 2005 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Pleasant Dale Memorial Park, Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia

(Employed by Quality Produce Company in 1944; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, black hair in 1944; enlisted in U.S. Navy on January 15, 1945, released on June 3, 1946)

7404, 8596, 9114,
9736, 10860

1st Jane (Braswell) (Waring) Meador
B Feb 13, 1929 @ Georgia
M1 before Oct 1961
M2 Aug 23, 1967 @ Sarasota County, Florida
Div Jun 13, 1969 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D Nov 18, 1994 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902

2nd Ruthie Lee (Dooley) (Mullins) Meador
B Feb 11, 1935 @ Virginia

M1

Res Dec 19, 1978 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Dec 26, 1978 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia

D

6416, 6694, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10902,
12223

(2) Mamie Irene (Meador) Ferguson

B Oct 29, 1928 or 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Salesgirl in 1947)

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8958,
10034, 10774, 12227

Eugene Roscoe Ferguson

B Jan 3, 1926 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1946 & Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 31, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Feb 25, 2008 @ Salem, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 14, 1943, released on May 20, 1946; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; maintenance worker for City of Roanoke in 1947; warehouseman supervisor for Simmons in 1952; driver for Turner Candy in 1953; painter in 1954 & 1955; driver for Monarch Finer Foods in 1957)

(3 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(1) Linda Lee (Ferguson) (Green) Armetta
B c. 1947 or Feb 2, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1963 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D

(Student in 1963)

8596, 8606

1st Warren Albert Green
B c. 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 1, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1963 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1993 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1963)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912

(1) Donna Sue (Green) Gearhart
B Aug 16, 1964 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Bobby Linwood Gearhart
B Jul 25, 1963 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 18, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 22, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(2) Teresa Karen (Green) Johns
B May 10, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1997 @ Salem, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Gentry Alan Johns
B Mar 25, 1962 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 18, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 8, 1997 @ Salem, Virginia
D

10902

2nd John Armetta
B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Baltimore, Maryland
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Carolyn Rae (Ferguson) Johnson
B Apr 6, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

Roger Lee Johnson
B Dec 26, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Botetourt County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1966 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 11, 1966 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Mar 26, 2005

(Construction worker in 1966)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(3) Jerry Ferguson

B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902

Connie (____) Ferguson

B
M
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

3564, 4943,
6416, 6691,
6708, 6827,
7453, 8325,
8483, 8912,
12237, 12321

(3) George Lee Carter

B Aug 12, 1889 or c. 1890 or Aug 12, 1893 or c. 1897 @ Cauleysville, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 10, 1900 & May 10, 1910 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, Virginia
Res 1917 @ Big Four, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 31, 1950 & Oct 23, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Oct 28, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res c. 1965 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
D Sep 8, 1974 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia, buried @ laeger Memorial Cemetery, Roderfield, McDowell County, West Virginia

(Servant in 1910; coal miner in 1916 and for Kimball-Pocahontas Coal Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, in 1917; laborer in railroad yards in 1920; truck farmer in 1930; employed by New River & Pocahontas Con. Coal Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; miner; member of Pentecostal Church of God and United Mine Workers of America Local 6023)

6708, 6827,
8325, 8482,
8928, 12237

1st India W. or Florence (Carter) (Bell) Carter
B c. 1883 or 1885 or 1887 or 1888 or 1890 @ Mercer County, West Virginia or McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Sep 13, 1905 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 13, 1905 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res May 18, 1910 & Apr 5, 1916 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Apr 5, 1916 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Oct 23, 1959

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 268 & 269 & 272)

6708, 8483, 8596,
8606, 12237

(1) Gertrude Bertha (Carter) (Slone) (Goins) (Sloan) Goins
B c. 1919 or 1921 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 None
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Div
M3
Div
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
M4 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Nov 2, 1991

8596

1st David Slone
B
M None
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596

(1) Tracy Ivon Slone
B Apr 17, 1951 @ Williamson, Mingo County, West Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1969 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1969 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8596

Rebecca Ann (Wyatt) Slone
B Jun 23, 1951 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 25, 1969 @ Pageton, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1969 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd James Edward Goins
B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

(Laborer in saw mill in 1956)

8596

3rd ____ Stone
B
M
Div
D

8596

4th James Edward Goins
B c. 1925 or 1926 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 6, 1956 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 6, 1956 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Aug 19, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Aug 19, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8483

(2) Nellie Carter
B c. 1920 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M
D

6708, 6827, 8325,
10774, 12237

(3) Robert Leonard Carter
B c. 1920 or Mar 13, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Oct 20, 1940 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 20, 1940 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1942 & Sep 8, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D Aug 2, 1985 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery,
Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed by New River & Pocahontas Con. Coal Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Eastern Associated Coal Company at Keystone No. 1 Mines)

6827, 10774, 12337

Lorraine Lula (Stumbo) Carter
B c. 1923 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 20, 1940 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Oct 20, 1940 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
D before Aug 2, 1985

(4 children in 6th generation)

8596, 12237

(1) Kenneth Darrell Carter
B Nov 22, 1947 or c. 1948 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jul 15, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1967 @ Honaker, Russell County, Virginia
M2
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M3 Jul 26, 1974 @ Russell County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1981
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Gary, McDowell County, West Virginia
M4 Mar 9, 1981 Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1983
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

6010, 6416, 8548, 8596,
9114

1st Sandra Teresa (Faught) (Carter) Malmgren
B c. 1951 or Mar 8, 1952 @ Covington, Tipton County, Tennessee
Res Jul 15, 1967 @ Wilcoe, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 15, 1967 @ Honaker, Russell County, Virginia
M2 Aug 17, 1971 @ Tipton County, Tennessee
D Mar 4, 1979 @ Cook County, Illinois

8596

2nd ____ (____) Carter

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

3rd Sharon Kay (Stroupe) (Carter) Paris
B Apr 16, 1954 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1974 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Jul 26, 1874 @ Russell County, Virginia
Div Mar 9, 1981
Res May 30, 1986 @ Eckman, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 May 30, 1986 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

8596

3rd Lou Ann (Cochran) (Hall) (Carter) Burks
B Jul 26, 1957 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1
Div Feb 6, 1981
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Mar 9, 1981 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Div Apr 19, 1983
Res Mar 27, 1985 @ Kimball, McDowell County, West Virginia
M3 Mar 27, 1985 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
D

8596, 12237

(2) Donald Edward Carter
B c. 1949 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1975 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Sep 9, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia
D

(Laborer in 1967)

8596

1st Frances (Tittle) Carter
B c. 1951 @ Sheffield, Colbert County, Alabama
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

2nd Deborah Lynn (Grobosky) Carter
B Feb 19, 1953 @ West Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1975 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Sep 9, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

12237

(3) Sue (Carter) Sutphin
B
M
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Ravenswood, Jackson County, West Virginia
D

12237

Darius Sutphin

12237

(4) Lisa Marie (Carter) Ratliff
B
M
Res Aug 2, 1985 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
D

12237

David Ratliff

6708, 6827, 8325,
8470, 10774, 12237

(4) Ray Elmer Carter
B Sep 4, 1924 or c. 1926 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 19 1942 & Apr 11, 1944 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
M Apr 11, 1944 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Aug 2, 1985 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Nov 2, 1991 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 120 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; Army veteran of World War II; employed by Gary No. 14 Coal Company; member of United Mine Workers of America and Bluefield Moose Lodge #1079; Protestant)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 8470,
8596, 8912, 9985,
12322, 12323, 12237

Neoma or Naomi Ruth (Beverley) (Carter) Turner
B Apr 7, 1929 @ Clintwood, Dickenson County, Virginia
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Letcher County, Kentucky
Res May 9, 1940 @ Wise County, Virginia
Res Apr 11, 1944 @ Caples, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1 Apr 11, 1944 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res 1973 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M2 May 23, 2000 @ Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 2008 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 4, 2008 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bluewell, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Member of Princeton Apostolic Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8470, 8596, 9985.
12237

(1) Raymond Bruce Carter
B Jun 23, 1946 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 26, 1975 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
M2 Jul 26, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Nov 2, 1991 & Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Truck driver)

8596

1st ____ (____) Carter
B
M
Div
D

(8 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

(1) Ray Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(2) Donald Allen Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(3) Robert Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(4) Bruce Carter
B
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
M
D

12237

(5) Teresa Carter

12237

(6) Mary Ruth (Carter) Rill
B
M
Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland
D

12237

____ Rill

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

(7) Marlene (Carter) Pickard

B

M

Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland

D

12237

____ Pickard

12237

(8) Renee (Carter) Williams

B

M

Res Feb 27, 2012 @ Maryland

D

12237

____ Williams

8596

2nd Spicy Jean (Allen) (Carter) Walsh

B Aug 11, 1956 @ West Virginia

Res Jul 26, 1975 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia

M1 Jul 26, 1975 @ Giles County, Virginia

Res May 13, 1976 @ Raysal, McDowell County, West Virginia

M2 May 13, 1976 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia

D

8470, 8596, 12237

(2) Michael Wayne Carter

B c. 1949 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia

Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia

M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia

Res Nov 2, 1991 & Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia

D

(Employed in machine shop in 1967)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8470, 8596, 12237

Mary (Tomes) Carter
B c. 1951 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Nov 24, 1967 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Nov 24, 1967 @ Lebanon, Russell County, Virginia
Res Jan 4, 2008 & Feb 27, 2012 @ Bluefield, Mercer County, West Virginia
D

6827

2nd Fannie Masten (Reese) Carter
B c. 1898 @ Orange County, Virginia
M1
Res Oct 23, 1959 @ Richmond, Virginia
M2 Oct 28, 1959 @ Havaco, McDowell County, West Virginia
D

2643, 3564,
6416, 6704,
7453, 8447,
8596, 9114,
12237, 12307,
12311

(4) Elizabeth Ola (Carter) Dillon
B Feb 1894 or Aug 15, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Nov 20, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Nov 20, 1980 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

3534, 6416,
6691, 6692,
6704, 7453,
8447, 8596,
9114, 10774,
12307, 12311

John Thomas Dillon
B May 1892 or c. 1893 or Jun 11, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 9, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 6, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 6, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; truck driver for oil company in 1920; garage machinist in 1930; mechanic for motor company in 1940; employed by Virginia Bridge and Iron Company in 1942; 5'

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11' tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black & gray hair, wears glasses in 1942; retired mechanic in 1973)

(10 children in 5th generation at pages 277 & 279 & 280 & 284 & 285 & 289 & 290 & 292 & 293 & 294)

6416, 6704, 7855,
8447, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
9982, 10774, 12311

(1) Earl Demoss Dillon

B Jun 16, 1919 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1940 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 4, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by R. W. C. Corporation in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Pittsburg Plate Glass Company in 1942; served in Military Intelligence Division of the War Department from 1843 to 1945 in Washington, D. C.; shipping clerk for Roanoke Rock Wool Company in 1948; clerk for City in 1953; assistant foreman for City Public Works Department in 1955; employed by Roanoke City for 31 years; treasurer of Hollins Road Civic League; member of Free Holiness Church)

6416, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
9985

Lena Mary (Sigmon) Dillon
B Jun 19, 1923 @ Ferrum, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 24, 1942 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 22, 2012 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Puritan Cotton Mills in 1942)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7855, 9982

(1) Edward duBois Dillon
B @ Washington, District of Columbia
M
Res Apr 27, 1999 & Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
D Sep 6, 2005 @ St. Lucie County, Florida

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Owned a vacuum sales and repair business)

7855, 9982

Sara () Dillon
B
M
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

7855

(1) Brian Dillon

7855, 9982

(2) Edward D. Dillon, Jr.
B
Res Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
M
D

7855, 9982

(3) Christian Dillon
B
Res Sep 6, 2005 @ Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida
M
D

7855

(4) Michelle Dillon

7855, 8596

(2) Mary Elizabeth (Dillon) Manning
B c. 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Telephone operator in 1964)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 8912

Thomas Manning
B Nov 26, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 29, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jan 2, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Service station attendant in 1964)

7855, 8596, 8912, 9114

(3) Patricia Mae (Dillon) (Paxton) Lawrence
B Jul 17, 1949 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 11, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
M2 before Sep 2, 1987
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan
D Jun 23, 2007

8596, 8912, 9114

1st Larry Dane Paxton
B Feb 21, 1948 @ Rockbridge County, Virginia
Res Aug 28, 1970 @ Richmond, Virginia
M Sep 11, 1970 @ Salem, Virginia
D

7855, 9114

2nd Don Lawrence
B
M before Sep 2, 1987
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Barryton, Mecosta County, Michigan
D

6416, 7455, 7855,
8447, 8596, 8912,
9985, 10774, 12311

(2) Edward Roy Dillon
B c. 1920 or Feb 8, 1921 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1942 & Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Oregon
Res Apr 27, 1999 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 24, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 146 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; foreman at Monarch Finer Foods Company in 1962; retired from Safeway Food Stores in Portland, Oregon; member of United Commercial Travelers and Fatema Guild)

6416, 7455, 8410,
8596, 9114, 9930,
12324, 12325

Gloria Allen (Seamster) Dillon
B Jun 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Concord, Clackamas County, Oregon
Res 1954 & 1959 & Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 29, 1962 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
D Dec 29, 2001 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon

(Clerk in city court in 1954; deputy clerk of courts in 1959 & 1962)

6416, 7855, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8820,
8912, 9736, 10774,
12307, 12311

(3) Percy E. or Nelson Dillon
B Oct 18, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 20, 1944 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div 1950 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2
Res 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 14, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Feb 14, 1978 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Ninevah Union Church Cemetery, Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; employed by Pittsburg Plate Glass Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; meat cutter for Swift Company in 1944; insulation mechanic for Cunningham-Lewis Corporation in 1952; sheet metal worker for J. T. Morgan in 1955; employee of General Insulation Company in 1978)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6425, 8596, 8606,
8930, 9736, 12227

1st Elizabeth (Clingenpeel) (Hogan) Dillon
B c. 1916 or 1918 @ Van Wert County, Ohio or Virginia
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 12, 1937 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Jul 12, 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 6, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 6, 1941 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 14, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Oct 20, 1944 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div 1950 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

(Coner at viscose plant in 1940; employed by Roanoke Netting Mill in 1944)

6416, 6694, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
10902, 12307

2nd Florence Evelyn (Fisher) (Dillon) Miller
B Jun 2, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1
Res 1955 & May 24, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 25, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 2, 2007 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Oct 2, 2007

(Member of the Salvation Army for 25 years)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8912, 10902, 12326

(1) Cynthia "Cindy" Rose (Dillon) Smoot
B Jun 21, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12326

Michael Carson Smoot
B Oct 15, 1949 @ Virginia
Res Feb 19, 1971 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1971 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

10902, 12326

(2) James C. Dillon
B Jan 8, 1955
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D Dec 5, 2016

(Veteran of the U.S. Air Force)

8596, 8606, 10902, 12326

(3) David Nelson Dillon
B Jan 8, 1957 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10902, 12326

Brenda Fay (Vier) Dillon
B Jan 8, 1963 @ Virginia
Res Jul 31, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 5, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 2, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10902, 12326

(4) Helen Jean (Dillon) (Reese) Selman

- B Jan 27, 1960 @ Virginia
- Res Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M1 Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Sep 3, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
- D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Haden Eldridge Reese

- B Jul 3, 1950 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Res Sep 27, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M1 Sep 27, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Jun 16, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Jun 16, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Jul 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Sep 10, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Aug 21, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M3 Aug 24, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Div Jun 5, 1987
- Res Jun 16, 1987 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
- M4 Jun 20, 1987 @ Bedford, Virginia
- D

8596, 10902

2nd Robert Ray Selman

- B Feb 10, 1960 @ West Virginia
- Res Sep 2, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M Sep 3, 1983 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902,
12326

(5) Annie Marie (Dillon) (Myers) Toney
B Jun 10, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 May 2, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Marty Ron Myers
B Feb 6, 1960 @ Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1982 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Dec 2, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 12326

Stephen Wayne Toney
B
M May 2, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 5, 2016 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

6416, 7855, 8912,
8958, 9003, 9114,
10034, 10774, 12307,
12311

(4) Thomas Cleveland Dillon
B Apr 19, 1923 or Apr 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 15, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
D Oct 23, 1990

(Farm laborer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 19, 1943, released on July 19, 1943)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9003, 9985,
10034, 12275

Dorothy Jane (Garner) Dillon
 B Mar 9, 1929 @ Washington, District of Columbia
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
 M Feb 15, 1946 @ Washington, District of Columbia
 Res Jan 23, 2011 @ Mechanicsville, Saint Mary's County, Maryland
 D Jan 23, 2011 @ Leonardtown, Saint Mary's County, Maryland

(7 children in 6th generation)

(1) Margaret F. (Dillon) Squires

—— Squires

(2) Steven Dillon

(3) George Dillon

(4) Ronald Dillon

(5) Janice (Dillon) Crutchfield

—— Crutchfield

(6) Robert Dillon

(7) Paul Dillon

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 9982, 9985,
10902, 12225, 12307,
12311

(5) Fannie Belle (Dillon) Carr
 B Dec 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
 Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
 Res Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 M Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
 Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Martinsville, Virginia
 Res Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
 D Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

(Employed at Roanoke Mills in 1946; member of Morgan Ford Christian Church and Woodmen of the World)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6705, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8958,
10774, 10902, 12225,
12227, 12238

Charles William Carr
B Oct 13, 1914 or c. 1915 or 1916 @ Floyd County, Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Floyd County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 23, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Sep Aug 1939
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Sep 12, 1941 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 31, 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 12, 1980 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D May 12, 1980 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Roselawn Burial Park, Martinsville, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1936 & 1939; waiter in restaurant in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 15, 1942, promoted to Private First Class, released on February 26, 1943; steamfitter in 1946; pipe fitter and plumber in 1980)

(6 children in 6th generation)

8912, 8596, 10902, 12225

(1) Sandra Gaile (Carr) Saunders
B Aug 9, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Salem, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Secretary in 1967)

8596, 10902, 12225

Michael Jerome Saunders
B c. 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 26, 1967 @ Henry County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 10902, 12225

(2) Gary Linwood Carr
B Oct 20, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 24, 1991 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Div May 24, 1991 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3 Apr 7, 1995 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2008 @ Martinsville, Virginia

8596

1st ____ (____) Carr
B
M
Div
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Becky Jean (Woolwine) Carr
B Feb 13, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 6, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

3rd Kathryn Diane (Phillips) Carr
B
M Apr 7, 1995 @ Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

10902, 12225

(3) Cindy W. (Carr) Batson
B
M
Res Jul 3, 2012 @ Kernersville, Forsyth County, North Carolina
D

10902, 12225

____ Batson

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902, 12225

(4) Deborah Ann (Carr) Martin
B Dec 7, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8821,
8912, 8958, 9114, 10902,
12225

Rodney Dean Martin
B Apr 1, 1954 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Jul 6, 1984 @ Martinsville, Virginia
D Jul 6, 1984 @ Martinsville, Virginia, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Martinsville, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 22, 1974, promoted to Specialist 4th Class, released on August 21, 1977; mechanic for Campbell Transmission)

8596, 8912, 10902, 12225

(5) Roger Wayne Carr
B Jan 14, 1962 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina
D

8596

Sandra Lee (Plasters) Carr
B Feb 18, 1966 @ Florida
Res Mar 5, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
M Mar 10, 1984 @ Ridgeway, Henry County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902, 12225

(6) Patrick Ray Carr
B Jan 17, 1964 @ Martinsville, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2008 & Jul 3, 2012 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8410,
8848, 9114, 9982,
10439, 10774, 12311

(6) Herbert Lee Dillon

B Dec 5, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Caswell County, North Carolina
Res 1945 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Mar 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Chattahoochee County, Georgia
Res @ Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia
D Oct 4, 1996 @ Gwinnett County, Georgia

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; egg candler at District Grocer in 1956 & 1958 & 1959)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10218, 10439,
12275

Lorraine Gertrude (Garner) Dillon

B Jun 22, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 1, 1940 @ Washington, District of Columbia
M Mar 14, 1947 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res @ Lusby, Calvert County, Maryland
Res @ Lawrenceville, Clayton County, Georgia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9982

(1) William Matthew Dillon

B
Res Oct 4, 1996 @ Lusby, Calvert County, Maryland
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9982, 12307

- (7) Irene Lovelace (Dillon) (DeHaven) Cook
B May 15, 1930 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia or Pelham, Caswell County, North Carolina
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 30, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 24, 2010 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

- 1st Robert Edward DeHaven
B Sep 17, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 1, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Feb 28, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1948; machinist and equipment repairer in 1966)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8827, 10902

- (1) Robert Edward DeHaven, Jr.
B Sep 17, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 3 or 5, 1969 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8827

1st Deborah Ann (Edwards) DeHaven
B Dec 20, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 3 or 5, 1969 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

2nd Mary Linda (Orrick) (Beheler) DeHaven
B Jun 14, 1948 @ Jonesville, Lee County, Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 20, 1964 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 5, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 5, 1973 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 18, 1974 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D

6416, 6705, 7855,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114,
10902, 10774, 12227

2nd Johnny Robinson Cook
B Nov 9, 1928 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1946 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 2, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 3, 1952 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1955 & May 15, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 15, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 15, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 30, 1973 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 10, 2003 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 10, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Martin Cinder Block Company in 1946; 5' 9" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; member of U.S. Army in 1952; mill operator for Sou Yamish in 1955; member of Jefferson Street Baptist Church; charter member of Brentwood Baptist Church; retired from Akzo Nobel Company)

10902

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8410, 8596,
8912, 9982, 1230

(8) Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) McGuire
B Nov 29, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D

(Operator for American Viscose in 1951)

6416, 7602, 7855,
8410, 8596, 8912,
9114, 9982, 12239

James Calvin McGuire
B c. 1930 or Mar 11, 1931 @ Roanoke, Virginia or Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia
D Jan 23, 1998, buried @ East Shadowlawn Memorial Gardens, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

(Truck driver for Ideal Laundry in 1951; member of U.S. Navy in 1953 and served in Korean War; driver for Monarch Finer Foods in 1954; driver for C. D. Kenney in 1955; owner of J.C.'s Biscuits in Lawrenceville, Georgia; member of the Masons)

(5 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Shelia (McGuire) McClung
B
M
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Bethlehem, Barrow County, Georgia
D

9982

_____ McClung

9982

(2) Richard McGuire
B
M
Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(3) Kenny McGuire

B

Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Dacula, Gwinnett County, Georgia

M

D

9982

(4) Doug McGuire

B

Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Sugar Hill, Gwinnett County, Georgia

M

D

9982

(5) Mike McGuire

B

Res Jan 23, 1998 @ Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia

M

D

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8912,
9114, 12307

(9) Joe Dillon

B Apr 22, 1935 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M1 Feb 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield County, South Carolina

Res Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Div Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

Res Jun 21, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M2 Jun 22, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

Res Aug 4, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

D Aug 4, 1988 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1953, released on August 29, 1959; service station attendant for Armoco in 1966; delivery man for Roanoke Wholesale Florist in 1968; backhoe operator for Roanoke City in 1988)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Thelma Mae (Barker) (Dillon) Colbert
B Jul 10, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 5, 1966 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1970 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 8, 1970 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Cashier for Russells' One Hour Valet in 1966)

8447, 8596

2nd Linda Fay (Lang) (McCroskey) Dillon
B c. 1944 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia
M1
Div
Res Jun 21, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 22, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Apr 13, 2012 @ Roanoke, Virginia

7855, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9982, 12307

(10) Mattie Sue (Dillon) (Harris) Jones
B Dec 24, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 5, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div
M2 Jul 27, 1975
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Oct 4, 1996 & Apr 27, 1999 & Apr 24, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Service girl at Roanoke Mills in 1958)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114

1st Lynwood Lawrence Harris
B Oct 21, 1929 or c. 1930 or 1931 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 25, 1955 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 7, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 7, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Sep 5, 1958 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div
Res Nov 16, 1990 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
M3 Nov 16, 1990 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1993 @ Portsmouth, Virginia
D Feb 10, 1993 @ Portsmouth, Virginia

(Salesman in 1955 & 1958)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8912, 8596

(1) Timothy Lawrence Harris
B Dec 20, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 8, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596

Brenda Lea (Tolbert) Harris
B Aug 29, 1960 @ Virginia
Res May 8, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 9, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8447,
8596, 8606, 8958

2nd James William Jones
B Jan 8, 1942 @ North Carolina
M1
Div
M2 Jul 27, 1975
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M3 Apr 25, 1986 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 6, 2009 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by P M Transport)

6416, 6691,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 10774,
10902, 12237

(5) Naomi Wisey (Carter) Durham
B Apr 1, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1912 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 1974 & Mar 27, 1980 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1980 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County,
Virginia

3534, 6416,
6691, 6692,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 10902,
12237

Riley Harrison Durham
B Apr 14, 1886 or c. 1887 or Apr 14, 1888 or c. 1890 or 1892 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1912 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1916 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1971 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Aug 9, 1971 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1916 & 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; laborer for the highway department in 1971)

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 297 & 300 & 302 & 308 & 309)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6693, 6694, 8820,
9982, 10902

(1) William Walter "Jack" Durham

B Aug 9, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Virginia

Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Feb 23, 1933 @ Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia

M None

D Feb 23, 1933 @ Cedar Mountain, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1933; killed in auto accident)

6416, 6693, 6694,
8447, 8596, 8820,
9114, 10034, 10902,
12340

(2) Lula Mary (Durham) Jennings

B Dec 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Scruggs, Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia

Res Apr 22, 1999 & Jul 30, 2005 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D Jul 30, 2005 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8596,
8820, 9114, 10774,
10902, 12340

Omer or Homer or Onnie Lewis Jennings

B Dec 30, 1912 or Dec 5 or 10, 1913 or c. 1915 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Norton, Virginia

Res Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M Aug 24, 1936 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res May 8, 1940 @ Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia

Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D Oct 15, 1997 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1936; farm hand in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 8912, 10902

(1) Nathaniel Lewis Jennings
B Feb 7, 1939 @ Albemarle County, Virginia or Rapidan, Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1963 @ Sydnersville, Franklin County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Dock worker in 1963)

8596, 8820, 10902

Mary Jo (Nichols) Jennings
B c. 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 21, 1963 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Feb 22, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Randolph Lewis Jennings
B Sep 3, 1963 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 31, 1983 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1983 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Nancy Carol (White) Jennings
B Nov 4, 1962 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res May 31, 1983 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 5, 1983 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Mary Kay (Jennings) Thurman
B Jul 5, 1967 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

Randy Lee Thurman
B Aug 28, 1965 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Feb 26, 1986 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 22, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8820, 10902

(2) Patricia (Jennings) Bailey
B c. 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1964 @ Sydnersville, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8820, 10902

Curtis Edward Bailey
B c. 1942 @ West Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1964 @ Bassett, Henry County, Virginia
M Jun 6, 1964 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

(Employed in construction work in 1964)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Darin Bailey
B
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

10902

(2) Jeff Bailey
B
Res Jul 30, 2005 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 10902

(3) Monica (Jennings) Austin

B

M

Res Jul 30, 2005 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D

10902

_____ Austin

6416, 6693, 6694,

8596, 8912, 9114,

10630, 10632, 10774,

10902, 12341

(3) George Henry Durham

B May 4, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res 1940 & Feb 21, 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia

M Feb 21, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio

D Oct 4, 1978 @ Miami County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami County, Ohio

(5' 9" tall, 132 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1942)

6694, 8596, 8912,

10034, 10630, 10901,

12341

Jessie Alice (Boone) (Durham) Sides

B Oct 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Feb 21, 1942 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

M1 Feb 21, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Nov 1, 1980 @ Miami County, Ohio

M2 Nov 1, 1980 @ Miami County, Ohio

Res Jun 3, 2013 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio

D Jun 3, 2013 @ Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Covington, Miami County, Ohio

(Member of Old German Baptist Brethren New Conference)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8820, 12341

(1) Calvin Durham

B

Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio

M

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8820, 12341

Juel or Jewell (____) Durham
B
M
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

8820, 10268, 10630, 12341

(2) Loretta Alice (Durham) Hawbaker
B Jun 20, 1946 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
Res Sep 14, 1966 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
M Oct 1, 1966 @ Miami County, Ohio
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Pennsylvania
D

10268, 10630, 12341

Paul Joseph Hawbaker
B Jan 26, 1946 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 14, 1966 @ Covington, Miami County, Ohio
M Oct 1, 1966 @ Miami County, Ohio
D

(Orderly at Dettmer Hospital in 1966)

(1_child in 7th_generation)

10268

(1) James R. Hawbaker
B c. 1973 @ Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 22, 1998 Buck Creek, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1998)

10268

Sherilyn J. (Huffman) Hawbaker
B c. 1978 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Res Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
M Mar 22, 1998 @ Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 8410, 8596,
8820, 10902, 12340

(4) Alfred Clinton Durham
B c. 1918 or Jan 27, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Dairy worker in 1940; farm hand in 1940; farmer in 1944)

8447, 8596, 8912,
10220, 12303

1st Helen Marjorie (Morris) Durham
B Nov 22, 1922 or c. 1924 @ Greene County, Virginia
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Aug 27, 1950 @ Gordonsville, Louisa County, Virginia
D Aug 27, 1950 @ Charlottesvill, Virginia, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Gordonsville, Orange County,
Virginia

(Waitress in restaurant in 1950; committed suicide by jumping from a Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad bridge)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
9114, 10902, 12307

2nd Ethel May (Carter) Durham
B Nov 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Roanoke, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County,
Virginia

(4 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596,
8820, 8912, 9114

(1) Jerry Clinton Durham
B Apr 29, 1945 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 5, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 5, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Burial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed by Virginia Asphalt Paving Company in 1963; truck driver in 1989)

8447, 8596, 8912

Kathryn Jane (Beard) (Durham) McGhee
B Oct 16, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 19, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 20, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jul 31, 1994 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D

(Practical nurse in 1963)

(4 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8912, 9985, 10902

(1) Douglas Clinton Durham
B Feb 7, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 2016 @ Salem, Virginia
D Jun 24, 2016 @ Salem, Virginia

(Employed at Rowe Furniture Company; member of Bethel Assembly of God)

8596, 10902

Margaret Elizabeth (Kilian) Durham
B Oct 2, 1966 @ Maryland
Res Oct 3, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 6, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Ben Durham

0039SV(030119)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

Bre () Durham

10902

(2) Heather Durham

8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Deborah Kay (Durham) Hughes
B Dec 21, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

Kevin Lee Hughes
B Dec 7, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1984 @ Catawba, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Aug 10, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606, 8912, 10902

(3) Steven Karl Durham
B Jun 2, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 21, 1984
Res Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
D

8606, 8912

1st Donna Lynn (Tyler) Durham
B Sep 28, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 21, 1984
Res Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Nov 28, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

10902

2nd Linda () Durham

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8820, 8912, 8958, 9114,
10902

(2) Alfred Leroy Durham

B Nov 18, 1948 or c. 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Dec 23, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County,
Virginia

(Employee of Bailey Sheet & Metal Company in 1968; enlisted in U.S. Army on November 18, 1969,
promoted to Specialist 4th Class, released on November 9, 1971; diesel mechanic for Shelton-Witt
Company; disabled in 1968)

8596, 8606, 8912

Barbara Ann (Moses) Durham
B Oct 1, 1949 or c. 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 13, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Feb 16, 1968 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1995 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(Secretary for Inland products Company in 1968)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8596, 10902

(1) Michael Durham
B
M Jan 4, 1992 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Tiffany Ann (Turner) Durham
B
M Jan 4, 1992 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(2) Jason S. Durham

B

Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

M

D

8820, 8912, 10902

(3) Virginia A. "Ginni" (Durham) (Graham) Arthur

B Jan 13, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Jan 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M1 Jan 22, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

M2 Nov 4, 1984 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

Div Oct 17, 1990 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia

Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina

Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D

(Waitress at Garland Drug in 1966)

7855, 8447, 8596, 10902

1st Charles Richard Graham

B c. 1946 or Feb 17, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Jan 21, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M Jan 22, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Aug 21, 1982 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

D Aug 21, 1982 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed by McKinney Drilling Company in 1966; shipping clerk for carpet manufacturing company; killed in auto accident when truck ran off the road)

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Charles Richard Graham, Jr.
B Jun 9, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1985 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

Sonya Leigh (Austin) Graham
B May 30, 1967 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 26, 1985 @ Callaway, Franklin County, Virginia
M Mar 30, 1985 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jun 24, 1993 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820

2nd Kenneth Jefferson Arthur
B Jun 12, 1947 @ Virginia
M1
Div Oct 22, 1984
Res Nov 1, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Nov 4, 1984 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 17, 1990 @ Richmond, Virginia
Div Oct 17, 1990 @ Chesterfield County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820, 8912,
10902

(4) Gloria Jean (Durham) Green
B Mar 18, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 23, 2006 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8820, 8912, 9114

Lewis Edward Green
B Feb 17, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 18, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Sep 20, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Sep 15, 1994 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial park, Rocky Mount,
Franklin County, Virginia

(Checker at Blue Ridge Transfer in 1966)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Frank Alfred Green
B Apr 16, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1990 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1990 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596

Nora Jean (Kidd) Green
B Dec 20, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1986 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Apr 19, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1990 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1990 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

6416, 6694, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8820,
9114, 10774, 10902

(5) John Lewis Riley Durham
B Aug 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 11, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5' 10" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; laborer in 1946; wireman at Walter Machine Foundry in 1958)

8410, 8596

Teeny Tiney (Boothe) Durham
B c. 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 8, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 9, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(inspector at Roanoke Weaving Mills in 1946)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8820, 8912

(1) Lucille (Durham) Brumbaugh
B Feb 23, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 10, 1973 @ Troy, Miami County, Ohio
M May 12, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

8596, 8820

Jerry Lynn Brumbaugh
B Oct 24, 1949 @ Ohio
Res May 10, 1973 @ Bradford, Miami County, Ohio
M May 12, 1973 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 19, 2014 @ Ohio
D

6694, 8447, 8820,
8912, 9985, 10034

(6) Carrie Blanche (Durham) Hall
B Jul 13, 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res Apr 22, 1999 & Jul 19, 2014 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 2014, buried @ Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
(Employed at Eaton Yale & Towne Lock Manufacturing Company)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 9114, 10774,
12307

Frank Hall
B May 18, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 & Aug 29, 1944 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1944 @ Salem, Virginia
M2

Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Nov 19, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County,
Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; member of
U.S. Army in 1944)

8820

No descendants

3564, 4943,
6424, 6425,
7453, 8447,
8565, 10902,
12223

(6) Lula Mamie (Carter) Newman

B Jan 1898 or Jul 28, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M c. 1923

Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

Res Mar 17, 1960 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D Mar 17, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia or Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Martin
Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

3534, 6425,
6691, 6692,
7453, 8410,
8447, 8565,
8820, 8958,
9114, 12223

Amsa Bernard Newman

B Nov 8, 1894 or Nov 8, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Taylors Store, Franklin County, Virginia

M c. 1923

Res Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

Res Mar 17, 1960 & Apr 21, 1964 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

M2 Apr 21, 1964 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Oct 26, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia

D Oct 26, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia, gravestone @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia and @
Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed by J. B. Morgan at sawmill in 1917; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 15, 1918, released on March 21, 1919; bridgeman for Bridge & Iron Company in 1930; employed by Virginia Bridge and Iron Company in 1941 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; crane operator for steel fabrication company; retired in 1964)

6425, 12223

No descendants

2643, 2768,
2783, 3196,
3564, 4943,
6424, 6425,
8447, 8565

(5) Emeline (Carter) Simmons
B Apr 17, 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D Dec 12, 1948 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

2630, 2643,
2768, 2783,
3196, 3564,
4943, 6424,
6425, 8447,
8565

Samuel Reed Simmons
B c. 1854 or Apr 1855 or c. 1856 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 1860 & Jul 25, 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1878 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 16, 1900 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & May 21, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
D May 21, 1934 @ Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Martin Memorial Cemetery, Clearbrook, Roanoke County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1878 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; proprietor of filling station in 1930; farmer in 1934)

3196, 3564
4943, 6424,
6425

No descendants

2643

(6) _____ Carter (son)
B Dec 1860 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

2643, 2768,
3196

(7) Thomas G. Carter
B Apr 1862 or c. 1864 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm hand in 1880)

2643, 2768,
2799, 3196,
3534, 6692,
6693, 6694,
8447, 8820,
8912, 9114,
10185, 12307

(8) Samuel Francis Carter

B Mar 16, 1867 or c. 1868 or Mar 1870 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Dec 10, 1891 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jul 12, 1913 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Mar 12, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1891 & 1900 & 1910 & 1913 & 1920 & 1930)

2643, 2799,
3534, 6692,
6693, 8447,
8912, 9114,
10185

Chellester (Scott) Carter

B Sep 22, 1870 or Sep 1871 or c. 1872 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1891 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jul 12, 1913 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D May 13, 1929 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 312 & 313 & 316 & 336 & 340)

2643, 3534,
6416, 6691,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7453,
8447, 8596,
8820, 8958,
9114, 12307

(1) George Abraham Carter

B Aug 31, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 24, 1951 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Mar 24, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 25, 1989 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 25, 1989 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 15, 1918, released on February 21, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1951; carpenter)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3534, 6692,
6693, 6694,
7453, 8447,
8820, 12307

1st Carrie Maude (Durham) Carter
B Jul 5, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1888 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 19, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 19, 1949 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

6416, 8447,
8596, 8820,
8912, 8930,
8951, 9114,
12222

2nd Mary (Overstreet) Carter
B Feb 25, 1919 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 24, 1951 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
M Mar 24, 1951 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Oct 27, 2007 @ Franklin County, Virginia

2643, 3534,
6416, 6691,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7453,
8447, 8596,
8820, 9114,
10902

(2) Earnest Lee Carter

B Mar 2, 1895 or Mar 1896 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1960 & Dec 26, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Dec 26, 1991 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by Works Progress Administration in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 177 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; lawn care maintenance worker)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 7453,
8447, 8596,
8820, 9114,
10902

Isabell Clara (Simmons) Carter
B Aug 24, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 10, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Nov 10, 1960 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County,
Virginia

(2 children in 5th generation)

6694, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10902

(1) Mary Isabel (Carter) (Edwards) Compton
B Mar 14, 1925 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Dec 22, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1949 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1949 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 24, 2013 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 24, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia

6694, 8596, 8820,
8912, 10774, 12307

Richard Roscoe Edwards
B Jun 11, 1923 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 22, 1942 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 22, 1942 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 20, 1947, buried @ Edwards Cemetery, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

10902

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9114,
10774, 10902, 12342,
12343

Ira Calvin Compton
B Jan 15, 1922 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Clarksville, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & 1942 @ Granville County, North Carolina
Res Nov 19, 1945 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Nov 19, 1945 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 12, 1949 @ Franklin jCounty, Virginia
Div Mar 12, 1949 @ Franklin jCounty, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 1949 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Sep 17, 1949 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jun 30, 2006 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; employed in furniture factory in 1945 & 1949; employed at Lane Furniture Company for 30 years)

10902

No descendants

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10902

(2) David Price Carter
B Nov 5 or 6, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1952 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 15, 2004 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer in 1952)

8596, 8820, 8912,
8951, 9985, 10902,
12222

Irene Gladis (Overstreet) Carter
B Apr 2, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 & Dec 20, 1952 @ Moneta, Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1952 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 4, 2016 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jun 4, 2016, buried @ Franklin Memorial Park, Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Linda Faye Carter

B

Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia

M

D

8912, 10902

(2) Richard Price Carter

B Sep 18, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M

Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia

D

10902

Darlene (____) Carter

B

M

Res Sep 15, 2004 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia

D

2643, 3534,

6416, 6691,

6692, 6693,

6694, 7855,

8447, 8596,

8820, 9114,

10774, 12307

(3) Amos Scott Carter

B Apr 28, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Taylor's Store, Franklin County, Virginia

Res Jun 29, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M1 Dec 28, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia

M2 c. 1925

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia

Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia

D Jun 22, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; 5' tall, stout, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired from Valley Lumber Company)

6692, 6704,

8447, 8820

1st Bessie May (Doran) Carter

B Nov 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

M Dec 28, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia

D Feb 2, 1923 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in laundry in 1920)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6416, 6705, 7602,
8410, 8447, 8596,
8820, 8912, 8958,
9114, 10774, 10902,
12227

(1) Frank Webster Carter
B Apr 8, 1922 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 & Jun 27, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jun 27, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

(Laborer in coal yard in 1940; truck driver in 1941; truck driver for Hunter Coal Company in 1942; 5' 3" tall, 133 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as helper in 1943; enlisted on May 10, 1944, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Seaman 2nd Class, released on June 26, 1945; employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad as a painter in 1960; member of the Gospel Light Baptist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post #1264)

6705, 8410, 8447,
8596, 8820, 10902

Edna May (Hill) Carter
B c. 1924 or 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 26, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Nov 22, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 22, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1942 & 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 7, 2004 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Doran Family Cemetery, Red Valley, Franklin County, Virginia

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10902

(1) James Clintford Carter
B Nov 23, 1940 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1960 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jun 12, 1981 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Jun 12, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Assistant Field Manager for Keystone Publishing Company in 1959; salesman in 1960; truck driver

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

for motor lines in 1981)

8410, 8447, 8596, 8912,
10902

Phyllis Colleen (Crawford) Carter
B Nov 4, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 7, 1959 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res 1960 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(Machine operator in 1960)

8596, 8828, 8912, 10902

(2) Taylor Webster Carter
B Dec 20, 1942 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1963 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8828, 8912, 10902

Gloria Jean (Payne) Carter
B c. 1945 or Sep ;27, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1963 @ Guilford County, North Carolina
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Bessie Pauline (Carter) Arnold
B Jan 1, 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8912,
8958, 9114

Edsel Cyril Arnold
B Jul 10, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1969 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Oct 4, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1995 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 16, 1964, released on October 21, 1965)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

- (4) Frank Edna Carter
- B Dec 22, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M1 Jul 25, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Mar 18, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Mar 19, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Sep 5, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Sep 5, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- D

(Laborer at Walker Machine & Foundry Company in 1970)

8596, 8606

- 1st Linda Diane (Walker) Carter
- B Feb 13, 1952 @ Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M1 Jul 25, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Feb 24, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

8606

No descendants

8596

- 2nd Sandra Lee (Mullins) Carter
- B Dec 4, 1952 @ Virginia
- Res Mar 18, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M Mar 19, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8606, 10902

- (5) Donna Jean (Carter) Kreutzberg
- B Feb 25, 1957 @ Maryland
- M1
- Res Dec 11, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Dec 20, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Div Feb 5, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596

1st ____ Kreutzberg

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Timothy Alan Corriher
B Nov 6, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 11, 1980 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 20, 1980 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Feb 5, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

5465, 6416,
6694, 7855,
8447, 8596,
8820, 8930,
9114, 10774,
12307

2nd America or Annie Ethel (Gray) Carter
B Aug 26, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D May 25, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 320 & 321 & 325 & 327 & 330 & 334 & 335)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
9114, 10902, 12307

(1) Ethel May (Carter) Durham
B Nov 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Franklin County, Virginia or Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 8410, 8596,
8820, 10902, 12340

Alfred Clinton Durham
B c. 1918 or Jan 27, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 8, 1940 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
Res Jul 1, 1940 @ Gordonsville, Orange County, Virginia
M1 Jul 1, 1940 @ Orange County, Virginia
Div
Res Oct 12, 1944 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Oct 12, 1944 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1999 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 22, 1999, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Dairy worker in 1940; farm hand in 1940; farmer in 1944)

See page 302 above for descendants

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9001,
9114, 10902, 12307

(2) Mary Fannie (Carter) Turner
B Dec 28, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 12, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employee at Viscose Company; member of Ridge View Brethren in Christ Church)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 8951, 9114,
10902, 12227

William Monroe Turner
B Jun 1, 1929 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 9, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M May 12, 1950 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Aug 23, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 23, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(District manager of Times-World Corporation in 1950; salesman of chemical products)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

- (1) Patricia Ann (Turner) (Hamilton) Beeghly
- B May 29, 1952 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Jan 28, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- M1 Feb 2, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Jul 11, 1984 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
- Div Jul 11, 1984 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Jul 23, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
- M2 Aug 3, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
- Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
- D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 8958, 9114

- 1st Thomas Edward Hamilton, Jr.
- B May 5, 1950 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Jan 28, 1970 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- M1 Feb 2, 1970 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Jul 11, 1984 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
- Div Jul 11, 1984 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
- Res Jul 10, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Aug 30, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Apr 3, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Div Apr 3, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- D Mar 5, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Enlisted on October 26, 1971 in U.S. Air Force, released on October 23, 1975, reenlisted on October 24, 1975, released on May 3, 1979)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Gary Hamilton

10902

Linda () Hamilton

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Corey Hamilton

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(2) Wesley Hamilton

8596, 8912, 10902

2nd Earl Jeffery Beeghly
B Jun 5, 1962 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 14, 1981 @ Henry, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Aug 29, 1981 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Nov 20, 1984
Res Jul 23, 1986 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Aug 3, 1986 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912, 10902

(2) Sharon Faye (Turner) Gregware
B Jul 19, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 10902

Paul Douglas Gregware
B Jul 10, 1953 @ New York
Res Sep 19, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Sep 20, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2006 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 27, 2006, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(2 children in 7th generation)

7855, 10902

(1) Kristie Leigh Gregware

7855, 10902

(2) Aaron P. Gregware
B
Res Mar 27, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

(3) Phyllis Gail (Turner) Guy
B Aug 24, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 8606, 10902

Paul Henry Guy
B Oct 12, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 15, 1977 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M1 Aug 18, 1977 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 1987 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1988 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Apr 30, 1988 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Joshua T. Guy

10902

(2) Paul Henry Guy, Jr.

10902

(3) Jonathan Guy

10902

(4) Leslie (Guy) Agee

10902

Douglas C. Agee

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Douglas C. Agee, Jr.

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10902, 12307

(3) Elsie Magdalene (Carter) Wray
B Feb 7, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Sep 4, 1948 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1948 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 & Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Member of Rocky Mount First Church of the Brethren)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8820, 8912,
10774, 10902

John Thomas Wray
B Dec 20, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1944 & Sep 4, 1948 @ Redwood, Franklin County, Virginia
M Sep 4, 1948 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D Oct 13, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Farmer for father in 1944; 5' 8" tall, 115 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; employed at furniture factory in 1948)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8447, 8820, 8912

(1) William Thomas Wray
B Jan 3, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 16, 1951 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M None
D Mar 16, 1951 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8820, 8912

(2) Michael Wade Wray
B Apr 13, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Feb 20, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Feb 21, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 29, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 2011 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

1st Rhonda Pauline (Horton) (Walker) Wray
B Jan 22, 1957 @ West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Feb 20, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Feb 21, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1986 @ Ocoee, Orange County, Florida
Div Apr 29, 1986 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Debra Lynn (Rowlett) Wray
B Nov 27, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 29, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 4, 1989 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8820, 8912

(3) Kathy Sue (Wray) Wilkerson
B Mar 16, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Aug 12, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Dec 21, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

1st William Thomas Holland
B Nov 12, 1958 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Aug 10, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 12, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8820

2nd Garry Wayne Wilkerson
B Jul 28, 1962 @ Virginia
Res Sep 9, 1982 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M1 Sep 11, 1982 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 20, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1992 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 2001 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M3 Dec 21, 2008 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9114, 10184,
12307

(4) James Edward Carter
B Feb 20 or 22, 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1955 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 22, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Montvale Baptist Church Cemetery, Bedford County, Virginia

(Diesel mechanic in 1955; surface equipment mechanic in 1975; died from self inflicted gun shot wound to the head)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10184,
12222

1st Fannie Jane (Gross) (Carter) Richards
B Jan 11, 1934 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1955 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M1 Jul 22, 1955 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Aug 17, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
D May 23, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Montvale Baptist Church Cemetery, Montvale, Bedford
County, Virginia

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8596, 8912, 10184

(1) James Edward Carter, Jr.
B Dec 13, 1956 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1981 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ West Covina, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 3, 2009, buried @ Queen of Heaven Cemetery, Rowland Heights, Los Angeles County,
California

8596, 8912, 10184

Teresa Lynne (Robinson) Carter
B Oct 16, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1981 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912, 10184

(2) America Jane (Carter) Harlow
B Nov 5, 1959 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jun 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8596, 10184

Gary Lee Harlow
B Feb 6, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div Oct 5, 1970
Res Jun 13, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jun 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 23, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 23, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue ridge memorial Gardens, Roanoke City,
Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force as a Sergeant in Vietnam War; machinist)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10184

(3) Loretta Lynn (Carter) Lucas
B Mar 10, 1965 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Mar 16, 1986 @# Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Apr 29, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Bedford, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 10099

1st Joseph Grant Hooker
B Jun 18, 1964 @ Bell County, Kentucky
Res Mar 11, 1986 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Mar 16, 1986 @# Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Oct 1, 1990 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Aug 8, 1991 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Aug 15, 1991 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jul 20, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 10184

2nd Jesse Edward Lucas

B

M Apr 29, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Bedford, Virginia

D

8596, 10184

(4) Mary Elizabeth (Carter) Howell

B

M Jul 30, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 23, 2013 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia

D

8596, 8912, 10184

Phillip Harvey Howell

B Oct 22, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M Jul 30, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res May 23, 2013 @ Salem, Roanoke County, Virginia

D

7855, 8596, 8606,
8820, 8912, 9985,
10902, 12307

(5) Richard N. or Eugene Carter

B May 2, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Aug 23, 1958 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

M1 Sep 6, 1958 @ Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia

Res May 17, 1968 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

Div May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M2 c. 1971

Res Dec 20, 2000 & Jul 31, 2016 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D Jul 31, 2016, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Truck driver in 1958; factory worker at Frank Chervan, Inc., in 1968)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7855, 8447, 8596,
8606, 9985

1st Norma Jean (Quarles) (Carter) (Overstreet) Pawlowski
B May 26, 1941 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Adopted
Res Aug 23, 1958 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1958 @ Stewartsville, Bedford County, Virginia
Res May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div May 17, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 5, 1968 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M2 Sep 6, 1968 @ Bedford, Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jan 14, 1976 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 26, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M3 Jul 28, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jan 22, 2013 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Waitress at Normandy Inn in 1968)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7855, 8447, 8912,
9114, 9985

(1) Ricky Eugene Carter

B Jul 7, 1959 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res c. 1982 to 2005 @ Louisiana
Res @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
D Apr 3, 2010 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia
(Commercial carpenter)

7855, 8912, 9114

Terry Elaine (Gibson) Carter
B Apr 23, 1963 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Aug 24, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 2000, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

(4 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855

(1) Sarah Elaine Carter
B c. 1984
M

D Jan 31, 1994, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

7855

(2) Elijah Carter

7855

(3) Joshua Carter

7855

Lauren (____) Carter

(3 children in 8th generation)

7855

(1) Landon Carter

7855

(2) Austin Carter

7855

(3) Michael Carter

7855

(4) Brandy (Carter) Smith

7855

Michael Smith

(1 child in 8th generation)

7855

(1) Camron Smith

6416, 7855, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114

(2) Donald Ray Carter

B Nov 19, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Jun 7, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M Jun 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia

D Aug 4, 1990, buried @ Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Roanoke City, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

Teresa Ann (Morgan) Carter
B Jan 15, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 7, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jun 24, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 27, 1988 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8912

(3) Gary Wayne Carter
B Jul 13, 1962 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8912

Terrie Dawn (Shorter) Carter
B Nov 30, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 8, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 16, 1988 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

7855, 8596, 8606, 8912

(4) Lisa Darlene (Carter) Hobson
B Nov 15, 1963 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div May 9, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 28, 2007 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st & 2nd John Richards Hobson
B Jun 22, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 25, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Sep 28, 1979 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div May 9, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 11, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Mar 28, 2007 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7855, 8820, 10902

2nd Cora "Libby" () Carter

B

M c. 1971

Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8820, 8912,
9114, 12307

(6) Walter Amos Carter

B Apr 2, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Feb 13, 1960 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

M Feb 13, 1960 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia

Res Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Div Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

D Nov 23, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

(Sheet metal mechanic in 1960)

8596, 8606, 8820,
8912

Sarah Jane (Williamson) (Carter) Meador

B Nov 22, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Bedford County, Virginia

Res Feb 13, 1960 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

M1 Feb 13, 1960 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia

Res Jan 27, 1976 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia

Div Jan 27, 1976 @ Roanoke County, Virginia

Res Jul 28, 1976 @ Blue Ridge, Botetourt County, Virginia

M2 Aug 21, 1976 @ Montvale, Bedford County, Virginia

Res Feb 20, 1979 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Div Feb 20, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

D

8596, 8820, 8912,
10902, 12307

(7) Ruby Christine (Carter) Wills

B Oct 31, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia

Res Dec 27, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia

M Dec 28, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Secretary for law firm of Hazlegrove, Shackelfor & Carr)

8596, 8820, 8912,
10902, 12227

Billy Gene Wills

B Dec 22, 1939 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 28, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 20, 2000 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

(Employed at Virginia Scrap Iron in 1962)

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Amanda Suzanne Wills

B Aug 30, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114

Lee Douglas Johnson

B Apr 11, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 13, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Nov 1, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Aug 7, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Aug 8, 1998 @ Salem, Virginia
D Nov 7, 1999 @ Salem, Virginia

6416, 8820, 8912,
9114

(8) Billy Wayne Carter

B Nov 10, 1946 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M
D Jan 10, 1995, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1326, 2643
6416, 6692,
6693, 8447,
8912, 9114,
10632, 10774,
12301, 12303

(4) William Benjamin Franklin Carter
B Apr 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Rocky Mount, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia
D Jun 30, 1992, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 6692,
6693, 8447,
9114, 10632,
10774, 12301,
12302, 12303

Dora Cristine (Carter) Carter
B Dec 14, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M c. 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Orange County, Virginia
Res May 28, 1940 @ Fauquier County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Catlett, Fauquier County, Virginia
Res @ Stafford, Stafford County, Virginia
D May 13, 1986 @ Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia

See page 193 above for descendants

2643, 6416,
6692, 6693,
6694, 7855,
8447, 8828,
9114, 10774,
10902, 12307

(5) Samuel Reecie Carter
B Aug 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1930 @ Wirtz, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jan 3, 1930 @ Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 1993 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Mar 27, 1993 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; employed by Virginia Department of Highways in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6694, 7855,
8447, 8828,
10774, 10902,
12307

Mary Elizabeth (Lynch) Carter
B Feb 27, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1930 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M Jan 3, 1930 @ Riedsville, Rockingham County, North Carolina
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1940 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
Res Nov 3, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Nov 3, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Roanoke City, Virginia

(Employed at Fast Service Laundry)

(4 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 10902, 11193,
12307

(1) Woodrow Wilson Lee Carter
B Jan 16, 1932 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Apr 5, 1956 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2
D Feb 14, 2014 @ Roanoke, Virginia

(Employed by Home Lumber Company in 1956)

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9114, 10902,
12227

1st Edith Marie (Huffman) Carter
B Aug 11, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1956 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Apr 5, 1956 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 2, 1999 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Dec 2, 1999 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Fairview Cemetery

(Member of Salvation Army Church)

11193

2nd Louise (____) Carter

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8447, 8912,
9114, 10902, 11193,
12307

(2) William Howard "Hap" Carter
B Mar 2, 1935 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M
Res @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Aug 27, 2006 @ Roanoke, Virginia

10902

June () Carter

8596, 8912, 10902,
11193, 12307

(3) Louis Dallas Carter
B May 13, 1937 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 10902, 11193

Frances Ann (Huffman) Carter
B c. 1937 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 10, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9985,
10902, 11193, 12307

(4) James Junior Carter
B Oct 1, 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 5, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jun 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 12, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 18, 2011 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 18, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912,
12307

1st Margaret Etta (Stump) (Carter) Whited
B Jun 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jun 22, 1958 @ Chesterfield, Chesterfield County, South Carolina
Res Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Apr 14, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1977 @ Roanoke, City, Virginia
M2 Apr 23, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

(1) Connie Irene (Carter) (____) Roach
B Jan 1, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Div Sep 17, 1987
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Penhook, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Apr 22, 1988 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M3 May 2, 2003 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

8596

1st _____
B
M
Div Sep 17, 1987
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 11193

2nd & 3rd Gordon Devon Roach
B Apr 17, 1964 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res Mar 21, 1988 @ Penhook, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Apr 22, 1988 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Mar 20, 1996 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M2 May 2, 2003 @ Franklin County, Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11193

(1) Brandi Roach

8596, 8606, 8828,
8912

2nd Florence Ellen (Cox) (Alley) (Carter) (Guilliams) Gray
B c. 1943 or Nov 23, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Boones Mill, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 Jan 21, 1961 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Dec 1, 1975 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Dec 1, 1975 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Mar 12, 1976 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 18, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1984 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M3 Jul 6, 1984 @ Salem, Virginia
Div Jan 18, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M4 Dec 7, 2002 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

2643, 6416,
6693, 6694,
8410, 8447,
8596, 8912,
9001, 9114,
12222

(6) Annie Belle (Carter) Gray
B Jul 12, 1912 or Jul 12, 1913 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 7, 1984 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D Jul 7, 1984 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5465, 6416,
6694, 8410,
8447, 8596,
8930, 9001,
9114, 10774,
12222

Benjamin Richard Gray
B Jul 7, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 1920 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1928
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res 1942 @ Blue Ridge, Bedford County, Virginia
Res 1945 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 3, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D Jul 3, 1985 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Farmer in 1930; farm laborer in 1940; employed by Harris Hardwood Flooring Corporation in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 131 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employee of Lindsey-Robinson in 1945; woodworker at Hardwood Company)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 341 & 342 & 347 & 348 & 350 & 351 & 352)

6416, 6694, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
12222

(1) Annie Frances (Gray) Stanley
B Sep 22, 1928 or Sep 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jun 19, 1996 @ Botetourt County, Virginia

(Employed at Kenrose Manufacturing in 1953)

6416, 6851, 8447,
8596, 8912, 9114,
10774, 12227

Roy Edgar Stanley
B Jun 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 23, 1940 & 1943 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 25, 1953 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jan 1, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jan 1, 1968 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(Employed by M. O. Jarrett in 1943; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1943; machine sander in 1953; employed by Johnson-Carper in 1968)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8458, 8596,
9985, 10902, 12222

(2) Geraldine Virginia (Gray) Boccock
B c. 1929 or Jul 10, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Ronaoke, Virginia
Res Jun 28, 2016 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Jun 28, 2016, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

6416, 6421, 6705,
7602, 8410, 8447,
8551, 8458, 8596,
8912, 8958, 9114,
10774, 10902, 12344

Lacy Thomas Boccock
B Dec 20, 1913 or Dec 20, 1914 @ Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1920 @ Pulaski County, Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Radford, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 25, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Ronaoke, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 2000 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D Aug 1, 2000 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County,
Virginia

(Twin; farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 126
pounds in 1942, promoted to Private First Class, released on November 11, 1945; enlisted as a Private in U. S.
Army on April 23, 1942; carpenter in 1947; saw operator at Harris Hardwood in 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 &
1960)

(10 children in 6th generation)

8596, 8912, 10902

(1) Mary Ann (Boccock) Compton
B Oct 22, 1948 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1967 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D
(Employed at Johnson's Bakery in 1967)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

Luther Wallace Compton
B Aug 9, 1947 @ Buchanan County, Virginia or Richlands, Tazewell County, Virginia
Res Dec 13, 1967 @ Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 15, 1967 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D

(Employed by Norfolk & Western Railroad in 1967)

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(2) Wayne Thomas Bocock
B Sep 13, 1950 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1972 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 6, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 18, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912

1st Gladys Faye (Dooley) Bocock
B Mar 18, 1954 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1972 @ Thaxton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Aug 25, 1972 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
Div Jun 6, 1994 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

2nd Shirley Jean (Donald) Bocock
B
M Jun 18, 1994 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Oct 24, 1997 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(3) James Wesley Bocock
B Dec 24, 1951 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Dec 11, 1971 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res May 24, 1978 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
M2 Jul 4, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8606

1st Marilyn Diane (Smallwood) Boccock
B Jan 13, 1956 @ Florida
M Dec 11, 1971 @ Sparta, Alleghany County, North Carolina
Res Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jul 25, 1977 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8606

No descendants

8596, 8912

2nd Diana Mae (Graham) Boccock
B Jan 4, 1960 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res May 24, 1978 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Jul 4, 1978 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 9885, 10902

(4) George Allen Boccock
B May 1, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jun 3, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8325, 8447, 8596,
9885, 10902

Ethel Mae (Flint) (Morrison) Boccock
B Feb 9, 1946 @ West Virginia
M1 1968 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1983 @ Vinton, Bedford County, Virginia
M2 Jun 3, 1983 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Sep 8, 2011 @ Glade Hill, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 8, 2011 @ Franklin County, Virginia

10902

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

- (5) Lacy Thomas Bocock, Jr.
 - B Jan 11, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Jul 15, 1977 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - M1 Jul 15, 1977 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 24, 1987 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - Div Nov 24, 1987 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - M2 Nov 24, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
 - D

8596, 8606, 8912

- 1st Deborah Kay (Austin) (Bocock) Wells
 - B Dec 19, 1958 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Jul 15, 1977 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - M1 Jul 15, 1977 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - Res Nov 24, 1987 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Div Nov 24, 1987 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 - Res Dec 28, 1987 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
 - M2 Dec 28, 1987 @ Daleville, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - D

8596

- 2nd Sandra Gale (Dooley) (Flint) Bocock
 - B Apr 1, 1961 @ Virginia
 - M1
 - Div
 - Res Nov 21, 1990 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - M2 Nov 24, 1990 @ Salem, Virginia
 - D

8596, 8912, 10902

- (6) Henry Taylor Bocock
 - B Feb 16, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
 - Res Dec 27, 1979 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
 - M Dec 27, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
 - D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912

Lisa Sue (Myers) Boccock
B Oct 29, 1962 @ Clifton Forge, Alleghany County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1979 @ Eagle Rock, Botetourt County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1979 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8912, 10902

(7) Randy Lee Boccock
B Sep 18, 1964 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 8912, 10902

(8) Danual Ray Boccock
B Aug 11, 1968 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M Sep 17, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 11, 2002 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Victoria Lynn (Keys) Boccock
B
M Sep 17, 1993 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Div Sep 11, 2002 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
D

8596, 8912, 10902

(9) Virginia Aletta (Boccock) Diggs
B Mar 5, 1970 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 18, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

John Edward Diggs
B Sep 8, 1967 @ Florida
Res Aug 18, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Sep 6, 1986 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8912, 10902

(10) Kathy Lynn (Bocock) Gilmore
B Apr 16, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Phillip Gene Gilmore
B Oct 4, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1990 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1990 @ Goodview, Bedford County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9985, 10902,
12222

(3) Wallace Eugene Gray
B Dec 28, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 18, 2013 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Jun 18, 2013 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8458,
8596, 8912, 9114,
12315

Carolyn Jean (Parker) (Caldwell) Gray
B Nov 5, 1933 @ Cloverdale, Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Botetourt County, Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Alleghany County, Virginia
Res May 2, 1955 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 May 2, 1955 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Dec 21, 1962 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Dec 23, 1962 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Jul 10, 1998 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Troutville Cemetery, Troutville, Botetourt County, Virginia

10902

(Baby sitter in 1955)

No descendants

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912,
10902, 12222

- (4) Seymour Richard Gray
- B May 31, 1938 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Apr 29, 1940 @ Franklin County, Virginia
- Res Jul 27, 1957 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
- M1 Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Div Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Mar 11, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- M2 Mar 14, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
- Div Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
- Res Dec 27, 1982 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
- M3 Jan 15, 1983 @ Prince William County, Virginia

D

(Farmer in 1957; truck driver for mailing company in 1969)

8410, 8596, 8606,
8912, 9114

- 1st Doris Maudine (Miller) (Divers) Gray
- B Jan 6, 1931 @ Roanoke County, Virginia or Bedford County, Virginia
- Res May 3, 1947 @ Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia
- M1 May 3, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res 1953 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- Res Nov 28, 1956 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
- Div Nov 28, 1956 @ Franklin County, Virginia
- Res Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
- M2 Jul 27, 1957 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Res Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- Div Mar 10, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
- D Apr 15, 1997

(Checker at Magic City Launderers & Cleaners in 1953; Avon Products saleswoman in 1969)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912

2nd Bonnie Sue (Elmore) (Greenway) (Gray) Adams
B Jun 18, 1943 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 22, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jun 24, 1961 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 2, 1967 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Mar 2, 1967 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Mar 11, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Mar 14, 1969 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jul 27, 1977 @ Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jul 27, 1977 @ Stafford County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1977 @ Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia
M Oct 1, 1977 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
D

(Mail truck driver in 1967)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8596, 8606, 8912

(1) Kimberly Sue (Gray) Montgomery
B Sep 7, 1971 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Quantico, Prince William County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1988 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 2013 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

8596, 8606

James Franklyn Montgomery
B Jul 22, 1968 @ Virginia
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Woodbridge, Prince William County, Virginia
M Aug 2, 1988 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jan 2, 2013 @ Stafford County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

3rd Nancy Anne (Weston) (Johnson) Gray
B Dec 28, 1936 @ Alexandria, Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1954 @ Dumfries, Prince William County, Virginia
M1 Jul 17, 1954 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Res Jul 24, 1979 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
Div Jul 24, 1979 @ Prince William County, Virginia
Res Dec 27, 1982 @ Triangle, Prince William County, Virginia
M2 Jan 15, 1983 @ Prince William County, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8596,
8912, 9001, 9114,
10902

(5) Melva Alice (Gray) Umberger
B Jun 2, 1941 @ Bedford County, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Jul 14, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

6416, 6705, 8410,
8447, 8596, 8912,
9001, 9985, 10774,
10902, 12227

Paul Umberger
B Feb 28, 1925 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1943 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 16, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1 Jul 16, 1949 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Jun 3, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Div Jun 3, 1965 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
Res Jul 12, 1972 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M2 Jul 14, 1972 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Mar 10, 2011 @ Vinton, Roanoke County, Virginia
D Mar 10, 2011 @ Roanoke, Virginia, buried @ Sherwood Burial Park, Salem, Virginia

(5' 2" tall, 112 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1943; employed at Virginia Bridge Company in 1949 and as riveter in 1955; helper at Huttig Sash & Door Company in 1956; employed at Virginia Bridge Company in 1957 and as welder in 1965)

(1 child in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606, 8912, 9001,
10902

(1) Tammy Lynn (Umberger) Surface
B Jan 15, 1974 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M1
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M2 Jan 23, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

9001

1st _____

(1 child in 7th generation)

9001

(1) Tammy Lynn Umberger
B
Res Aug 30, 1996 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M
D

8596, 8606, 9001

2nd Daniel Jarrett Surface
B
M Jan 23, 2003 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Div Jun 7, 2007 @ Roanoke, Virginia
D

6416, 8447, 8458,
8596, 8912, 9985,
10902

(6) Hubert Wayne Gray
B Jan 5, 1944 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1981 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M Dec 27, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Oct 11, 2010 @ Fincastle, Botetourt County, Virginia
D Oct 11, 2010 @ Botetourt County, Virginia, buried @ Old Dominion Memorial Gardens, Cloverdale, Botetourt
County, Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2263, 8447, 8596,
8606, 8912, 9985,
10902, 12310

Eva Clara (Pruitt) (Parker) Gray
B Jul 20, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia or Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Pittsylvania County, Virginia
Res May 11, 1957 @ Union Hall, Franklin County, Virginia
M1 May 11, 1957 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Apr 21, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Div Apr 21, 1961 @ Franklin County, Virginia
Res Dec 14, 1981 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
M2 Dec 27, 1981 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Sep 17, 2011 @ Hardy, Franklin County, Virginia
D Sep 17, 2011 @ Franklin County, Virginia, buried @ Epworth United Methodist Church Cemetery, Moneta,
Bedford County, Virginia

10902

No descendants

8596, 8912, 10902

(7) Claudine Aretta (Gray) Dickerson
B Jul 7, 1947 @ Roanoke, Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
M Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

8596, 10902

Larry Gunita Dickerson
B Feb 4, 1948 @ South Carolina
Res Nov 12, 1969 @ Westminster, Oconee County, South Carolina
M Nov 12, 1969 @ Roanoke City, Virginia
D

(6) Narlena Catharine (Wright) Robinson or Robertson

B Jan 14, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Bedford County, Virginia
M bond Dec 14, 1846, m Dec 22, 1846 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1854 & Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory
D Dec 12, 1908, buried @ Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

1874, 2623, 5206, 7538, 7764, 8610, 9982,
10224, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12350,
12351, 12352

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

James Robinson or Robertson
B Oct 9, 1823 or c. 1824 @ Roanoke, Virginia
M bond Dec 14, 1846, m Dec 22, 1846 @ Roanoke County, Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1854 & Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
D Dec 15, 1895, buried @ Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

(Laborer in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

1874, 2623, 5206, 7538, 7764, 8610, 9982,
10224, 11146, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348,
12350, 12351

(12 children in 3rd generation at pages 353 & 380 & 381 & 402 & 432 & 448 & 459 & 468 & 469 & 492)

2623, 12345

(1) Sarah C. Robinson or Robertson
B c. 1848 @ Virginia
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
M
D probably before Jul 18, 1860

2623, 6827,
7764, 9436,
9982, 12345,
12346, 12347,
12351, 12357

(2) Mary M. (Robinson or Robertson) Quinn
B Apr 28, 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 20, 1850 @ Knox County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
M
Res Oct 27, 1876 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
D Oct 3, 1887, buried @ Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

6827, 7764,
9346, 9982,
12357

Michael Quinn
B c. 1825 @ Ireland
M
Res Oct 27, 1876 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1884 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D

(Blacksmith in 1880; mechanic in 1884)

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 354 & 357 & 370)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7764, 6691,
6827, 7453,
8325, 8453,
8935, 9346,
9982, 12353,
12354, 12355

(1) William Luther Quinn

B Oct 27, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky

Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky

M1 c. 1902

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois

Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 15, 1940 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia

Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1945 & Jun 9, 1947 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

M2 Jun 15, 1947 @ Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia

Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

D Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(General helper to W. L. Fery in 1918; medium height, stout, Gray eyes, dark gray hair in 1918; engineer at pump station in 1920; coal miner in 1930; minister in 1940 & 1942; 5' 9½" tall, 170 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942; pastor of Cottle Tabernacle from 1939 to 1952)

6691, 6827,
7453, 8453,
8935, 12353,
12354, 12355

1st Mary Ada Catherine (Broce) Quinn

B c. 1880 or 1881 or Jan 14, 1882 @ Blacksburg, Montgomery County, Virginia

M c. 1902

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri

Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois

Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 15, 1940 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia

Res Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 18, 1945 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

D Feb 18, 1945 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Preacher)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 8935,
9982, 10774, 10874,
12353, 12356

(1) Irene A. (Quinn) Fowler
B c. 1910 or 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma or Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 1920 @ Brown County, Illinois
Res Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster County, West Virginia
M Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Div Feb 1953 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D

6416, 6827, 8325,
8551, 8935, 9114,
9982, 10774, 10874,
12356, 12357, 12358,
12359

William Harland or Harlan Fowler
B May 30, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Tioga, Webster County, West Virginia
Res May 26, 1910 & Feb 20, 1920 & Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster County, West Virginia
M1 Sep 29, 1926 @ Webster Springs, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Div Feb 1953 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Nov 12, 1957 @ Holcomb, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M2 Nov 15, 1957 @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Craigs ville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res @ Charmco, Greenbrier County, West Virginia
D Jul 1, 1992

(Electrician for nut & bolt company in 1930; electrical engineer in coal mine in 1940; employed by Lukie Smokeless Coal Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 25, 1941)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8453, 8935, 9982,
10874, 12356

(1) William "Billy" Harland Fowler, Jr.
B Jul 9, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1949 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M Jan 15, 1949 @ LaFrank, Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Dec 20, 1958 @ Summerville, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Craigsville Cemetery,
Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Electrician in 1958)

6827, 9982

Adele (Mullins) Fowler
B c. 1931 @ Nicholas County, West Virginia
Res Jan 12, 1949 @ Craigsville, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M Jan 15, 1949 @ LaFrank, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Connie Lea Fowler
B
Res Dec 20, 1958 @ Cottle, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M
D

6827, 8453, 9982, 12356,
12357

(2) Robert Brenford Fowler
B Aug 20, 1932 or c. 1933 @ Tioga, Webster County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 1, 1940 @ Webster County, West Virginia
Res Jun 4, 1954 @ Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M None
D Jun 4, 1954 @ Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia, buried @ Fleming's Cemetery Cottle,
Nicholas County, West Virginia

(Private in U.S. Air Force in 1950 stationed in Arizona; killed in accident while a passenger in an
automobile that went off the out of control)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827,
8325, 8935,
9114, 9982,
12363

2nd Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood) Quinn
B Jul 15, 1882 or Jul 26, 1883 @ Little Birch, Braxton County, West Virginia
M1 Jan 12, 1902 @ Braxton County, West Virginia
Res Jun 9, 1947 @ Calvin, Nicholas County, West Virginia
M2 Jun 15, 1947 @ Tioga, Nicholas County, West Virginia
D Nov 17, 1970 @ Pocahontas County, West Virginia, buried @ Dunn Cemetery, Braxton County, West Virginia

6691, 6827,
8325, 8915,
8935, 8937,
9114, 9982,
12237, 12364

(2) Lena Ellen (Quinn) Barton
B c. 1881 or Jul 1882 or Nov 1883 @ Kentucky or Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D Feb 26, 1924 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Buffalo, Putnam County, West Virginia

6691, 6827,
7453, 8325,
8915, 8935,
8936, 8937,
9114, 9982,
10774, 12237,
12365, 12366

Allen Green Barton
B Sep 22, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M1 Oct 3, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Dec 3, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M2 Dec 3, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Summers County, West Virginia
D Feb 2, 1944 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Barton James Cemetery, Crumps Bottoms, Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1944)

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 358 & 365 & 367)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325,
8410, 8915, 8936,
8937, 9114, 10774,
12237, 12365, 12366,
12368, 12370

(1) William Rassic or Erastus Barton
B Jun 10 or 14, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Dec 30, 1987 @ Winifrede, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Neely Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 6' 2" tall, 250 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; janitor in 1946; mixer at White Baking Company in 1955 & 1959 & 1960; employed at Appalachian Power Company for 23 years; member of Chesapeake Freewill Baptist Church)

6416, 6827, 8325,
8410, 8936, 8937,
9114, 12237, 12365,
12366, 12368, 12370

Mabel Elsie (Lilly) Barton
B May 26, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Oct 25, 1922 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1955 & 1959 & 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Neely Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Chesapeake Freewill Baptist Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9985,
10439, 10821, 10843, 12053,
12365, 12366, 12368, 12370

(1) Lila Lee (Barton) Ream
B c. 1923 or Mar 5, 1924 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Aug 3, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1951 & 1953 & 1954 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Nov 1983, buried @ Saint Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Collar turner in 1957)

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
10439, 10821, 10843, 11454,
12053, 12054

Carl Francis Ream
B Oct 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Missouri or New York
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1941 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M Aug 3, 1944 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1951 & 1953 & 1954 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
D Aug 15, 1998 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, buried @ Saint Joseph Memorial
Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

(Worked for Western Union; carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1941; enlisted in U.S. Army on
November 23, 1942, released on September 25, 1945; carrier for U.S. Post Office in 1951 & 1953
& 1954 & 1957 & 1958, retired in 1968; member of Huffman United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9985, 10821, 10843, 12053

(1) Richard Paul Ream
B Mar 14, 1948 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
Res @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
Res May 13, 2014 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D May 13, 2014 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri

(Laborer for Chicago and Northwestern Railroad in 1973; employed at Quaker Oats
Company for 26 years)

9985, 10821

Cheryl (____) Ream

(1 child in 8th generation)

9985, 10821

(1) Angela Ream

12053

(2) Donald J. Ream
B Jul 10, 1949
M None
D Jul 10, 1949, buried @ St. Joseph Memorial Park, St. Joseph, Buchanan County,
Missouri

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9985, 10821, 12053

(3) Sandra L. (Ream) (Wilkins) Pond

B

M

Res Aug 15, 1998 @ Lolo, Missoula County, Montana

M2

Res May 13, 2014 @ Missoula County, Montana

D

12053

1st ____ Wilkins

9985, 10821

2nd ____ Pond

6416, 8551, 8936, 8958,

9114, 10774, 10902, 12365,

12366, 12368, 12370

(2) Elmo Modena Barton

B c. 1925 or Nov 6, 1927 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia

Res Nov 6, 1945 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Res Jan 8, 1946 @ Kanwha County, West Virginia

M before Jan 1947

Res Dec 30, 1987 & Dec 25, 2000 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho

D Mar 9, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1945; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Force on November 6, 1944, released on January 1, 1946, reenlisted on January 8, 1946,)

6416, 9114, 10902, 11462,

12367, 12368

Marjorie Mae (Grubbs) Barton

B c. 1925 or Feb 11, 1927 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

M before Jan 1947

Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho

D Jul 6, 2004 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Cloverdale Memorial Park, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8410,
8936, 9114, 12366, 12368,
12370

(3) Leola Olive (Barton) Williams
B May 22, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1946 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 24, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1954 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Dec 30, 1987 & Dec 25, 2000 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Grandview Memorial Park,
Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Saleswoman for S. S. Kresge Company in 1946; member of Chelyan Nazarene church)

6416, 6825, 6827, 8325,
8410, 8935, 8936, 8958,
9114, 10774, 12367, 12368

Golden Clarence Williams, Jr.
B Sep 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Ashford, Boone County, West Virginia or Charleston, Kanawha
County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 22, 1940 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jun 29, 1942 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Dec 23, 1947 @ Chelyan, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 24, 1947 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res 1954 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res c. 1969 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Mar 1, 1991 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Grandview Memorial Park, Dunbar,
Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Employed by Airtrack Manufacturing Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion,
blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 7, 1942, released on March
13, 1946; member of U.S. Army in 1954; production superintendent for Appalachian Power
Company for 39 years; member of first Church of the Nazarene)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6827, 12368

(1) Teresa (Williams) Blizzard
B c. 1949 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6927, 12368

Scott Blizzard
B c. 1948 @ Jenkinsjones, McDowell County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
M Nov 10, 1967 @ Cleveland, Russell County, Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Point Pleasant, Mason County, West Virginia
D

(Factory worker in 1967)

12368

(2) Terrence Williams
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

12368

Shirley () Williams
B
M
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

12368

(3) Tracy Williams
B
Res Mar 1, 1991 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Dunbar, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M
D

6827, 8325, 8936, 9982,
9985, 12237, 12366, 12368,
12370

(4) Asher Harold Barton
B Feb 15, 1940 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 3, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1961 @ Chesapeake, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Oct 8, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Nov 15, 1972 & Nov 26, 1975 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 25, 2000 & Mar 27, 2003 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 15, 2017 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D Dec 15, 2017 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of U.S. Navy; photographer; technician for Volkswagen of American; miner; member of United Mine Workers)

6827, 8325, 9982, 12237, 12368, 12370

Patricia Joan (Meadows) Barton
B May 17, 1942 @ Lillybrook, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Sep 30, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M Oct 8, 1961 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Mar 27, 2003 @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9985, 12237, 12370

(1) Asher Harold Barton, Jr.
B Oct 5, 1969 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
D Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens Mausoleum, Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

(Employed by Raleigh Nursing and Rehabilitation Center; Medical Corpsman 3rd Class in U.S. Naval Reserve; member of Fireco Independent Baptist Church; died from injuries suffered while working on a car)

12337

____ (____) Barton

(1 child in 8th generation)

12237, 12370

(1) Kayla Rae Barton

9982, 12237, 12370

(2) Heidi Ann (Barton) Weddle
B Nov 15, 1972 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
M
Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Dec 15, 2017 @ Midway, Raleigh County, West Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237

Robert Weddle

B

M

Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

12237, 12370

(1) Emily Weddle

B

M

D

Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

12370

(2) Keii Weddle

6416, 9114, 12237, 12370

(3) Patrick John Barton

B Jan 22, 1974 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

Res @ Coal City, Raleigh County, West Virginia

Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Fireco, Raleigh County, West Virginia

M

D Jan 17, 2002 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Blue Ridge

Memorial Gardens, Prosperity, Raleigh County, West Virginia

9982, 12237, 12370

(4) Penelope (Barton) Trent

B Nov 26, 1975 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

M

Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 15, 2017 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

D

12237, 12370

Enoch Trent

B

M

Res Apr 3, 1998 & Dec 15, 2017 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

D

(4 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12237, 12370

(1) Justin Trent

B

Res Apr 3, 1998 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia

M

D

12370

(2) Elijah Trent

12370

(3) Jordan Trent

12370

(4) Emily Trent

6416, 8410, 8915,
8936, 8937, 9062,
9114, 9982, 12237,
12371

(2) Roy Quinn Barton

B Nov 30, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia

Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia

Res 1927 @ Tennessee

M c. 1928

Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1935 & 1937 & 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee

Res 1941 & 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

Res c. 1978 & Oct 16, 1987 & Dec 30, 1987 & Jan 17, 1995 @ Thompson Station, Williamson County,

Tennessee

D Feb 4, 1995 @ Columbia, Maury County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Nashville,

Davidson County, Tennessee

(Auto mechanic in 1928 & 1930; salesman in 1930; auto mechanic in 1933; auto wrecker for Service Auto Parts in 1935; salesman in 1937; salesman for W. G. Phillips Oil Company in 1939 & 1940; salesman for Chilton Service Company in 1941; sales manager for R. H. Chilton Company in 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & until 1972; 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason; Shriner; member of Mill Creek Baptist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9007,
9062, 9114, 9982,
12371, 12372, 12373

Picola (Lemmons) (Fields) Barton
B Sep 1892 or Sep 1, 1894 @ Manchester, Coffee County, Tennessee
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Coffee County, Tennessee
M1 c. 1910
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M2 c. 1928
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1933 & 1937 & 1939 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 15 or 16, 1987 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
D Oct 15 or 16, 1987 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial
Park, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee

(1 child in 6th generation)

8410, 9982, 12371

(1) Sue Lena (Barton) Oden
B c. 1934 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Woodbine, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res 1951 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
M
Res 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Oct 16, 1987 & Feb 4, 1995 @ Thompsons Station, Williamson County, Tennessee
D

(Student in 1951; historian; author of Hold Us Not Boasful, a history of Thompsons Station)

8410, 9982

John M. Oden
B
M
Res 1955 @ Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee
D

(Employed at First American National Bank as clerk in 1955 & branch manager in 1973)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325,
8470, 8936, 8937,
9114, 10774, 10902,
12237, 12365, 12366

(3) James Carl Barton

B Sep 30, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1932 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
M Aug 9, 1932 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Dec 30, 1987 @ Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1988 & Jan 17, 1995 @ Lerona, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 17, 1995 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery, Pipestem,
Summers County, West Virginia

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; licensed realtor with
Bob Tynes Realty; carpenter; farmer)

6416, 6827, 8325,
8470, 8936, 8937,
9114, 10774, 10902,
12237, 12365, 12366

Reba (Young) Barton

B Mar 6, 1913 or c. 1914 or 1916 @ Pipestem or Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1932 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
M Aug 9, 1932 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Sappishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1988 @ Lerona, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery, Pipestem,
Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Midway Baptist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8470,
10902, 12237, 12366, 12374

(1) James Carl Barton, Jr.
B Aug 12, 1933 & c. 1934 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1956 @ Spanishburg, Mercer County, West Virginia
M Jul 11, 1956 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jan 17, 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 & Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Hutchens Family Cemetery,
Dunns, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Served in U.S. Air Force for 4 years; electrician; member of Princeton Congregation of Jehovah's
Witnesses)

6827, 8325, 8470, 10902,
12237, 12374

Matred Dolores (Hutchins) Barton
B Jun 6, 1934 @ Camp Creek, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jul 11, 1956 @ Camp Creek, Mercer County, West Virginia
M Jul 11, 1956 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
Res Jan 3, 1997 & Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia
D Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia @ Princeton, Mercer County, West
Virginia, buried @ Hutchens Family Cemetery, Dunns, Mercer County, West Virginia

(Employed at Maidenform, Inc. for 40 years; member of Princeton Congregation of Jehovah's
Witnesses)

8470, 12237, 12374

(2 children in 7th generation)

(1) James Carl Barton III

B

M

Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Roanoke, Virginia

D

12237

Beverly () Barton

8470, 12237, 12374

(2) Timothy Steven Barton

B

M

Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8470, 12374

Brenda (____) Barton

B

M

Res Aug 11, 2008 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia

D

6827, 8325, 9985, 10902,
12237, 12366

(2) John Robert Barton

B Nov 10, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia

Res May 2, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia

Res May 17, 1965 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

M May 22, 1965 @ Stollings, Logan County, West Virginia

Res Jan 17, 1995 & Jan 3, 1997 & Jul 20, 2017 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia

D Jul 20, 2017 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia, buried @ Rocky Mount Cemetery,
Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Engineer for WVVA television for 43 years; member of Calvary Messenger Ministries, Bluefield,
West Virginia)

6827, 8325, 9985, 10902,
12237

Linda Lou (Goodman) Barton

B Jun 15, 1944 @ Adensville, Boone County, West Virginia

Res May 17, 1965 @ Logan, Logan County, West Virginia

M May 22, 1965 @ Stollings, Logan County, West Virginia

Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Princeton, Mercer County, West Virginia

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Robert Lee Barton

B

M

D before Jul 20, 2017

9985, 10902, 12237

(2) Gary Wayne Barton

9985, 10902, 12237

Tayna (____) Barton

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 6827,
7453, 7764,
8325, 8915,
8935, 8936,
8937, 9982,
12357, 12364,
12365, 12366

(3) Laura Lee (Quinn) Garten
B Sep 9, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1904 @ Raleigh County, West Virginia
M Feb 11, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Junta, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 23, 1952 & Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Springs Cemetery or Nelson Farley Cemetery,
Pipestem, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Gospel Tabernacle)

6691, 6827,
7453, 8325,
8915, 8935,
8936, 8937,
9114, 9982,
10774, 12357,
12365, 12366

William "Willie" Ernest Garten
B Sep 22, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 or Oct 6, 1885 @ Meador Creek, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Feb 10, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M Feb 11, 1904 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Junta, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jul 29, 1951 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Nelson Farley Cemetery, Pipestem, Summers County,
West Virginia

(Laborer at saw mill in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, left thumb and first finger off to first joint in 1942; lumberman)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 371 & 373 & 379 & 380)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6825, 6827,
8325, 8410, 8915,
8937, 9982, 10774,
12367, 12368

(1) William Hughart Garten
B Mar 2, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Prince, Fayette County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1929 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jul 20, 1929 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 & Mar 22, 1967 @
Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Nov 23, 1982, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Farm laborer in 1920; bill clerk for electric company in 1930; office employee of electric company in 1940;
employed by Appalachian Electric Power Company in 1940; clerk in 1949 & 1952; employed by Appalachian
Electric Power Company in 1954)

6416, 6825, 6827,
8325, 8410, 10774,
12367, 12368

Anna. Pauline (Jones) Garten
B Oct 26, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Jul 20, 1929 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jul 20, 1929 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Charleston,
Kanawha County, West Virginia
D Mar 6, 1987 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, South
Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

(Registered nurse for St. Anthony Catholic Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6827, 8325, 12367, 12368

(1) Laura Ann (Garten) Wiersteiner
B c. 1934 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 & 1952 & Jan 26, 1954 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West
Virginia
M Jan 30, 1954 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Myrtle Beach, Horry County, South Carolina
D

(Employee of Carbide Company in 1952)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6827, 8325, 12368

Joseph H. Wiersteiner
B c. 1930 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Jan 26, 1954 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Jan 30, 1954 @ Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

8410, 8596, 9982, 10902,
12367, 12368

(2) Patrick Edward Garten
B Sep 20, 1935 or c. 1936 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 & 1958 & Dec 13, 1973 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M Dec 13, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
D

(Acting director of Goodwill Industries of Kanawha Valley in 1971)

6416, 8596, 10034, 12118,
12375

Zona Jewell (Bell) (Baisden) Garten
B Sep 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Boone County, West Virginia
M1
Div
Res Dec 13, 1973 @ South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
M2 Dec 13, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
D Jun 15, 2012 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia

12367, 12368

(3) John David Garten
B c. 1940 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 4, 1940 @ Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M
D

12368

(4) William Hughart Garten, Jr.
B
Res Mar 6, 1987 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 7453,
8325, 8447, 8915,
8936, 8937, 9114,
9982, 12365

(2) Grace E. (Garten) Bradbury

B Jul 23, 1907 or c. 1908 or 1909 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1942 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Mar 14, 1988, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 6827, 7453,
8325, 8447, 8915,
8936, 8937, 8958,
9114, 12364, 12365

Fred Simpson or Simpkin Bradbury

B Dec 22, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jun 18, 1900 & May 6, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M May 24, 1924 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 28, 1942 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jul 19, 1978 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jul 19, 1978 @ Salem, Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

(Served as a Private in U.S. Army in World War I; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; employed by the Works Progress Administration in 1940; sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1978)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8936

(1) William R. Bradberry

B 1926
M None
D 1926, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 6827, 8325, 8596,
8936, 9114, 12365, 12366

(2) Frances Lee (Bradberry) Meador

B c. 1924 or Apr 16, 1926 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 25, 1941 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
M Jan 25, 1941 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Nov 8, 2001, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz, Summers County, West Virginia

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325, 8596,
8936, 8937, 8958, 9985,
10034, 10774, 10902, 12365,
12366

Philip Meador

B Aug 23, 1918 or c. 1919 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
Res 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Jan 25, 1941 @ True, Summers County, West Virginia
M Jan 25, 1941 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Lindsie, Monroe County, West Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz,
Summers County, West Virginia
D Dec 8, 2008

(5' tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in the
U.S. Army on March 22, 1944, released on October 3, 1945)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 8606, 8936, 10034

(1) Benny Edwin Meador

B Dec 27, 1941 @ West Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1973 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M Apr 12, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D

8596, 8606

Lena Diane (Ratcliffe) Meador

B Jan 29, 1956 @ Virginia
Res Apr 9, 1973 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
M Apr 12, 1973 @ Giles County, Virginia
Res Jan 10, 1977 @ Pearisburg, Giles County, Virginia
Div Jan 10, 1977 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

8596, 8936, 10034, 10902

(2) Gary Dean Meador

B
M
Res Mar 12, 2008 & Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8936, 10034, 10902

Elizabeth Sharon (Waldron) Meador

B

M

Res Mar 12, 2008 & Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596, 8912, 8936

(1) Rodney Keith Meador

B Jun 21, 1967 @ Giles County, Virginia

Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia

M Dec 26, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia

Res Oct 19, 2017 @ Pembroke, Giles County, Virginia

D

8596, 8912

Angela Renee (Mullins) Meador

B Aug 31, 1966 @ Giles County, Virginia

Res Dec 23, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia

M Dec 26, 1986 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia

D

8596, 8936, 9985, 10034,

12162

(3) Randy Wayne Meador

B Oct 19, 1951 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

Res Feb 9, 1973 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia

M1 Feb 10, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia

Res Jul 30, 1974 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio

Div Jul 30, 1974 @ Licking County, Ohio

Res Aug 27, 1976 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia

M2 Aug 28, 1976 @ Giles County, Virginia

Res Dec 8, 2008 & Oct 19, 2017 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia

D Oct 19, 2017 @ Roanoke City, Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz,

Summers County, West Virginia

(Master electrician; member of Peterstown United Methodist Church and Ghost Riders Motorcycle Club)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 12162

1st Georgianna (Ball) Meador
B Mar 10, 1953 @ West Virginia
Res Feb 9, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
M Feb 10, 1973 @ Narrows, Giles County, Virginia
Res Jul 30, 1974 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Div Jul 30, 1974 @ Licking County, Ohio
D

8596

2nd Paula Lynne (Jones) Meador
B Feb 15, 1956 @ West Virginia
Res Aug 27, 1976 @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
M Aug 28, 1976 @ Giles County, Virginia
D

6827, 8936

(3) Maxine Bradberry

B Jul 16, 1928 @ West Virginia

M None

D Sep 30, 1928 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Lilly-Crews Cemetery, Nimitz,
Summers County, West Virginia

6416, 8936, 9114, 10902,
12366, 12376

(4) Jack Bradberry

B Apr 29, 1931 @ True or Bertha, Summers County, West Virginia

Res Apr 1, 1935 & May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia

M c. Jan 29, 1951 @ Richland County, South Carolina

Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

D Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Ball Family Cemetery,
Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church of Hinton and Teamsters Union; truck driver for J. O. Ball
Lumber Company, Odie Meador Lumber Company, Belle Lines, Smith Transfer, American Freight,
R. T. Rogers Oil Company, and Orders Paving)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8936, 9114, 10902,
12366, 12376

Sarah Lee (Ball) Bradberry
B Dec 8, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Raleigh, Raleigh County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 7, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M c. Jan 29, 1951 @ Richland County, South Carolina
Res Jun 16, 2003 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Jun 16, 2003 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Ball Family Cemetery,
Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Member of Bellepoint Baptist Church of Hinton)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) William J. Bradberry
B
M
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D

(Associate Professor of Accounting at New River Community and Technical College,
Beckley, West Virginia, in 2005)

8936

Susan (Smith) Bradberry
B
M
D before Jun 16, 2003

(2 children in 8th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) Matthew Bradberry
B
Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West
Virginia
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8936, 10902

(2) Caleb Bradberry

B

Res Jun 16, 2003 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

M

D

8936, 10902

(2) Becky (Bradberry) Anderson

B

M

Res Jun 16, 2003 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

D

8936

Toney Anderson

B

M

D before Jun 16, 2003

(3 children in 8th generation)

8936, 10902

(1) Trevor Anderson

B

Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

M

D

8936, 10902

(2) Jackie (Anderson) Persinger

B

M

Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

D

10902

Jeffrey Persinger

B

M

Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8936, 10902

(3) Sherri Anderson

B
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

12366

(5) _____ Bradberry

B c. 1939 @ West Virginia
Res May 21, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
M
D

6416, 6827, 8325,
8936, 8937, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11582,
12365, 12366

(3) Fred Prince Garten

B c. 1910 or Nov 17, 1911 or c. 1912 or 1913 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 16, 1936 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M May 16, 1936 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Mar 22, 1967 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
D Nov 15, 1996, buried @ Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia

(Works Progress Administration laborer on secondary road in 1940; 5' 10" tall, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6827, 8325,
8915, 8936, 8937,
9114, 10774, 12366,
12377

Edith Irene (Harvey) Garten
B Mar 19, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 16, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Apr 1 1935 & May 16, 1936 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M May 16, 1936 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res May 4, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Peterstown, Monroe County, West Virginia
Res Nov 4, 2000 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
D Nov 4, 2000 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Restwood Memorial Gardens, Hinton,
Summers County, West Virginia

8936

No descendants

6827, 8551, 8935,
8936, 8937, 10774,
12365, 12366

(4) James Pershing Garten
B Aug 11, 1917 or 1918 @ Warford, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & May 6, 1940 @ Summers County, West Virginia
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res Aug 9, 1966 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M None
D Aug 9, 1966 @ Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Springs Cemetery, Pipestem,
Summers County, West Virginia

(N. Y. A. laborer on secondary road in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in
1940; enlisted on September 12, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army, released on December 12, 1945; auto
mechanic in 1966)

2623, 2643,
7764, 12346,
12347, 12348,
12351

(3) Amanda J. Robinson or Robertson
B Jul 1850 or Mar 4, 1852 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
M None
D Jun 20, 1887, buried @ Mount Gilead Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2643, 7764

(4) James W. Robinson or Robertson
B Feb 2, 1854 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky

M
D

2623, 7764,
8721, 8778,
10921, 11026,
12346, 12347,

(5) John Luther Robinson or Robertson
B c. 1855 or Jan 1, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res 1877 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
M1 Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res @ Sumner County, Kansas

12348, 12361,
12362: File 2395,

Res c. 1893 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res @ Labette County, Kansas

12378, 12393

Res May 10, 1909 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2 May 10, 1909 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
D Apr 17, 1916 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; member of the Baptist Church; president of the American Horticultural Therapy Association, Lodge 707)

8778, 10921,
11026, 12348,
12360, 12361,
12378

1st Margaret C. or Salina (Price) Robinson or Robertson
B Mar 18, 1862 @ Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
M Jan 8, 1881 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D Oct 4, 1906, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Baptist Church)

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 382 & 390 & 396 & 398 & 402)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8721,
8776, 12361,
12362: File 2395,
12378, 12379,
12380, 12390

(1) Alpha May Roberson
B Aug 1884 or Sep 12, 1884 or Aug 12, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1887 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Eastern Oklahoma Hospital, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M None
D Oct 31, 1977, buried @ Highand Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Inmate of Easter Oklahoma Hospital for the insane in 1935 & 1940)

8776, 8777,
9114, 9982,
10921, 10993,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12381,
12390

(2) William "Willie" Montgomery Roberson
B Jul 6, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 or 1892 @ Sumner County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 31, 1917 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
M Mar 29, 1919 @ Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 31, 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D Jul 31, 1944 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona, buried @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

(Served in World War I; wheat farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930; common laborer for the Works Progress Administration in 1940; laborer in lumber yard in 1944)

6416, 8776,
8777, 9114,
9982, 10422,
10774, 10921,
10993, 12381,
12382

Stella N. (Daniels) Roberson
B Dec 24, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Fullet, Texas
Res May 16, 1910 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
M Mar 29, 1919 @ Rocky Ford, Otero County, Colorado
Res Mar 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 31, 1944 & Apr 18, 1956 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Sep 8, 1986 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Sep 8, 1986 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 383 & 385 & 386 & 387 & 390)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8777, 9982, 10774

(1) John Luther Roberson

B Feb 5, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Perry County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1940 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Res Feb 14, 1956 @ Korea

M
D

(5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; Master Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1956)

7404, 8554, 8777,
9114, 9982, 10422,
12381

(2) Betty Lou (Roberson) (Smethers) Ledinski

B c. 1922 or Aug 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1940 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 28, 1940 @ Three Sands, Noble County, Oklahoma
M2
Res 1949 & 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1954 & Feb 14, 1956 & Apr 18, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, California
D Feb 10, 1981 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California

(Waitress at Grayhound Park in Phoenix, Arizona)

8554, 8778, 9114,
10299, 10774, 12381

1st James William Smethers, Jr.

B c. 1919 or Sep 11, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Quay, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Orlando, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1940 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M Sep 28, 1940 Three Sands, @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
D Jan 20, 1947, buried @ Grace Hill Cemetery, Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; served in U.S. Armed Forces in World War II)

(1 child in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7437, 9114, 9982,
10197

(1) Judy Audrey (Smethers) Davis
B Aug 18, 1941 or c. 1942 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
M Mar 11, 1961 @ Imperial County, California
Res @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Mar 19, 2004, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

7436, 7437, 9982, 10027,
10197

Bruce Lee Davis
B Jul 24, 1932 or c. 1933 @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Mar 27, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 11, 1961 @ Imperial County, California
Res 1985 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D Nov 9, 2012 @ Colton, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Riverside National
Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Served in U.S. Army in 82nd Airborne Division; deliver driver for various businesses)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10197

(1) Lawrence Davis

9982, 10197

(2) Vincent Davis

9982, 10197

(3) Lynette (Davis) Hunter

9982

____ Hunter

9982, 10197

(4) Brenda (Davis) Sanders

10197

____ Sanders

9982, 10197

(5) Joyce (Davis) Bellinghiere

10197

____ Bellinghiere

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7602, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10921, 10922,
12384

2nd Billy Felix Ledinski
B Sep 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 29, 1940 @ Jones, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 26, 1946 @ Fawnskin, San Bernardino County, California

M

Res 1949 & 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 8, 2002, buried @ national Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on April 27, 1943, promoted to Ship Fitter 2nd Class, released on November 3, 1946; mechanic; employed by Dan Dickerson Garage in 1946; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; lather in 1949 & 1950; lather for Hoffman Plastering Company in 1956)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Billy Ledinski

9982

(2) Sandy (Ledinski) Gullick

9982

Ron Gullick

6416, 7602, 8551,
8777, 8958, 9114,
9982, 9985, 10902,
11630, 12381

(3) Glen Edward Roberson
B Feb 14, 1926 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M before Oct 1953

Res Feb 14, 1956 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Stedman, Cumberland County, North Carolina
D Sep 30, 2005, buried @ Fayetteville Memorial Cemetery, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 25, 1944, released on November 2, 1946; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on December 10, 1946, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II and Korean War, awarded Bronze Star, released on June 30, 1965)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9985,
10187, 10902, 11630,
12383

Marjorie Ellen (Curtis) Roberson
B Jan 9, 1932 @ Penfield, Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Penfield, Champaign County, Illinois
M before Oct 1953
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Stedman, Cumberland County, North Carolina
D Jul 28, 2004 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina, buried @ Fayetteville Memorial Cemetery,
Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina

(2 children in 6th generation)

10902

(1) Marvin Roberson

B
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Raeford, Hoke County, North Carolina
M
D

10902

(2) Glenda (Roberson) McFarland

B
M
Res Jul 28, 2004 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

10902

_____ McFarland

8777, 10422, 10774,
10921, 12381

(4) Robert "Bobbie" Lee Roberson
B Mar 4, 1928 or Apr 19, 1928 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res 1946 & Apr 24, 1953 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 25, 1953 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
D Feb 12, 1956 @ Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

(Unemployed in 1946; 5' 1" tall, 123 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10422, 10882,
10921, 10922, 12387

Lucy Isabell (Rolph) Roberson
B Jul 22, 1934 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 24, 1953 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Apr 25, 1953 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Nov 20, 1956 @ Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 20, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. buried @ Mesa City Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10422, 12381

(5) Wilma Mae (Roberson) (Grills) Drye
B Jul 17, 1928 or Oct 14, 1928 or c. 1929 or Jul 7 1930 or c. 1931 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1946 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M1 Jan 17, 1946 @ Hollbrook, Navajo County, Arizona
Res Dec 13, 1947 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M2 Dec 13, 1947 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res 1954 @ Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, California
Res Feb 14, 1956 @ Philo, Mendocino County, California
Res Jan 3, 1997 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 3, 1997

(Newspaper carrier)

8410, 8416, 9114,
10422, 10774, 12385

1st Robert J. Grills
B c. 1925 or Apr 27, 1926 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res May 2, 1940 @ Buckeye, Shasta County, California
Res Jan 17, 1946 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M1 Jan 17, 1946 @ Hollbrook, Navajo County, Arizona
Res Mar 11, 1950 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Mar 11, 1950 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1952 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1957 & 1968 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Div Mar 1976 @ Imperial County, California
D

(6' 2" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946; tree surgeon in 1952; foreman for K. C. Welding, Inc., in 1957; deputy sheriff of Imperial County in 1968)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10399,
10422, 10774, 12386

2nd Loren Elmo Drye
B Aug 9, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Durango, La Plata County, Colorado
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ La Plata County, Colorado
Res 1942 @ Mancus, Montezuma County, Colorado
Res Dec 13, 1947 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
M Dec 13, 1947 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res 1954 @ Pittsburgh, Contra Costa County, California
Res Mar 17, 1991 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 17, 1991 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

(5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 30, 1943, served on submarine tender U.S.S. Bushnell, released on March 16, 1946)

(7 children in 6th generation)

(1) Linda (Drye) Dauge

____ Dauge

(2) Debra (Drye) Pooler

____ Pooler

(3) Robbin K. (Drye) Tosh

____ Tosh

(4) Stella R. (Drye) Chapman

____ Chapman

(5) Margaret (Drye) Smith

____ Smith

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12388

(6) Jack L. Drye
B Sep 2, 1948 or c. 1949 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D Feb 17, 1970 @ Vietnam, buried @ Flagstaff or Citizens Cemetery, Flagstaff, Coconino County,
Arizona

(Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army, served as crew chief on a military transport, killed in action in
Vietnam)

Janet S. (____) Drye

(1 child in 7th generation)

(1) Jack L. Drye, Jr.

(7) Daniel William Drye
B c. 1950 @ Cottonwood, Yavapai County, Arizona
M
Res Jul 8, 2000 @ Peoria, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 8, 2000

(Truck driver for Kileaua Crusher for 5 years)

Kathelene (____) Drye

(4 children in 7th generation)

(1) Carmen M. Drye

(2) Dannie Ann (Drye) Conner

____ Conner

(3) Adams W. Drye

(4) Eric P. Drye

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12381

(6) Mary Roberson
B c. 1934 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 9, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 6691,
7453, 7602,
8721, 8776,
8777, 8958,
9543, 9982,
9985, 12361,
12362: File 2395,
12381, 12390

(3) Harry Austin Roberson
B Mar 1890 or Mar 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Ashton, Sumner County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1976 @ Soloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
M None
D Apr 30, 1976 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Fayetteville National Cemetery, Fayetteville,
Washington County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on July 23, 1918, promoted to Private First Class, served in France, released on July 19, 1919; wheat farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 7" tall, 126 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, scar above left eye in 1942)

6416, 6691,
7453, 8554,
8721, 8776,
8777, 9114,
9540, 9982,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12381,
12390

(4) Pearl Lillian (Roberson) Robinson
B c. 1887 or Jan 2, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 & Sep 27, 1912 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M Sep 27, 1912 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
D Aug 22, 1989, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

0039SV(030119)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691,
7453, 8554,
8776, 8777,
9540, 9982,
12381

Edward "Ned" Wateman Robinson
B c. 1890 or Oct 4 or 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Sep 27, 1912 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M Sep 27, 1912 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 10, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jun 18, 1982, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

(Clerk for Woodruff Mer. Company in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; salesman for a garage in 1920; farmer in 1930; pattern maker at brass foundry in 1940; farmer in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, scar on left ear in 1942)

(3 children in 5th generation)

8776, 8778, 9982

(1) Hazel Marie Robinson
B May 25, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1927 or Sep 23, 1928, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma

6416, 7620, 8777,
9540, 9982, 9985,
10034

(2) Maxine Evelyn (Robinson) (Scraper) McNair
B Dec 28, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Jul 25, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 30, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Dec 26, 2008 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Partner in McNair Plumbing Company; member of First Christian Church)

7620

1st ____ Scraper

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 9114,
10034, 12391, 12392

2nd Earl Abraham McNair, Jr.
B Jan 9, 1923 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 25, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 30, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Jul 30, 2007 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jul 30, 2007, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Partner in McNair Plumbing Company)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9540

(1) David McNair

B

Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma

M

D

9540

Barbara () McNair

9540

(2) Diana "Toodle" (McNair) Laswell

B

M

Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

D

9540

Richard Laswell

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 8410,
8777, 9540, 10027

(3) Lela "Lee" Mae (Robinson) (Henderson) (McClellan) (Williams) (Twiggs) Hope

B c. 1926 or Oct 30, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Noble County, Oklahoma

Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

M1 Oct 11, 1943 @ Benton County, Arkansas

Res Nov 10, 1947 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

M2 Nov 10, 1947 @ Madison County, Arkansas

Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

M3 Jul 19, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas

Res 1950 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California

M4 Mar 24, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California

Res 1952 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California

M5

Res @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma

Res Dec 26, 2008 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

D Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(Ward clerk at Siloam Springs Memorial Hospital)

6416, 6555, 7620,
8958, 9114, 10422,
10774, 10902, 11233,
11246, 12392

1st James Clarence Henderson

B c. 1923 or Jun 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Benton County, Arkansas

Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas

Res Oct 11, 1943 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

M1 Oct 11, 1943 @ Benton County, Arkansas

Res Jun 26, 1952 @ Miami, Gila County, Arizona

M2 Jun 26, 1952 @ Globe, Gila County, Arizona

M3 Mar 17, 1978

Div Mar 28, 1978 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas

D Oct 4, 1994 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on June 17, 1943, released on May 15, 1946; member of Mineral Wells American Legion Post 75; heavy construction equipment operator)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7620, 8958,
9114, 9540, 10774,
12392

2nd Troy Dow McClellan
B May 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 24, 1940 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 1947 @ Decatur, Benton County, Arkansas
M1 Nov 10, 1947 @ Madison County, Arkansas
Res Feb 2, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M2 Feb 2, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jul 4, 1993, buried @ Springtown Cemetery, Springtown, Benton County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 7, 1943, promoted to Seaman 1st Class; released on November 10, 1946)

7620, 8410

3rd Marvin C. Williams
B c. 1919
Res Jul 18, 1949 @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 19, 1949 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1950 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Factory worker in 1950)

6416, 7436, 8410,
9540, 9827, 10027,
10774

4th Raymond Guy Twiggs
B Apr 24, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Montebello, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 1, 1942 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res 1946 & 1950 & 1951 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Mar 24, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas
D Jun 1980, buried @ Gentry Cemetery, Gentry, Benton County, Arkansas

(5' 7" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair ni 1942; mechanic in 1946; employed in a garage in 1951; employed at Ray's Garage in 1952)

(3 children in 6th generation)

(1) Robert Guy Twiggs, Jr.

9540

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9540

Vera Jean (____) Twiggs

9540

(2) Sharon Louise (Twiggs) Wilcox

B

M

Res Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas

D

9540

Charles Lee Wilcox

B

M

Res Feb 10, 2013 @ West Fork, Washington County, Arkansas

D

9540

(3) Theresa (Twiggs) Vaderver

B

M

Res Feb 10, 2013 @ Neosho, Newton County, Missouri

D

9540

____ Vaderver

6416, 7602, 8958,
9114, 9540, 10265,
10641

5th Carl Edgar Hope

B Oct 31, 1933 @ Christie, Adair County, Oklahoma

Res Nov 28, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M1 Nov 28, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri

Div

Res Aug 28, 1965 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M2 Aug 28, 1965 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

Div

Res Feb 8, 1973 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M3 Feb 8, 1973 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma

D Apr 24, 1998, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas

(Corporal in U.S. Army)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6846,
8410, 8721,
8776, 9114,
9827, 9982,
12361, 12362:
File 2395, 12394

(5) Ruth Belle (Roberson) Chittenden
B May 13, 1894 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 & Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1938 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1955 & 1957 1958 & 1959 @ Bakersfield,
Kern County, California
Res Nov 27, 1994 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 27, 1994

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930 & 1938 & 1940; Democrat in 1930 & 1940; supervisor at Pacific Telephone Company in
1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959)

6691, 6846,
8410, 8554,
9114, 9692,
9695, 11354,
11648, 12395,
12399

Samuel Earl Chittenden
B Jun 24, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Prairie City, Grant County, Oregon
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Grant County, Oregon
Res May 5, 1910 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Jun 1, 1917 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 3, 1917 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma
M2 c. 1922
Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Aug 11, 1931 @ Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Santa Maria Cemetery District, Santa Maria, Santa
Barbara County, California

(Laborer at ice plant in 1910; drill man in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 25, 1918, served in Company E,
34th U.S. Infantry, discharged on June 30, 1919; driller in oil fields in 1920; oil worker in 1927 & 1928 & 1930; Democrat in
1928 & 1930; laborer in oil fields in 1930; 6' 1/2" tall, blue eyes, dark hair in 1931; Protestant; admitted to National Home for
Disabled Volunteer Soldiers on January 3, 1931; died from general paresis)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6846, 7436,
8410, 9114, 9827,
9982, 12394, 12396

(1) Gordon Earl Chittenden

B Feb 20, 1930 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 6, 1940 & 1949 & 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1958 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Oct 25, 1995 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 25, 1995

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1949 & 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956; photographer in 1958; Democrat in 1960 & 1962;
photographer for Talley Defense Systems in 1995)

8410, 9827, 9982,
12396, 12397, 12398

Erna Lou (Zimmerman) Chittenden

B c. 1931 @ Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res 1951 @ Hutchinson County, Kansas
M Jul 7, 1956 @ Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1958 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Student nurse in 1951; Democrat in 1960 & 1962)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Mark Chittenden

9982

(2) Scott Chittenden

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8721,
8776, 9982,
11495, 12361,
12362; File 2395,
12380, 12402

(6) Florence Eva (Roberson) Elmore
B Apr 11, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Apr 22, 1982, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

6416, 6691,
7453, 9982,
11492, 11495,
11496, 12380,
12400, 12402

Alfred Basil "Bo" Elmore
B Feb 7, 1892 or Feb 7, 1894 or c. 1893 or 1895 @ Webb City, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Wilson County, Kansas
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 13, 1920 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1923
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Jul 29, 1969, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Laborer in 1910; Private in State Infantry for 3 years; electrician for City of Pawnee in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair, varicose veins in lower limbs in 1917; cook in Company A, 156th Infantry, in World War I; electrician in 1920; meter reader for gas and light company in 1930; Pawnee City municipal electrician in 1940 & 1942; 5' 10", 175 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8721,
8776, 9114,
9982, 11495,
12361, 12362;
File 2395, 12380,
12402, 12404

(7) Myrtle Maud (Roberson) Bishop
B Jan 15, 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 20, 1916 & Dec 31, 1917 @ Red Rock, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Sep 23, 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1, 1982, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Telephone operator in 1920 & 1930)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114,
9982, 10034,
10774, 11492,
11495, 11496,
12380, 12402,
12403, 12404

John Lewis Bishop
B Apr 6, 1899 @ Jefferson County, Kansas
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jefferson County, Kansas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Dec 15, 1990, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Garage mechanic in 1920 & 1930; automobile shop foreman in 1940; employed by Mentzer Brothers in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 138 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6416, 7602, 8410,
8958, 9114, 10034,
10902, 12380, 12402,
12404

(1) Thurman Ray "T.R." Bishop
B Apr 5, 1933 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 27, 1953
Res 1955 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
Res 1973 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res 1974 @ Hallett, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 9, 2003 @ Mannford, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Announcer for Christian Broadcasting Association in 1955; enlisted in U.S. Air Force on March 9, 1968, promoted to Technical Sergeant, served in Vietnam War, released on February 28, 1973; auctioneer for 39 years; ham radio operator for 40 years, call sign W5GRC; employed by Oklahoma Turnpike Authority; member of Cleveland Post and Mannford Post of Veterans of Foreign Wars and Cross Country Chapel Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 10034,
12380, 12402, 12404

1st Lova Darlene (Heisler) Bishop
B Sep 21, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Dec 27, 1953

Res 1974 @ Hallett, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Oct 6, 1999 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

(Member of First Christian Church and Cross Country Chapel)

(2 children in 6th generation)

12404

(1) Karan S. (Bishop) (Heges) Hawkins
B before Mar 2, 1956
M1
M2
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

12404

1st ____ Hedges

(1 child in 7th generation)

12404

(1) Ryan Hedges
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

12404

Amy (____) Heges
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12404 (1) Randi Hedges
B
Res May 27, 2006 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D

12404 2nd ____ Hawkins

(1 child in 7th generation)

12404 (1) Kris Hawkins
B
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M
D

10265, 12404 (2) Louis Edward Bishop
B c. 1958
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1975 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 27, 2006 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D

10265, 12402 Debra La Jean (Northcross) Bishop
B c. 1958
Res Apr 3, 1975 @ Cleveland, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Apr 3, 1975 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

12404 (1) Keith Bishop
B
M
Res May 27, 2006 @ California
D

12404 Becca (____) Bishop

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12404

(2) Dylan Bishop
 B
 Res May 27, 2006 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
 M
 D

12404

2nd Sherry (Langston) Bishop
 B
 M Nov 9, 2003 @ Mannford, Creek County, Oklahoma
 D

8778

(8) _____ Roberson (son)
 B
 M None
 D Nov 27, 1905, buried @ Ceres Cemetery, Ceres, Noble County, Oklahoma
 (Died as an infant)

8554, 8721

2nd Lonie (_____) (Kirkpatrick) Roberson
 B c. 1876 @ Kansas or Iowa
 M1
 Res May 10, 1909 @ Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma
 M2 May 10, 1909 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
 Res 1910 @ Noble County, Oklahoma
 D

2623, 7764,
 9217, 9304,
 9305, 9306,
 9485, 9663,
 9982, 10254,
 10264, 10702,
 10756, 10757,

^(6) George Montgomery Roberson or Robertson or Roberson
 B Apr 15, 1857 or Apr 16, 1858 or c. 1859 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
 Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
 Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
 M May 8, 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
 Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
 Res Nov 6, 1941 @ Chapman Point, Montgomery County, Illinois
 D Nov 6, 1941 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
 (Farm laborer in 1870 & 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

10902, 11146,
 12346, 12347,
 12348, 12425

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9217, 9302,
9303, 9304,
9305, 9306,
9485, 9663,
9982, 10254,
10264, 10702,
10756, 10757,
11146

Jennie (Atkins) Roberson or Robinson
B Sep 4, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Chapman Point, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jul 1, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M May 8, 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D Oct 28, 1937 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 403 & 408 & 427 & 432)

6691, 7453,
9080, 9114,
9305, 9306,
9485, 9982,
10254, 10693,
10805, 11146,
11754, 12405,
12408, 12410

(1) Clinton Allan Robinson

B Sep 18, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Mar 2, 1912 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
Res 1912 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res 1913 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 25, 1942 & Oct 6,
1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D Oct 6, 1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, light gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 225 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, scar on left cheek in 1942)

6416, 9080,
9114, 9485,
9982, 10693,
10805, 11754,
12405, 12406,
12407, 12408,
124100

Grace Elizabeth (Sims) Robinson
B Nov 16, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Waverly, Morgan County, Illinois
Res Mar 2, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1912 @ Morgan County, Illinois
Res 1912 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res 1913 & Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D Mar 7, 1974, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(2 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 9080,
9114, 9982, 9985,
10805, 11242, 11412,
11754, 12405, 12408,
12410, 12411

(1) Marion Allan Robinson
B c. 1916 or Nov 25, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 & Apr 28, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1938 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Oct 6, 1952 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res @ Mulberry, Crawford County, Arkansas
D Nov 17, 2000 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1938 & 1940; Wright County Democratic Party Chairman in 1958; delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1964)

6416, 9985, 10805,
11242, 11412, 12405,
12410, 12411, 12413

Betty Jean (Brooks) Robinson
B c. 1919 or Jul 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Ida Grove, Ida County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Dec 25, 1938 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M Dec 25, 1938 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Belmond, Wright County, Iowa
D Jan 27, 2013 @ Belmond, Wright County, Iowa, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Teacher; co-founder of Holmes Christmas Club)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405,
12410, 12411

(1) Carole E. (Robinson) Martin
B c. 1939 @ Iowa
Res Apr 15, 1940 @ Wright County, Iowa
M Jun 30, 1962 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Mar 7, 2006 & Jan 27, 2013 @ Clive, Dallas County, Iowa
D

(Graduate of State College of Iowa in 1961; teacher)

9982, 11242, 12411

Gary Martin

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

11242, 12411

(1) Steven Martin

11242, 12411

Holly () Martin

11242, 12411

(2) Chantelle (Martin) Kinnetz

11242, 12411

___ Kinnetz

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405,
12411

(2) Elizabeth (Robinson) Menges

B
M
D

Res Mar 7, 2006 & Jan 27, 2013 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

11242, 12411

___ Menges

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985,
10991, 10992, 11242, 11412,
12405, 12411

(3) Edgar "Eddie" Allen Robinson

B Sep 23, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
M1 Aug 12, 1966 @ Frankfurt am Main, Germany
Res @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Div Jun 10, 1981 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota
M2 1991 @ Minnesota

Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Bloomington, Hennepin County, Minnesota

D Mar 7, 2006 @ Virgin Islands, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Clarion, Wright County, Iowa

(Graduate of University of Minnesota with a degree in Product Engineering; member of U.S. Armed Forces stationed in Germany, awarded distinction of soldier of the quarter in 1964; engineer for State of Minnesota)

9982, 10991

1st Ilona (Aschenbrandt) Robinson

B c. 1943

M Aug 12, 1966 @ Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Div Jun 10, 1981 @ Hennepin County, Minnesota

D

(4 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242, 11412, 12411

(1) Carola (Robinson) List

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Los Angeles, California
D

11242, 11412, 12411

Tim List

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Los Angeles, California
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(2) Sonja (Robinson) Raschke

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Chanhassen, Carver County, Minnesota
D

11242, 11412, 12411

Russ Rashcke

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Chanhassen, Carver County, Minnesota
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(3) Dina Robinson

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

11242, 11412, 12411

(4) Clint Robinson

B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Maple Grove, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242, 11412, 12411

Josie (____) Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Maple Grove, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

10990, 10992, 11242, 12411

2nd Elaine Grace (Stuber) Robinson
B Nov 29, 1951 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
M 1991 @ Minnesota
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Bloomington, Hennepin County, Minnesota
D

9982, 11242, 11412, 12405,
12411

(4) Mary Jane (Robinson) Benson
B
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res @ Ames, Story County, Iowa
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
Res Jan 27, 2013 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D

(Attended Iowa State University)

9982

1st Larry Benson
B
M Aug 31, 1968 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
D

(Attended Iowa State University)

(1 child in 7th generation)

11242

(1) Christopher Benson

11412

2nd George Scamans
B
M
Res Mar 7, 2006 @ Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) _____ Robinson (son)

- B
- M None
- D in infancy

6416, 6691,
 7453, 9305,
 9306, 9663,
 9665, 9666,
 9670, 9982,
 9998, 10902,
 11831, 12414,
 12415

(2) James Ursel Robinson
 B Dec 12, 1889 or Dec 1890 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
 Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
 M Dec 22, 1909
 Res May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
 Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 & Dec 29, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
 Res Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
 Res Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 6, 1952 & Dec 2, 1981 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 D Dec 2, 1981 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1910; inspector for Haynes Automobile Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; employed in automobile factory in 1920; machinist in 1921; garage mechanic in 1930; farmer in 1934; manager of auto parts garage in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed by Haynes-Apperson Automobile Company and Eikenberry Chevrolet; retired farmer in 1981; member of Shiloh United Methodist Church)

6416, 9306,
 9663, 9665,
 9666, 9670,
 9998, 11831,
 12414, 12415

Lola Mae (Lathom) Robinson
 B Feb 15, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Illinois
 M Dec 22, 1909
 Res May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
 Res Jan 15, 1920 & Dec 29, 1921 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
 Res Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
 Res Dec 6, 1983 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
 D Dec 6, 1983 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 409 & 411 & 419 & 425 & 426)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 8410,
9114, 9663, 9665,
9666, 9670, 9982

(1) Chester Arthur "Chet" Robinson

B Sep 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

M1

Res 1957 & 1959 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Div

Res Dec 2, 1981 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana

M2 Mar 8, 1975 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

Res Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana

D Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana, buried @ Sunset Memory Garden, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; foreman at Dietzen's Bakeries in 1957 & 1959, retired in 1975; maintenance worker in bakery in 1993; member of Shiloh United Methodist Church in Kokomo and American Legion in Bear Lake, California)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9460, 9663, 9666,
9982, 9985, 10265,
10268, 11751, 11977,
12416

1st Freddie Louise (Blakely) (Lang) (Robinson) Robinson

B Jan 19, 1926 or Jan 19, 1927 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma

Res 1940 & Jan 7, 1948 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M1 Jan 20, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M2

Res 1957 & 1959 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Div

Res Dec 18, 1971 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

M3 Dec 18, 1971 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

D Jan 21, 2006 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Sunset Memory Garden, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper for Dietzen's Bakery, McClintock Furniture, and Bill Gentry Furniture; bookkeeper for furniture store in 1971; member of Kokomo Country Club in 1971)

(2 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7441, 9982, 10268, 12416

- (1) Cathy Anne (Robinson) (Bean) (Hunt) Singer
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1 Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M2 Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M3
Res Dec 25, 1993 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Westfield, Hamilton County, Indiana
M4 Dec 17, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

(Employed at St. Joseph Memorial Hospital in 1972)

9982, 10268

- 1st Michael Richard Bean
B c. 1951 @ Tennessee
Res Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Apr 1, 1972 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Div
D

(Employed at Chrysler Corporation in 1972; medical assistant at Mendelson Clinic in 1974)

10268

- 2nd Thomas Allen Swing
B c. 1950 @ Indiana
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Sep 27, 1974 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D

(Laborer in 1974)

9982

3rd ____ Hunt

7741

- 4th Bruce Victor Singer
B
M Dec 17, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10268, 12416

(2) Judith Louise (Robinson) Brummitt
B c, 1956 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Dec 25, 1993 & Jan 21, 2006 @ Navasota, Grimes County, Texas
D

(Clerk in 1976)

9982, 10268, 12416

Brian William Brummitt
B c. 1957 @ Indiana
Res May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M May 22, 1976 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 21, 2006 @ Navasota, Grimes County, Texas
D

(Student at Purdue University in 1976)

9663, 9982

2nd Rita L. (Chabot) Robinson
B
M Mar 8, 1975 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Dec 25, 1993 @ North Vernon, Howad County, Indiana
D

9113, 9665, 9670,
9982, 9998, 10660,
12418

(2) Maude Elizabeth (Robinson) (Clark) Kinnaman
B c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 13, 1936 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 13, 1936 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1938 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Div c. Sep 2, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 before Jan 5, 1957
Res Jan 5, 1957 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D before Dec 2, 1981

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7966, 9114,
9982, 9998, 10660,
10676, 11636, 12417,
12418, 12419

1st Herschel Clarence Clark

B May 2, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kentucky or Macon, Macon County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
M1 Jan 13, 1936 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 13, 1936 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Feb 13, 1938 @ Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
Div c. Sep 2, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1951 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jun 8, 1951 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
Res @ Pahrump, Nye County, Nevada
D Jul 2, 1998 @ Nye County, Nevada

(Automotive machinist in 1936; machinist in 1938; manager of own restaurant in 1940)

(2 children in 6th generation at page 412 & 418)

7186, 7441, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10268, 10635, 10660,
10868, 12418

(1) Jeannine Ann (Clark) (Smale) (Mattick) (McLane) (Morell) (Griffith) Huckleberry

B Aug 13, 1936 or c. 1937 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana

Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana

M1 Dec 28, 1951 @ Marion County, Indiana

Div

M2 Dec 3, 1954 @ Marion County, Indiana

Div

M3 Jun 5, 1958 @ Marion County, Indiana

Div

Res Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M4 Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M5

M6 Apr 9, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada

Res Jul 24, 1994 @ Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

D Jan 23, 2017, buried @ Crown View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Member of United Methodist Church in 1961, baptized January 29, 1961; semi-truck driver; real estate agent)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7186, 9663, 9985,
9998, 10268, 10660, 11242

1st Joseph Roger Smale
B Apr 15, 1932 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
M Dec 28, 1951 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Nov 16, 1962 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 16, 1962 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 2008 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
D Apr 4, 2008 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East
Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Served in U.S. Navy in Korean War; salesman in 1962; sales manager for Stokley USA, a food
distribution company, in 2008; member of Hancock Masonic Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663, 9982, 10268, 10868,
11242

(1) Michael Joseph Smale, later known as Michael J. McLane
B c. 1952 or 1953 @ Tennessee
Res Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Fence installer in 1972; Protestant)

9663, 9982, 10268, 10868,
11242

Marshelia Ann (Stanley) McLane
B c. 1952 or 1953 @ Indiana
Res Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 17, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Student in 1972; Protestant)

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9663, 10868

(1) Michael Joseph McLane, Jr.

B Jul 14, 1975 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M None

D Jun 21, 2001 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @
Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Graduate of Indiana University; employed in management at Wal-Mart;
killed in car accident)

9982

(2) Cameron McLane (daughter)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10660

2nd Julius Victor Mattick

B Nov 4, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M Dec 3, 1954 @ Marion County, Indiana

Div

Res Mar 31, 2006 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana

D Mar 31, 2006 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 10868

(1) Deborah or Debra (Mattick) Owen

B c. 1955

Res Jan 5, 1957 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M

Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

D

10688

____ Owen

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7186, 8410, 9982, 10268,
10635, 10660, 12420

3rd Arthur Franklin McLane, Jr.
B c. 1932 @ Minot, Ward County, North Dakota
Res Apr 5, 1940 & 1951 @ Minot, Ward County, North Dakota
M1
Div
Res 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jun 5, 1958 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Sep 13, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Sep 13, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1951; salesman for Indianapolis Morris Plan in 1955; member of United Methodist Church in 1961; bill collector in 1968)

(2 children in 7th generation)

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268,
10868

(1) Scott Allan McLane
B c. 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div Apr 1987
Res Nov 10, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 10, 1990 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res May 15, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

(Truck driver in 1984; roofer in 1990)

7186, 9663, 9982, 10268

1st Gina Kay (McQueen) McLane
B c. 1963 @ Indiana
Res Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 12, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div Apr 1987
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7186, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9985

(1) Scott Allan McLane, Jr.
B Apr 3, 1985 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D May 15, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown
View Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Army in 2005)

7186, 9982

(2) Sabrina McLane

7186, 9982, 10268, 10868

2nd Kelly J. (Hudson) (King) McLane
B c. 1963 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1
Div Nov 1986
Res Nov 10, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1990 @ Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

(House cleaner in 1990)

9982, 10268, 10868

(2) Brian Clark McLane
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Service manager in 1980)

9982, 10268, 10868

Charlene Joy (McCoy) McLane
B c. 1958 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 23, 2017 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Assistant manager in 1980)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10268

(1) Alicia Joy (McLane) Beckman
B c. 1984 @ Indiana
Res Sep 17, 2005 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 17, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

10268

Richard Clark Beckman
B c. 1983 @ Indiana
Res Sep 17, 2005 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 17, 2005 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Wal-Mart department manager in 2005)

9663, 10268, 10660

4th Robert Ray Morell
B c. 1945 @ Indiana
Res Oct 8, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Oct 8, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1968 & Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Aug 4, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 3, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Apr 3, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1966; trucker in 1972; manager in 1982)

7441

5th ____ Griffith

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7441, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9663, 9827, 9982,
9998, 10868, 12421

6th Paul Linton Huckleberry
B Nov 11, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Boone County, Indiana
Res May 9, 1940 @ Boone County, Indiana
Res 1952 & 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 10, 1982 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Apr 9, 1990 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 24, 1994 @ Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Jul 24, 1994 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown View Cemetery,
Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 8, 1957, released on April 1, 1957; employed by Vonnegut
Hardware Company as a clerk in 1952 and salesman in 1955; Democrat in 1960; truck driver for
Country Mark Co-op in 1993 and for 31 years; member of Terhune Methodist Church)

6416, 7441, 9114, 9998,
11636, 11793, 12418

(2) Donald Frederick Clark
B Feb 13, 1938 @ New Castle, Henry County, Indiana
Res Apr 13, 1940 @ Elwood, Madison County, Indiana
M1 Jul 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
M2
Div Jan 28, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 21, 1982 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

7441

1st Susan Evander (White) Clark
B
M Jul 22, 1960 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

11793

2nd Mary Lynn (____) Clark
B
M
Div Jan 28, 1977 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd ____ Kinnaman
B
M before Jan 5, 1957
D

9665, 9670, 9982,
10034, 10268, 10902,
11831, 12414, 12415,
12422

(3) James Milton Robinson
B Sep 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 14, 1943
Res Dec 2, 1981 & Mar 13, 2003 & Mar 31, 2013 & Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D Jun 19, 2014 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Grant Memorial Park, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

(Veteran of U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; employed by Essex Wire & Cable Company; member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and the American Legion)

9670, 9998, 10268,
12414, 12415

Wilma Lucille (Degler) Robinson
B Sep 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M Jan 14, 1943
Res Mar 31, 2013 & Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 419 & 423 & 424)

10268, 12415, 12422, 12423

(1) Delores Jean (Robinson) (Grose) (Dunning) (____) (Decosset) Henkel
B Jan 6, 1946 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M1
M2
M3
M4
Div 1989
Res Oct 20, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M5 Oct 20, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 2013 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D Mar 31, 2013 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana, buried @ Marion National Cemetery, Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed at Foster-Fores Glass Factory, K-Mart, the Jonesboro American Legion Post 95, Ducky's Tavern, and the Gas City Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 6728)

10268

1st John Grose
B @ Indiana
M
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10268

(1) Misty Ranae (Grose) (____) (____) (____) (____) Grose
B c. 1965 @ California
M1
M2
M3
Div Mar 10, 1999
Res May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Bartender in 1999)

10268

1st _____

10268

2nd _____

10268

3rd _____ Steelman
B
M
Div Mar 10, 1999
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268

4th Harry Edward Grose
B c. 1946 @ Indiana
M1
M2
M3
M4
Res May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M5 May 7, 1999 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Employed at Veterans Administration Hospital in 1999)

6416, 9985, 10268, 12415,
12424

2nd John Alva Dunning
B Apr 18, 1943 @ Marion or Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M1
Res Aug 26, 1972 @ Hartford, Blackford County, Indiana
M2 Aug 26, 1972 @ Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana
Div 1978
Res Jun 22, 1991 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
M3 Jun 22, 1991 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 1910 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Sep 13, 1910 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Gas City,
Grant County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Marine Corps from 1960 to 1964, promoted to Lance Corporal; employed at Red
Gold; machine operator in factory; factory worker in 1991; member of Gas city Moose Lodge,
Alexandria Eagles Lodge, and American Legion)

10268, 12415, 12424

(1 child in 7th generation)

(1) David James Dunning
B Sep 2, 1969 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1997 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M Jun 14, 1997 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1999)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12415, 12424

Stacy Marie (Taylor) (Plummer) Dunning
B Jan 15, 1973 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 21, 1991 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M1 Sep 21, 1991 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Div Aug 8, 1976
Res Jun 14, 1997 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M2 Jun 14, 1997 @ Van Buren, Grant County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 2010 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Certified Nurse's Assistant in 1997)

10268

3rd _____

10268

4th _____ Decosett
B
M
Div 1989
D

10268, 12415, 12423

5th Robert N. "Sonny" Henkel
B Jul 29, 1929 @ Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
M1
M2
Div 1972
Res Oct 20, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M3 Oct 20, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D Aug 25, 2017 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 18, 1948, served in Korean War, awarded Navy Occupation Service Medal, discharged July 31, 1952; employed by General Motors Corporation as a tool maker; member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, and American Veterans)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12415

- (2) David Alan Robinson
- B c. 1948 @ Howard County, Indiana
- M1
- M2
- Div Jul 1984
- Res May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
- M3 May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana
- Div 1990
- Res Dec 31, 1993 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
- M4 Dec 31, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
- D before Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1988; factory worker in 1993)

10268

1st ____ (____) Robinson

10268

2nd ____ (____) Robinson

B

M

Div Jul 1984

D

10268

3rd Rhonda Sue (Stratton) (____) (____) (Fraley) Robinson

B c. 1960 @ Indiana

M1

M2

M3

Div Apr 1988

Res May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana

M4 May 12, 1988 @ Monticello, White County, Indiana

Div 1990

D before Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

10268

4th Tracy A. (Lamb) Robinson

B c. 1965 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Res Dec 31, 1993 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana

M Dec 31, 1993 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12415

(3) James Wylie "Jeri" Robinson
B c. 1952 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 2014 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1972)

10268

Jeris Anne (Jensen) Robinson
B c. 1954 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Res Sep 23, 1972 @ Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana
M Sep 23, 1972 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Teller and bookkeeping department in 1972)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10268, 12424

(1) Corey Bryan Robinson
B Oct 2, 1978 @ Grant Count, Indiana
Res Oct 13, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 2001 @ Rushville, Rush County, Indiana
D

(Retail executive in 2001)

10268

Rebecca Marie (Smith) Robinson
B c. 1977 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 13, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 13, 2001 @ Rushville, Rush County, Indiana
D

(Family support specialist in 2001)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 12424

(2) Chad Aaron Robinson
B Oct 14, 1979 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 11, 2000 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 2000 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Groundsman in 2000)

10268

Susan Ann (Campbell) Robinson
B c. 1980 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Res Nov 11, 2000 @ Gas City, Grant County, Indiana
M Nov 11, 2000 @ Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D

(Certified Nurse Assistant in 2000)

6416, 7602, 91154,
9670, 9982, 9998,
10801, 10902, 12414

(4) Harry M. Robinson
B Dec 29, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Howard County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 2, 1981 @ Bear Lake, San Bernardino County, California
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 17, 1942, promoted to GMT3, released in 1947; truck driver for Allison Asphalt for 35 years and for Red Ball and Allied Van Lines; commander of American Legion Post 584 in Big Bear; member of the Teamsters Union)

10902

Isabella (____) Robinson
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Carol (Robinson) Clark
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

____ Clark
B
M
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

(2) George C. Robinson
B
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

10902

(3) Harry C. Robinson
B
Res Mar 13, 2003 @ Lincoln, Placer County, California
M
D

9663, 9666, 9998,
12414

(5) Jennie Dee Robinson
B Jan 8, 1934 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 18, 1940 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
M None
D May 27, 1946 @ Fort Wayne State School, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Point
Cemetery, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
(Died of tuberculosis)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7453, 7966, 8410, 9114, 9305, 9306, 9982, 10254, 10760, 10902, 12425, 12426
(3) George William Robinson
B Jul 17, 1893 or c. 1894 @ North Otter or Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M1 c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 & 1940 & Nov 6, 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1948 & 1951 & Oct 6, 1952 & 1953 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

M2
D Sep 1968, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
(Farm laborer in 1910; tall medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; coal miner in 1920; automobile machinist in 1930; mechanic in 1931; mechanic at Capitol Motors in 1933; mechanic in 1934; mechanic at Springfield Buick Company in 1937; garage mechanic in 1940; employed by Springfield Buick Company in 1942; 5' 11½" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, missing index finger of right hand in 1942; employed at Double G Service Station in 1948; manager of Robinson Conoco Station in 1951 & 1953)

7453, 7966, 8410, 9114, 10756, 10760, 10902, 12425, 12426
1st Josephine Alice (Bridges) Robinson
B c. 1895 or 1896 or 1897 or 1899 @ Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois
M c. 1915 or 1916
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1948 & 1951 & 1953 & Oct 3, 1954 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Oct 3, 1954 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Member of South Grand Avenue Baptist Church)

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 427 & 430)

6416, 7966, 8410, 9114, 9982, 10756, 10760, 10902, 12007, 12425
(1) George Ebert Robinson
B Oct 5, 1915 or c. 1917 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Aug 1, 1937 @ Vermillion County, Illinois
Res 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Oct 3, 1954 & Dec 11, 1958 & Aug 29, 1989 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Jan 2, 1991 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Eternal Peace Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Student in 1934; pattern maker at Illinois Foundry Company in 1937 & 1940; inspector of mock-up models of planes and spacecraft for McDonnell Douglas Corporation and Emerson Electric Company; member of Masonic Lodge 46 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

6416, 7966, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10902,
12006, 12007, 12425,
12427

Okla Alberta (Reed) Robinson

B Jun 23, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Tallula Village, Menard County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Jul 31, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Aug 1, 1937 @ Vermillion County, Illinois
Res 1937 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1958 & Aug 29, 1989 & Oct 18, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Oct 18, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Eternal Peace Cemetery, Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 12007,
12425

(1) Sonja Irene (Robinson) Orf

B Jul 23, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Jun 2, 1956 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Aug 29, 1989 @ Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Our Lady Cemetery, Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
12007

Floyd Valarian Orf

B Jul 8, 1932 @ St. Charles County, Missouri
M1 Jun 2, 1956 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
M2
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
D Jan 7, 1999 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, buried @ Our Lady Cemetery, Lake St. Louis, St. Charles County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 20, 1952, released on November 19, 1954; construction worker; member of National Rifle Association)

(3 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12007

(1) Charles F. Orf

B
Res Aug 29, 1989 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ Eolia, Pike County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12007

(2) Clifford Orf

B
Res Aug 29, 1989 & Jan 7, 1999 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 12007

(3) Victoria (Orf) Shiels

B
Res Aug 29, 1989 @ O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 7, 1999 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
D

9982

____ Shiels

9982, 12007, 12425

(2) George Roy "Butch" Robinson

B Jan 15, 1940 @ Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1940 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Aug 29, 1989 & Jan 2, 1991 & Oct 21, 1992 @ Wentzville, St. Charles County, Missouri
M Nov 29, 1958 @ Winfield, Lincoln County, Missouri
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
Res 1978 @ St. Charles County, Missouri
D

(Employed at Bob Boedeker Motor Company in 1958; service station operator; insurance executive; county solid waste management coordinator in 1975; coordinator of St. Charles County Health Department in 1980)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

Thelma Lynette (East) Robinson

B

M Nov 29, 1958 @ Winfield, Lincoln County, Missouri
Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Douglas Robinson

B

Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(2) Kelly Robinson

B

Res Sep 29, 1966 & Jan 15, 1967 @ Alton, Madison County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10756, 10760,
10805, 10902, 12425,
12426

(2) Eunice Irene (Robinson) Coons

B c. 1917 or Apr 25, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Girard or Nilwood, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Girard, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 25, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & Oct 3, 1954 & Nov 22, 1987 & Jan 2, 1991 @
Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Jul 7, 1995, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Member of First Baptist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114,
10805, 10902, 12425,
12426

George R. Coons
B Dec 2, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Springfield or Dawson, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Nov 25, 1937 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M Nov 25, 1937 @ Clarion, Wright County, Iowa
Res Apr 13, 1940 & 1948 & 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & Nov 22, 1987 & Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield,
Sangamon County, Illinois
D Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Oak Ridge Cemetery Springfield,
Sangamon County, Illinois

(Machinist in 1937; machine operator at Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company in 1940; employed at Double
G Service Station in 1948 & 1950; trucker in 1951 & 1953; driver for Illinois State Journal & Register in 1955;
employed at Mico service station; member of First Baptist Church)

(1 child in 6th generation)

10902

(1) Charles William Coons

B

M

Res Nov 22, 1987 & Jul 7, 1995 & Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

(President of Institute of Internal Auditors in 1993; employed in Illinois State Department of
Profession Regulation in 1993)

10902

Dorothy (____) Coons

B

M

Res Dec 23, 2001 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Tracy Lynn Coons

B

M

Res Jul 7, 1995 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd Thelma (____) Robinson

B

M

Res Jan 2, 1991 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

9217, 9306,

9982, 10756,

10902

(4) Roy M. Robinson

B Jul 7, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois

Res Nov 6, 1941 & Oct 6, 1952 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

M None

D 1955, buried @ Oak Grove Cemetery, Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

(Employed in purchasing department of Springfield water, light, and power department)

2623, 10265,

11068, 12346,

12347, 12348,

12352, 12432,

12433, 12434

(7) Cora Belle (Robinson or Robertson) Shepherd

B Jan 1860 or c. 1862 @ Kentucky

Res Jul 18, 1860 & Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky

Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri

Res Oct 2, 1891 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

M Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory

Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Beggs City, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

D

10265, 11068,

11205, 11441,

12352, 12428,

12430, 12431,

12432, 12435

Horton Howard Shepherd

B Aug 11, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Illinois

Res Jul 23, 1860 @ Saline County, Illinois

Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Franklin County, Illinois

M1 Dec 28, 1876 @ Franklin County, Illinois

Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Franklin County, Illinois

Res 1890 @ Cooweescoowee District, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory

Res Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

M2 Oct 2, 1891 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory

Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma

D Jan 19, 1915, buried @ Big Cabin Cemetery, Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1880 & 1890; farm laborer in 1900; owner of a mill in 1910)

(7 children in 4th generation at pages 433 & 435 & 437 & 440 & 441 & 442 & 447)

6416, 6691,
7404, 8410,
8411, 8415,
8564, 9114,
10947, 12352,
12432

- (1) James Ephern Shepherd
 B c. 1891 or Sep 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
 Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
 Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
 Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
 M Mar 6, 1912 Big Cabin, @ Craig County, Oklahoma
 Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
 Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
 Res 1922 & 1923 & 1924 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
 Div
 Res Apr 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
 D Jul 23, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County,
 California

(Clerk in hardware store in 1912; employed by Pacific Oil & Gas Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; laborer in oil field in 1920; cement worker in 1922; cement worker for Ross & Ritchey in 1923; cement worker in 1924; salesman for L. B. Dairy in 1924; rotary helper in oil fields in 1930; employed by California Ship Building Corporation in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7057,
7404, 8410,
8411, 8415,
8564, 9114,
11959

- Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd) Grimes
 B Jul 17, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Nebraska
 Res Feb 27, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
 M Mar 6, 1912 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
 Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
 Res 1922 & 1923 & 1924 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
 Div
 Res Apr 30, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
 M2
 Res @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
 D Dec 30, 1980 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Clerk in soda fountain in 1930 & 1940)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7455, 8410, 8411,
8415, 9114, 9982,
10027, 10399, 10774

(1) Harold Horton Shepherd
B Mar 17, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1930 & Mar 22, 1939 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1939 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 3, 1958 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 14, 1988 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
Res Jul 15, 1988 @ Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon
D Jul 22, 1988 @ Newport, Lincoln County, Oregon

(Employed by Dean Witter Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 174 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; member of U.S. Naval Air on January 31, 1942, senior lieutenant in U.S. Power Squadron in Long Beach, California; general manager of Lakewood Water Department, Lakewood, California; charter member of Lakewood Kiwanis)

8410, 8415, 10774

1st Mildred L. Dunlap (Hale) Shepherd
B c. 1916 @ Texas
Res Mar 22, 1939 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 2, 1939 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Sally (Shepherd) Noack
B
M
Res Jul 22, 1988 @ Newport5, Lincoln County, Oregon
D

9982

____ Noack

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7057, 7455, 9114,
9982, 10027, 10422,
11959

2nd Bettie Jane (Hill) (Davies) (Knox) Shepherd
B Mar 25, 1923 or c. 1924 or 1925 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 12, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M1

Res Jan 19, 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jan 19, 1946 @ Williams, Coconino County, Arizona
M3 Oct 3, 1958 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 15, 1999 @ Coos County, Oregon

6416, 7404,
8410, 8554,
9114, 11977,
12352, 12432,
12436, 12437

(2) Lida Alice (Shepherd) Logue
B Oct 19, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 20, 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jul 20, 1916 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Feb 18, 1980 @ San Diego County, California

6416, 6691,
7404, 7453,
8410, 8554,
11977, 12436,
12437

Charles Alfred Logue
B Dec 4, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas
Res Jul 20, 1916 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jul 20, 1916 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1942 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1959 & Nov 17, 1967 @ Chula Vista, San Diego County, California
D Nov 17, 1967 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Greenwood Mausoleum,

(Barber in 1916 & 1917; medium height, light build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; barber in 1920 & 1930 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown & gray hair; tattoo on left arm in 1942; barber in 1952 & 1957)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982, 10027,
10265, 10641, 12436,
12437

(1) Florence LeElla (Logue) (Comer) Davis
B c. 1917 @ Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 29, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 11, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Dec 11, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Jul 16, 1949 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1961 & 1962 & 1964 & Nov 17, 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Operator of comptometer in retail drygoods store in 1940; office worker for Corona Escrow Company in 1961;
escrow officer for San Diego Federal Savings & Loan Association in 1964)

11977

1st Lloyd Comer
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 11, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 11, 1937 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

(Inspector in dry goods store in 1940)

9982, 10027

2nd Robert F. Davis
B c. 1923
M Jul 16, 1949 @ San Diego County, California
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7453,
7749, 8554,
11785, 12352,
12432, 12433,
12439

(3) Lena Adelaide (Shepherd) Ash
B Feb 15, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
D Nov 22, 1947 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Greenlawn Cemetery and Mortuary, Bakersfield, Kern County,
California

6691, 7404,
7453, 7749,
7908, 8410,
8553, 9092,
9114, 9982,
11785, 12357,
12438, 12439,
12440

Okey Allen Ash
B Jun 12, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Glover Gap, Marion County, West Virginia
Res Jun 27, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Marion County, West Virginia
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res 1948 & 1949 & 1952 & 1954 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Mar 3, 1954 @ Kern County, California, buried @ Union Cemetery, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; oil well driller in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 20, 1918, served in Company A, 43 Infantry Regiment, 15th Division, promoted to Private First Class, discharged on February 1, 1919; oil driller in 1918 & 1920 & 1922 & 1930; 6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; salesman for Carrington & Wiber in 1948; salesman for C. S. Huth in 1949; employed in real estate in 1952 & 1954)

(2 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7749, 7908, 8410,
8554, 9982, 11351,
11785, 12439

(1) Thomas Howard Ash
B Nov 4, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 7, 1947 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, buried @ Resthaven Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in Chicago, Illinois, on January 6, 1944, served in Headquarters Company, 3rd Battalion,
341st Infantry Regiment, promoted to Technical Sergeant, awarded Bronze Star and World War II Victory Medal,
discharged on April 23, 1946; oil worker in 1948; laboratory technician in 1949; civil service inspector for U.S.
Air Force in 1960)

7908, 8410, 8554

Patricia Ann (Cornett) Ash
B c. 1938
Res Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Oct 7, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res Oct 19, 1960 @ Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee
Res Aug 31, 1961 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 7404, 7620,
8410, 9114, 9982,
11785, 12439

(2) Paul Edward Ash
B Jul 13, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 15, 1940 @ Wewaka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 22, 1947 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M1 Mar 22, 1947 @ Arkansas
Res 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M2
Res 1960 & 1961 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
Div
Res c. 1961 & Mar 14, 1975 @ Newhall, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 14, 1975 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Salesman in 1949; technician for Lockeed in 1960 & 1961; employed at Vince Wiese Chevrolet)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 8410, 12441

1st Nola Margaret (Bryant) Ash
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Mar 22, 1947 @ Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois
M Mar 22, 1947 @ Arkansas
Res 1949 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) David Ash
B
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ Washington
M
D

9982

(2) Michael Ash
B
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ New Mexico
M
D

9982

(3) Debbie (Ash) Holm
B
M
Res Mar 14, 1975 @ Nevada
D

9982

____ Holm

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114,
10265, 10733, 12148,
12442

2nd Betty Jane (Dietrick) (Ash) (Thompson) (Cloud) Keller
B Mar 29, 1924 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 17, 1940 @ Salem, marion County, Illinois
M1
Res 1960 & 1961 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
Div
M2
M3 Dec 16, 1983 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M4 May 14, 1988 @ Richmond, Ray County, Missouri
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Dec 1994

7453, 7908,
8554, 11379,
12352, 12432,
12433, 12434,
12443

(4) Esther H. (Shepherd) Lovel
B Feb 20, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1922 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Apr 26, 1942 & May 21, 1953 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1959, buried @ Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453,
7908, 8411,
8554, 9114,
11379, 12434,
12443, 12444,
12445

Gardner Earnest Lovel
B Feb 18, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Elizabeth, Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Jan 7, 1922 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
M Jan 7, 1922 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D May 4, 1953, buried @ Beggs Cemetery, Beggs, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

(Twin; salesman for grocery store in 1910; grocery clerk in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted on June 27, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army, served in 339th Field Remount Squadron of Quatermaster Corps in World War I, discharged on July 12, 1919; working in Elmo Murray pool hall in 1920; clerk in 1922; pumper in oil field in 1930; tool dresser on oil well in 1940; unemployed in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 174 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on left side of neck and right side of mouth in 1942)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8554,
10774, 11068,
12147, 12297,
12352, 12432,
12446, 12447

(5) Marvin Alexander Shepherd
B Dec 1899 or Dec 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Fairland, Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Jul 9, 1900 @ Fairland, Cherokee Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 5, 1910 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 18, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Oct 19, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Easter Oklahoma Hospital, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Div Nov 2, 1935 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 20, 1940 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 25, 1966 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho
D Mar 25, 1966 @ Orofino, Clearwater County, Idaho, buried @ Potlatch IOOF Cemetery, Potlatch, Latah County, Idaho

(Employee of Eastern Oklahoma Hospital in 1930; attendant at Oregon State Hospital for the Insane in 1940; employed by California Shipbuilding Corporation in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 204 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; psychiatric aide in Idaho State Hospital in 1966)

8554, 12147

Ina L. (Beardon) Shepherd
B c. 1905
res Oct 18, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Oct 19, 1927 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Div Nov 2, 1935 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D
(Attendant in 1927)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404,
8405, 8410,
8554, 12432,
12433, 12448,
12450

(6) Archie E. (Shepherd) (English) Suppan
B c. 1901 or Mar 31, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oklahoma or Baxter Spring, Cherokee County, Kansas
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 26, 1921 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M1 Feb 26, 1921 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1949 & 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1954 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
M2 before Jan 1970
Res @ Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Dec 6, 1991 @ San Diego County, California

8405, 8410,
8554, 10774,
10902, 12432,
12433, 12435,
12448, 12450

1st Alva Anon English
B c. 1900 or Apr 3, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Missouri or Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Craig County, California
Res Feb 26, 1921 @ Big Cabin, Craig County, Oklahoma
M Feb 26, 1921 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska
D Mar 23, 1946 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1920 & 1921; construction mechanic in 1925; superintendent of construction in 1930 & 1940; employed by Roberts Construction Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; engineer)

(2 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8405, 8410,
10027, 10774, 10902,
11242, 12448, 12450,
12451

(1) Kyle Eugene English
B Sep 29, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Mission Beach, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 23, 1946 & 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Apr 16, 1950 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Sep 29, 2010 @ Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Sep 29, 2010

(Employed by Consolidated Air Craft Corporation in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in Company I, 3rd Battalion, 1st Marine Regiment, 1st Marine Division, wounded in action on May 20, 1945; attended San Diego Studio of Arts and Crafts in 1950; artist in 1951; employed by Gerard & Sands as salesman in 1952 & traffic manager in 1954 & salesman in 1955; salesman for La Jolla Interiors in 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964)

8410, 10027, 10902,
11242

Carolyn F. (Foster) English
B c. 1927 @ Maine
M Apr 16, 1950 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California
Res 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Cardiff By The Sea, San Diego County, California
D Apr 9, 2004

(Attended San Diego State College)

(3 children in 6th generation)

11242

(1) Shannon Gray English
B
Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Trinidad, Humboldt County, California
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242

(2) Christopher English

B

Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Rancho Mirage, Riverside County, California

M

D

11242

(3) Morgan English

B

Res Apr 9, 2004 @ Oceanside, San Diego County, California

M

D

6416, 7404, 7812,
8405, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9827, 10027,
10774, 10902, 11567,
12448, 12450

(2) Howard Grey English

B Mar 6, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas

Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska

Res c. 1940 @ Mead, Saunders County, Nebraska

Res Mar 23, 1946 @ Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

Res 1948 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

Res 1951 @ La Jolla, San Diego County, California

M May 20, 1951 @ San Diego County, California

Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California

D Nov 24, 1972 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed by Roberts Construction Company in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 144 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on April 2, 1943, in U.S. Army, released on November 19, 1945, reenlisted in U.S. Army, promoted to Private First Class and Corporal, served in 2nd Infantry Division, wounded in action in Korean War on September 4, 1950; Republican in 1960)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7436,
7674, 7812, 9827,
10027, 10902

Barbada M. (Morton) (Crandall) English
B Jul 22, 1920 or c. 1921 @ California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Francisco, California
M1

M2 May 20, 1951 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 12, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Republican in 1960)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7436, 7437, 10034, 10902

(1) Michael Scott English
B Mar 17, 1952 @ San Diego County, California
M Nov 2, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res c. 1991 & Aug 19, 2015 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Aug 19, 2015 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Construction worker)

7437, 10034, 10902

Micaela L. (Hardie) English
B c. 1953
M Nov 2, 1971 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10034, 10902

(1) Michael English

10034, 10902

(2) Keith English

7436, 7437

(2) Kyle Fredericka (English) (Ballum) Santos
B Jul 15, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 5, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 20, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7437

1st Scott M. Ballum
B c. 1954
M May 5, 1973 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437

2nd Russell V. Santos
B Jul 24, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 20, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 7437, 7441

(3) Kim M. (English) (Knott) Walls
B Nov 2, 1957 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1 Apr 29, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 11, 2011 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7437

1st Ronald J. Knott
B c. 1958
M Apr 29, 1977 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7441

2nd Joseph R. Walls
B
M Aug 11, 2011 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

7404, 9114

2nd ____ Suppan
B
M before Jan 1970
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404,
8410, 9982,
10265, 10640,
11498, 11959,
12432, 12433

(7) Charles Frank Shepherd
B Sep 11, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Craig County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 28, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 28, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California
D Mar 18, 1975 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Los Osos Valley Memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Metal finisher in auto factory in 1930; repair mechanic in auto factory in 1940)

6416, 7072,
7404, 7436,
8410, 9114,
9982, 10265,
11498, 11959

Bertha Josephine (Figge) Shepherd
B Sep 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Missouri
Res Jan 11, 1920 & Oct 28, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 28, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1975 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D Dec 4, 1996 @ Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Los Osos Valley Memorial Park, Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Member of Star of the Sea Catholic Church)

(1 child in 5th generation)

7436, 9982, 11959,
12452

(1) Robert James Shepherd
B Jul 17, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Alameda County, California
Res Apr 1, 1940 @ South Gate, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res 1977 & Dec 4, 1996 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D

(Bachelor of Arts in 1965 and Master of Arts in 1970 in accounting from University of Southern California; certified public accountant; senior accountant for Price, Waterhouse & Company from 1965 to 1970; manager of

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

financial reporting for Republic Corporation from 1970 to 1971; employed by Santa Cruz County, from 1971 to 1977; Chief of Accounting Division of Santa Cruz County Auditor-Controller; Director of Finance for the City of Santa Cruz from 1977 to 1990; lecturer at University of California, Santa Cruz, Department of Economics, from 1982)

- 2623, 6691, (8) Nancy Louise (Robinson or Robertson) Blevins
- 10265, 11380, B c. 1862, probably Feb 1862 @ Kentucky
- 12347, 12348, Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
- 12455, 12456, Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
- 12457, 12458, Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- 12459 M Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
- Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- D 1945, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

- 10130, 10265, James Edward Blevins
- 11380, 12348, B May 1860 or c. 1861 @ Arkansas
- 12453, 12454, Res Aug 18, 1860 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
- 12455, 12456, Res Jun 9, 1870 @ Greene County, Missouri
- 12457, 12458, Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
- 12459 Res Mar 25, 1882 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- M1 Mar 30, 1882 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- Res Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- M2 Sep 21, 1893 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
- Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
- Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- D 1945, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1940)

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 449 & 453 & 454 & 455 & 458)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453,
8554, 8828,
9114, 11380,
12455, 12456,
12457, 12458,
12459

(1) Eula Marion (Blevins) Schilde
B May 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 13, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Mar 14, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1986, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691,
7453, 8554,
8828, 9114,
11380, 12456,
12458, 12459,
12460

Clarence Alvin Schilde
B Jan 1, 1894 or Jan 7, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 19, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 13, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Mar 14, 1915 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1984, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(3 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10774, 12457,
12458, 12459

(1) Carl Edwin Schilde
B Feb 24, 1915 or Feb 24, 1916 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 21, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 1979
D Mar 2, 1991, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of the University of Oklahoma; Master's Degree from Oklahoma University; employed by Marlow Public Schools in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 194 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1940; taught music in Oklahoma public schools for 20 years; employed by Look School Plan and Reader's Digest's Quality School

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Plan until 1978; member of the Oklahoma School Band Director's Association, Oklahoma Music Educator Association, Iris Society of Oklahoma City, and Covenant Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8414, 9982,
10774

1st Navarine or Mavorine (Weldon) Schilde
B Oct 30, 1911 @ Bear Creek, Marion County, Alabama

M

Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Marlow, Stephens County, Oklahoma

Res Sep 21, 1968 & Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Teacher in 1930; president of Town and Country Book Club; graduate of Oklahoma College for Women in 1934; member of Village Methodist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

(1) Mary Susan (Schilde) Williamson

B

M Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Res Mar 19, 1977 @ Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D

9982

Richard Kent Williamson

B

M Sep 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Clint Williamson

B

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

M

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(2) Stuart Williamson

B

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

M

D

9982

(2) Sara Jayne (Schilde) Pardy

B

Res Mar 29, 1977 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

M

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan

D

9982

Steve Pardy

B

M

Res Mar 2, 1991 @ Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan

D

9982

2nd Lila Elizabeth (Slagle) (Potts) Schilde

B 1912 @ Maricopa, Kern County, California

M1 1935

M2 1979

D Mar 8, 2008

(Bachelor of Arts and Master of Education from University of Central Oklahoma; member of Weliston Methodist Church and Covenant Presbyterian Church; teacher)

9982, 11380, 12457

(2) James Ernest Schilde

B c. 1917 @ Oklahoma

Res Feb 21, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

M None

D 1924, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8551, 8828,
9982, 10774, 11380,
12458, 12459

- (3) Alvin Leroy Schilde
- B c. 1919 or Apr 6, 1920 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Jul 1, 1941 & Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Apr 2, 1942 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- M Aug 8, 1944 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
- Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- D Nov 27, 1975, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on Apr 2, 1942)

6416, 8828, 9114,
9982, 11380, 12459,
12461

- Marjorie Helen (Beck) Schilde
- B Apr 12, 1927 @ Greensburg, Kiowa County, Kansas
- Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Kansas
- Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Aug 8, 1944 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- M Aug 8, 1944 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina
- Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- D Feb 7, 1992, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982

- (1) Judy (Schilde) Goodrich
- B Res Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- M Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- D

9982

- Bruce Goodrich
- B M Oct 14, 1972 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
- D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691,
8554, 9914,
9982, 10774,
12455, 12456,
12457, 12458

(2) Earl Benton Blevins

B Mar 17, 1899 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
M Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 20, 1940 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Mar 1992

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1940; 5' 6" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8554,
11207, 12458

Ann Irene (Johnson) Blevins

B Aug 2, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1926 @ Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Jul 12, 1926 @ Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1982

(2 children in 5th generation)

8410, 9090, 9982,
9985, 10774, 10828,
12458, 12459, 12462

(1) Vance Edward Blevins

B Mar 18, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 15, 1946 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1958 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M Aug 24, 1996 @ Pasco County, Florida
Res Dec 22, 2016 @ Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida
D Dec 22, 2016 @ Pembroke Pines, Broward County, Florida, buried @ South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida

(Seaman 1st Class in U.S. Navy in World War II and Korean War; Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force; unemployed in 1946; 5' 10" tall, 169 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1946; employee of Stacy Rowell Ford in 1958)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9982 1st ____ (____) Blevins
(1 child in 6th generation)
- 9982 (1) Sharon (Blevins) O'Connor
- 9982 Larry O'Connor
- 9982 (2 children in 7th generation)
- 9982 (1) Patrick O'Connor
- 9982 (2) Kyle O'Connor
- 9090, 9982, 10828 2nd Margaret Joan (Laval) Blevins
B Jul 31, 1918
M Aug 24, 1996 @ Pasco County, Florida
D Nov 24, 2018, buried @ South Florida National Cemetery, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida
- 9982, 12459 (2) Joy (Blevins) Russell
B c. 1931 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9982 ____ Russell
- 9982, 11380, 12456, 12457, 12458, 12459 (3) William Allen Blevins
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 20, 1940 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1943, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; farmer in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9114,
9982, 10130,
12456, 12458,
12459, 12463

(4) Paul Steven Blevins
B Feb 15, 1902 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Aug 20, 1940 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D Aug 20, 1940 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada

(Farmer in 1930; employed by Nevada Consolidated Copper Corporation and Consolidated Coppermines Corporation;
copper miner in 1940)

6416, 8410,
9114, 9982,
10130, 10942,
11636, 11856,
12458, 12459,
12463, 12464

Ida Anna (Schmidt) (Blevins) (Taffner) Blevins
B c. 1901 or Sep 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ North St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Jun 5, 1905 @ Ramsey County, Minnesota
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M1 c. 1927
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
Res 1946 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
M2

Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada, buried @ Ely City Cemetery, Ely, White Pine County, Nevada

(Member of Jehovah's Witnesses)

(6 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12458, 12459

(1) Deanice or Diana Claudia (Blevins) Brown
B c. 1928 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
M Mar 21, 1953 @ Rocklin, Placer County, California
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D before Sep 21, 1987

9982

Virtus J. Brown
B
M Mar 21, 1953 @ Rocklin, Placer County, California
Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D
(Minister for the Jehova's Witnesses in 1953)

9982, 12459

(2) Carrol or Carole (Blevins) Birch
B c. 1930 @ Nebraska
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D

9982

(Employed by Soil Conservation Service in Ely, Nevada, in 1950 & 1953)
George Albert Birch
B
M Jun 25, 1950 @ Ely, White Pine County, Nevada
D
(Manager of Elvada Service Station in Ely, Nevada, in 1950)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12459

- (3) James Blevins
- B c. 1932 @ Iowa
- Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
- Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
- Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
- Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
- Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
- M
- D

9982, 12459

- (4) Samuel H. Blevins
- B c. 1935 @ Oklahoma
- Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
- Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
- Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Susanville, Lassen County, California
- Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Chester, Plumas County, California
- M
- D

9982, 12459

- (5) Lucille M. (Blevins) Tuger
- B c. 1937 @ Oklahoma
- Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Rickstown, White Pine County, Nevada
- M Mar 2, 1957 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
- Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
- Res Sep 21, 1987 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
- D

9982

- William Tuger
- B
- Res Mar 2, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
- M Mar 2, 1957 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
- Res Mar 20, 1957 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
- D

9982

- (6) Kenneth Blevins
- B
- M
- D before Sep 21, 1987

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410,
8554, 9114,
9137, 9144,
9982, 11005,
12456, 12457

(5) Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson) Gray
B c. 1903 or May 17, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 14, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1921 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1921 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & Aug 20, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 before Feb 4, 1966
M3 Jun 6, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
Res 1973 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Dec 26, 1999 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee,
Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Baptist)

6416, 8410,
8554, 8958,
9137, 10774,
12384, 12456,
12457

William Goebel Mackey
B c. 1900 or Jan 1, 1901 @ Barbourville, Knox County, Kentucky
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 2, 1921 @ Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1921 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Jun 6, 1932 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Jun 7 or 10, 1932 @ Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 6, 1940 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 15, 1980 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County,
Oklahoma

(Elevator operator in Security Building in 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931; elevator conductor for U.S. Post Office in
1940; employed by the U.S. Post Office in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942;
enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 22, 1942, promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class, released on December 30, 1944;
mechanic)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9137, 11380

(1) Eulena Mackey
B 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M None
D 1939, buried @ Banner Cemetery, Dover, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

9114

2nd ____ Wilson
B
M before Feb 4, 1966
D

8554, 9144

3rd Edward J. Gray
B Jan 31, 1917 @ Oklahoma
M1
M2 Jun 6, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 26, 1999 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Jun 12, 2000 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
(Railroad worker)

2623, 5206,
8554, 11171,
11172, 11173,
12347, 12348,
12465, 12466,
12467

(9) Laura Ellen (Robinson or Robertson) Caldwell
B Jun 10, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1884 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1884 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Mar 7, 1948 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Mar 7, 1948 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2623, 5206,
8554, 11171,
11172, 11173,
12348, 12465,
12466, 12467

William A. Caldwell
B Feb 9, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Washington County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1884 @ Slagle, Polk County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1884 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & Jul 18, 1945 @ Springfield, Greene
County, Missouri
D Jul 18, 1945 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri

(Car repairman in 1900; car carpenter for railroad in 1910; carpenter in railroad shop in 1920; janitor for public school in 1940)

(2 children in 4th generation at pages 460 & 467)

6416, 6691,
7404, 8410,
9827, 9982,
10026, 10640,
11977, 12465,
12470, 12471

(1) Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune) Steedley
B Feb 24, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1889 @ Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M1 c. 1905
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Div
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1959 & 1961 & 1964 & 1968 & 1969 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 2, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California
(Saleslady at retail ladies ready to wear store in 1940; Democrat in 1950; Republican in 1952)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6691,
9114, 9982,
9952, 11977,
12468, 12470,
12471

1st Leonard Arthur Fortune
B Nov 14, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 or 1877 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Ray County, Missouri
M c. 1905
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Dec 3, 1921 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Div
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 27, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Mar 27, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Tinney Grove Cemetery, Tinney Grove, Ray County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; carpenter and contractor in 1921;
arraigned in 1921 for passing bogus checks for \$36; cabinet maker)

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 461 & 466)

7404, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10265, 10640,
10641, 10902, 11977,
12470, 12471, 12285

(1) Helen Hartella (Fortune) (Bates) Albertson
B c. 1906 @ Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1932 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2
D before Mar 1, 1992

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7072, 8410,
8541, 9114, 10265,
10640, 10641, 10774,
10902, 10977, 11977,
12474, 12285

1st Ralph Leslie Bates

B Feb 8, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 3, 1925 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 3, 1925 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1932 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 8, 1940 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M2 May 25, 1947 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1951 & 1954 @ Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan
D Jan 14, 1999, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan

(Mailer in music store in 1920; salesman for hardware store in 1930; store manager in 1932; clerk in retail grocery in 1940; employed by Harris & Combs in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, shallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; vice-president and secretary of Barnaby's Inc. in 1951; foreman at Jarecki Machine & Tool Company in 1954)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8958, 9114, 9982, 10640,
10902, 11636, 11977, 12285,
12475

(1) Ralph Leslie Bates, Jr.

B Oct 23, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res c. 1983 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D Mar 1, 1992 @ Douglas County, Nevada, buried @ Lone Mountain Cemetery, Carson City,
Nevada

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II; member of U.S. Navy in about 1946; enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 15, 1950, released on March 7, 1952; division manager for General Telephone)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12475

Bona (____) Bates
B
M
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Richard R. Bates
B
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
M
D

9982

(2) Gwen (Bates) Licciardi
B
M
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Sparks, Washoe County, Nevada
D

9982

____ Licciardi

9982, 10640, 10902, 11977,

12285

(2) Barbara Jean "Babs" (Bates) Mollman
B Jan 2, 1928 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Grandview, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res c. 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon
Res @ Metolius, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res c. 1972 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Mar 1, 1992 @ Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
D Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon, buried @ Terrebonne Pioneer Cemetery, Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon

(Member of Aglow International)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 12285, 12476

Edward John Mollman, Jr.
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1940 @ Deschutes County, Oregon
M Sep 25, 1948 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Terrebonne, Deschutes County, Oregon
Res @ Metolius, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res @ Madras, Jefferson County, Oregon
Res c. 1972 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on August 21, 1945; farmer)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10902, 12285

(1) David Edward Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1971)

9982, 10902, 12285

Helen Jean (Plattner) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

10902, 12285

(2) Kenneth Mollman
B
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Crooked River Ranch, Jefferson County, Oregon
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 12285

(3) John Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

10902, 12285

Kristi (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

10902, 12285

(4) Steve Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D

10902, 12285

Sandra (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D

10902, 12285

(5) Michael Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

10902, 12285

Joanna (____) Mollman
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming
D

7404, 10902, 12285

2nd ____ Albertson

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410,
8958, 10774, 9827,
10026, 11755, 11977,
12470, 12471

(2) Williamson D. Fortune

B Sep 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Ray County, Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ St. Louis City, Missouri

M

Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1964 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 11, 1978 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Prisoner in City Workhouse in 1930; employed by Richard Berson in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on April 14, 1943, released on December 20, 1945; Democrat in 1948 & 1950; Republican in 1954)

6416, 7404, 8410,
9827, 10026, 10640,
11750

Edith May or Joyce (Reed) Fortune

B Feb 12, 1910 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M

Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1964 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

D Feb 22, 1988 or Mar 11, 1988 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Checker at cleaning company in 1930; Democrat in 1948 & 1950; Republican in 1954)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7404,
7620, 8410,
9827, 9982,
10026, 10640,
11977, 12472,
12473

2nd Robert Wesley Steedley
B Sep 3 or 5, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama or Mississippi
M1
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1911 & 1913 @ Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi
Res Mar 10, 1917 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M2 Mar 10, 1917 @ Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & 1921 @ Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma
M3 c. 1928
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 & Apr 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1959 & 1961 & Nov 1, 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 1, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Conductor in 1911 & 1913; employed by Midland Valley Railroad in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; conductor for Midland Valley Railroad in 1918; conductor for railroad in 1920; automobile adjuster in 1930; assembler at Ford automobile factory in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar from broken left leg between ankle and knee in 1942; Democrat in 1950; auto worker for Ford Motor Company in 1951 & 1952)

5206, 6416,
6691, 7453,
8410, 9982,
10977, 11172,
11173, 12465,
12466, 12467

(2) Alva Anthes Caldwell
B Nov 12, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Pleasant Hope, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M c. 1920

Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 1942 & Jul 18, 1945 & 1946 & 1947 & Mar 7, 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & Mar 23, 1961 & Jan 17, 1965 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Jan 17, 1965 near Bolivar, Polk, County, Missouri, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(House carpenter in 1910; proprietor of grocery store in 1917; short, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; served in World War I; retail grocery merchant in 1920; grocer in 1926 & 1927 & general contracting carpenter in 1930 & 1936 & 1939; building trade carpenter in 1940; 5' 1½" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; carpenter in 1946 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957; member of Dale Street Methodist Church; shot and killed Hazel Howe and then committed suicide by shooting himself with a shotgun)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 7453,
8410, 10265,
11171, 11172,
11173, 11443,
12465, 12466,
12467

Malinda Cora (Williams) (Giboney) Caldwell
B Mar 11, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 or 1887 @ Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Greene County, Missouri
Res Oct 4, 1902 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M1 Oct 5, 1902 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M2 c. 1920
Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & Apr 20, 1940 & Apr 1942 & 1946 & 1947 & 1948 &
1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & Mar 23, 1961 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
D Mar 23, 1961 @ @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene
County, Missouri

(Dressmaker in 1920)

12466, 12467

No descendants

2623, 7057,
10026, 11959,
12347, 12348,
12501, 12502,
12503

(10) Elizabeth Frances Robinson or Robertson
B Feb 18, 1866 or Feb 1867 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Feb 28, 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Housekeeper for private family in 1910 & 1920; sanitarium housekeeper in 1930; housekeeper in a private home in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2623, 7963, (11) Emma S. (Robinson or Robertson) Collins
9114, 9982, B c. 1867 or Sep 9, 1868 or Sep 1869 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
10224, 12347, Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Pulaski County, Kentucky
12348, 12479, Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Polk County, Missouri
12480, 12481, M c. 1891 or 1892 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
12482, 12483, Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
12484, 12485 Res Apr 28, 1908 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 & Sep 10, 1948 & Dec 4, 1952 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 4, 1952 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Bethel Methodist Church)

7963, 9114,
9982, 10224,
10632, 12478,
12479, 12480,
12481, 12482,
12483, 12485

Frank S. Collins
B Apr 13, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Columbia County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 16, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1891 or 1892 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 28, 1908 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
D Aug 11, 1932 @ Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Farmer in 1900; laborer in 1908; farmer in 1910; dairy farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 470 & 472 & 484 & 488 & 489)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7963,
8410, 9114,
9830, 9982,
10224, 12479,
12480, 12481,
12486, 12487,
12488

(1) Homer Edgar Collins

B Mar 6, 1893 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 19, 1915 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cleveland Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1932 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 10, 1948 & 1949 & 1951 & Dec 4, 1952 & 1953 & 1955 @ Meadville, Crawford County,
Pennsylvania

D Oct 11, 1978, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(Salesman in general store in 1910; machinist in 1915 & 1917; tall, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; machinist in 1920 & 1928; machinist in railroad shop in 1930; machinist in 1932; machinist for Erie Railroad in 1937; machinist for railroad in 1940; employed by Erie Railroad in 1942; 5' 5½" tall, 142 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, two fingers on right hand previously broken in 1942; machinist for Erie Railroad in 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7963, 8410,
10224, 12479,
12480, 12481,
112485, 12486,
12487, 12488

Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kenney) Collins

B Aug 15, 1887 or Aug 15, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

M1

Res Res Jan 19, 1908 @ Spartansburg, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio

M2 Apr 19, 1915 @ Mahoning County, Ohio

Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res 1928 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res 1932 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res 1937 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 27, 1942 & 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & Oct 15, 1964 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

D Oct 15, 1964 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(1 child in 5th generation)

12481, 12486, 12487,
12488

(1) Robert H. Collins

B c. 1917 @ Ohio

Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania

M

D 1979, buried @ Greendale Cemetery, Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

(Described as feeble minded in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8596,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10224,
10902, 11371,
12479, 12480,
12481, 12483,
12490, 12491

(2) Opal C. or K. (Collins) Marsteller
B Jan 1895 or Jan 6, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1915
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 10, 1948 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 &
1957 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 4, 1952 & Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D 1971, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

6691, 7453,
8410, 8596,
9114, 9830,
10224, 10774,
10902, 11371,
12481, 12483,
12490, 12491,
12492, 12493

Harold Emery Marsteller, Sr.
B Dec 14, 1892 or c. 1893 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania or Hubbard, Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M c. 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1928 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & 1939 & Apr 9, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1945 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @
Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 21, 1961 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County,
Pennsylvania

(Delivery boy for butcher shop in 1910; electric crane operator at Carnegie Steel Company in 1917; medium height,
slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; electrician in steel mill in 1920; mill worker in 1928; laborer in steel mill in 1930;
laborer in 1937; mill worker in 1939; steel worker at Carnegie-Illinois in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue
eyes, brown hair, scar at nail on second finger of left hand in 1942; steel worker in 1945; mill worker in 1951 & 1952 & 1954
& 1955 & 1956 & 1957; retired from Sharon Steel Company)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 473 & 474 & 475 & 479 & 481 & 483)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 12481, 12483

(1) Helen E. Marsteller

B c. 1915 @ Pennsylvania

Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M None`

D 1919, buried @ Haywood Cemetery, West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

6416, 8410, 9114,
9830, 9982, 10652,
12481, 12483, 12484,
12490

(2) Ruth Birdena (Marsteller) Wrhen

B Feb 15, 1917 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 5, 1940 & May 29, 1941 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania

M May 29, 1941 @ Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Jun 5, 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & Sep 10, 1948 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania

Res 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania

Res 1983 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida

D Feb 14, 2005 @ Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange County, Florida

(Graduate of Youngstown Comptometer School; book ___ (?) m ___ (?) operator in steel mill in 1940; employed at Oil Well Supply Company in 1941; cafeteria manager at Iroquois School; member of Wesley United Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, and Jephthah Shrine #12 White Shrine of Jerusalem.)

8410, 9114, 9830,
9982, 10652, 10902,
12237

Ronald E. Wrhen

B Nov 24, 1917 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania

M May 29, 1941 @ Grove City, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Jun 5, 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1948 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania

Res 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & May 1, 1976 @ Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania

Res 1983 @ Florida

Res Apr 6, 1996 & Apr 8, 1998 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida

D Apr 8, 1998, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Gotha, Orange County, Florida

(Employed in accounting department of Pennsoil Company in 1941; clerk in 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1948; supervisor at General Electric Company in 1949 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960; computer specialist for locomotive manufacturing at General Electric Company; member of Wesley United Methodist Church, Perry Lodge 36 of Free & Accepted Masons, and Scottish Rite Consistory in Erie, Pennsylvania)

(1 child in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(1) Nancy (Wrhen) McKenzie

B

M

Res Feb 14, 2005 @ North Tonawanda, Niagra County, New York

D

10902

_____ McKenzie

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Jeff McKenzie

B

M

Res Feb 14, 2005 @ Elizabeth, Elbert County, Colorado

M

D

10902

(2) Tracy (McKenzie) Pitcher

B

M

Res Feb 14, 2005 @ Cummings, Forsyth County, Georgia

D

10902

_____ Pitcher

6416, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9830, 10774,
11371, 12481, 12483,
12490, 12491, 12494

(3) William Harold Marsteller

B May 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 7, 1943 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M

Res 1947 & 1949 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D Jul 29, 1977, buried @ Saint Annis Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(5' 6" tall, 136 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair in 1940; enlisted on November 17, 1943, in U.S. Navy, discharged on May 12, 1944, reenlisted May 13, 1944, discharged on June 20, 1945, reenlisted on June 21, 1945, discharged on December 3, 1945, served on auxiliary transport ship U.S.S. Starlight and on captured

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

troop transport ship U.S.S. Europa; employee of Deneen Dairy in 1947; driver in 1949; insurance agent in 1954; mill worker in 1955 & 1956)

8410, 11371, 12483

Anne Marie () Marsteller

B 1924

M

Res 1947 & 1949 & Jan 23, 1950 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D 1970, buried @ Saint Annis Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(1 child in 6th generation)

11371

(1) Craig William Marsteller

B

Res Jan 23, 1950 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M

D

6416, 8410, 9830,
9982, 9985, 10630,
12483, 12490, 12491

(4) Maxine E. (Marsteller) Chizmar

B Apr 1, 1922 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 9, 1940 & May 29, 1941 & 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M Sep 12, 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res 1942 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D Jun 13, 2010 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Saint Rose Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Clerk at Autenreith's Dollar Store in 1942; employed at W. T. Grant Company; employed in audit department of J. C. Penney Company; member of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Ladies Auxiliary of American legion Post 299, Mercer County Salon No. 318, Tri-County Council, and Sharon Regional Hospital Auxiliary; volunteer for Red Cross)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9830, 10630,
10774, 12481, 12483,
12490, 12491

Joseph Raymond "Chic" Chizmar
B Sep 15, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 8, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Sep 12, 1942 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1942 & 1947 & 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & Apr 6, 1996 & Jun 13, 2010 @ Sharon,
Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Mar 14, 2014 @ Mineral Ridge, Trumbull County, Ohio

(Employed at Connor Printing Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 146 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes,
blonde hair in 1940; apprentice at Eagle Printing Company in 1942; printer in 1947 & 1948; pressman at Eagle
Printing Company in 1952 & 1954; printer at Eagle Printing Company in 1955 & 1956; printer at Whitehead
Eagle Company in 1957; vice-president of Whitehead Eagle Printing Company in 1982; member of St.
Joseph's Catholic Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9985, 10630, 12483

(1) Kathryn A. (Chizmar) Collovecchio
B Aug 27, 1949 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 24, 1977 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 3, 1977 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Secretary in 1977)

9985, 10630, 12483

Sam E. Collovecchio
B Jan 16, 1950 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jul 20, 1967 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
M1 Jul 29, 1967 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Div Nov 30, 1972
Res Jun 24, 1977 @ Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio
M2 Jul 3, 1977 @ Trumbull County, Ohio
Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio
D

(Employed at Reliance Universal in 1967; employed at General Motors Corporation in 1977)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9985, 12483

(2) John J. Chizmar

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Champion, Trumbull County, Ohio

D

9985, 12483

Marcy E. (____) Chizmar

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Champion, Trumbull County, Ohio

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

12483

(1) Erin (Chizmar) Fussell

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi

D

12483

Nick Fussell

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Hernando, DeSoto County, Mississippi

D

9985, 12483

(3) Jo (Chizmar) Hanahan

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Senatobia, Tate County, Mississippi

D

12483

____ Hanahan

(2 children in 7th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12483

(1) Thomas Hanahan

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Long Island, New York

D

12483

Janine (____) Hanahan

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Long Island, New York

D

12483

(2) Jeffrey Hanahan

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

D

12483

Tonya (____) Hanahan

B

M

Res Jun 13, 2010 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

D

9985, 12483

(4) Raymond John Chizmar

B 1944

M

D 1968, buried @ Saint Rose Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9830,
10902, 11371, 12483,
12490, 12491

(5) Mildred May (Marsteller) Hoagland
B Jun 15, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1947 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 6, 1996 & Apr 9, 2009 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Apr 9, 2009 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Employed by Sharon Transformer Division of Westinghouse Electric Company in World War II; clerk for Western Electric Company in 1947; caseworker for American Red Cross; member of East Side Church, Baptist Disciples of Christ, American Legion Auxiliary Post 299, Mercer County * & 40, Tri-County Council, Sharon Regional Health System Auxiliary, and Order of the Eastern Star Chapter 156)

6416, 8410, 9830,
9985, 10399, 10774,
10902, 11371, 12483

Edward Wright Hoagland, Jr.
B May 15, 1925 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1945 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1946 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res 1951 & 1952 & 1956 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Feb 26, 2013, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 14, 1943, reenlisted on April 7, 1944, discharged on December 20, 1944, reenlisted on December 20, 1944, discharged on March 10, 1945, served on attack cargo ship U.S.S. Alishain (AKA-55) and at the Battle of Guam; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; attended Penn State for electrical engineering and Chicago Television Engineering School; television serviceman for J. M. Wilson & Sons Furniture Store in 1951 & 1952; co-owner of Homar Television Service Company in 1956; director of Veterans Affairs for Mercer County from 1968 to 1982; member of East Side Church (Baptist-Disciples of Christ); chairman of the board of Meals on Wheels; member of American Legion Post 299 and Mercer County Historical Society; grandmaster of Sehango Lodge 668 of the Free & Accepted Masons; commander of Knights of Templar; grandmaster of the Grand Council of the State of Pennsylvania; 33rd degree member of Scottish Rite's New Castle Consistory)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 6th generation)

11371, 12483

(1) Donna Meryle (Hoagland) Brest

B

Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

12483

Thomas E. Brest

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Sharpsville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

11371, 12483

(2) Edward W. Hoagland III

B

Res Mar 28, 1950 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

12483

Anna Lee (____) Hoagland

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

12483

(3) Melissa L. (Hoagland) Reese

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Painesville, Lake County, Ohio

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

12483

Tim Reese

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Painesville, Lake County, Ohio

D

12483

(4) Robert Alan Hoagland

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

12483

Mary (____) Hoagland

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2013 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

6416, 8410, 8596,
9114, 9830, 12483,
12490, 12491

(6) Shirley Irene (Marsteller) Gernalovich

B c. 1927 or Jul 7, 1928 or c. 1930 @ Sharon or Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 9, 1940 & Nov 13, 1948 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M Nov 13, 1948 @ Frederick County, Virginia

Res 1954 & 1956 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Employed in electrical plant in 1948; mail clerk for Western Electric Corporation; member of Auxiliary of American Legion Post 299, Mercer Salon * & 40, and Mercer Tri-County Council)

6416, 8410, 8596,
9114, 9830, 10774,
12483

Milosh Generalovich

B Jun 22, 1924 @ Farrell, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res 1942 @ Lackawannock, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Nov 13, 1948 @ Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M Nov 13, 1948 @ Frederick County, Virginia

Res 1954 & 1956 & Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D Dec 19, 1998, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Unemployed in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1948; shop worker at Western Electric Corporation in 1954; machine operator at Western Electric Corporation in 1956)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Kerry (Generalovich) Paoletta

B

M

Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharpville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

9830

Larry Paoletta

B

M

Res Apr 6, 1996 @ Sharpville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D

9830

(2) Tami (Generalovich) Harnish

B

M

Res Apr 6, 1996 @ New Cumberland, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

D

9830

Dave Harnish

B

M

Res Apr 6, 1996 @ New Cumberland, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 8958, 9830,
12483, 12491

(7) Harold Emery Marsteller, Jr.
B Feb 26, 1934 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1940 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M

Res 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ West Middlesex, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 12, 1982 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer
County, Pennsylvania

(Carpenter for American Building & Improvement Company in 1951; enlisted in U.S. Navy in July 1953, served in
Korean War; carpenter for Western Electric Corporation in 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957; enlisted in U.S. Air
Force on July 20, 1971, promoted to Senior Master Sergeant, served as an accounting and finance
superintendent and in Vietnam War, awarded Air Force Commendation Medal with five Oak Leaf Clusters, Air
Force Good Conduct Medal with four Oak Leaf Clusters, Small Arms Expert Ribbon, Army, Navy, and Air Force
Longevity Service Award with four Oak Leaf Clusters, National Defense Service Medal with Bronze Service Star,
Vietnam Service Medal with three Bronze Service Stars, Republic of Vietnam Gallantry Cross with Palm;
released on August 28, 1974, reenlisted on March 23, 1979, released on January 29, 1981; Baptist)

8410

Patricia (____) Marsteller
B
M
Res 1951 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Sharon Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

(3 children in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Georgina Marsteller
B
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England
M
D

9830

(2) Marie Marsteller
B
Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England
M
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830

(3) Lenny Marsteller

B

Res Jan 12, 1982 @ Norwich, Norfolk County, England

M

D

6416, 8410,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10774,
12480, 12481,
12483, 12490,
12491

(3) Theodore "Ted" Franklin Collins

B Feb 6, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania

Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res 1926 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

M Jan 23, 1928

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res 1942 @ Lackawannock, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Sep 10, 1948 @ Mercer, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Dec 4, 1952 @ Greenfield, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Res @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania

D May 30, 1983 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Mill worker in 1926; steel worker in steel works in 1930; furnace man in 1930; first helper in steel mill in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Sharon Steel Corporation for 47 years; member of Lebanon United Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8410,
9114, 9830,
10632, 12481,
12483, 12485,
12490, 12491,
12493

Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham) Collins

B Oct 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania

Res Feb 20, 1920 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania

M Jan 23, 1928

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Res @ Masury, Trumbull County, Ohio

Res Jan 22, 1992 & Jan 20, 1999 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio

D Jan 20, 1999 @ Trumbull County, Ohio, or Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Member of Lebanon Presbyterian Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114,
9830, 12490, 12491,
12494

(1) Donald T. Collins
B Feb 19, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 1, 1949

Res May 30, 1983 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 21 or 22, 1992 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage,
Mercer County, Pennsylvania

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 24, 1946, released on December 9, 1946; served in U.S. Army in the
Korean War; assembler at Sharon Transformer Division of Westinghouse Electric Corporation; member of
Covenant Presbyterian Church)

9830

Rowena (Thompson) Collins
B
M Jul 1, 1949
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

9830

(1) Susan R. (Collins) Palyo
B
M
Res Jan 22, 1992 @ Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830

Ronald Palyo
B
M
Res Jan 22, 1992 @ Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9830,
10632, 10902, 12483,
12491

(2) Richard Eugene "Gene" Collins
B Aug 24, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Wheatland, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 22, 1992 @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
M Mar 8, 1975
Res @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
D May 15, 1995 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer County,
Pennsylvania

(Served in U.S. Army Special Forces in Korean War; salesman of hardware and building supplies; employed by
Calvert & Flower Lumber Company and by Morgan Lumber Company for 20 years; member of Southington
United Methodist Church and Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1338)

9830, 10902

Betty Jane (Kirsch) (Brindza) Collins
B Sep 19, 1938 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M1 Nov 24, 1956
M2 Mar 8, 1975
Res @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio
D Apr 4, 2013 @ Southington, Trumbull County, Ohio, buried @ Americas Cemetery, Hermitage, Mercer
County, Pennsylvania

(Sales associate for J. C. Penney Company for 20 years; owner and operator of Collins's Country Collectibles;
member of Southington Christian Church and Southington Women's Fire Auxiliary)

(3 children in 6th generation)

9830, 10902

(1) Debra Jane (Collins) Lawrence
B
M
Res May 15, 1995 & Apr 4, 2013 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

9830, 10902

Jeffrey Lawrence
B
M
Res May 15, 1995 @ Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 10902

(2) Laura (Collins) (Kramer) Wiewiora

B

M1

Res May 15, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

M2

Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

D

9830

1st Daniel Kramer

B

M

Res May 15, 1995 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

D

10902

2nd Walter J. Wiewiora

B

M

Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

D

9830, 10902

(3) Faith (Collins) Folds

B

Res May 15, 1995 @ Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio

M

Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio

D

10902

James M. Folds, Jr.

B

M

Res Apr 4, 2013 @ Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9830, 9982, 12491

(3) Janet Lee (Collins) Kostoff
B c. 1934 @ Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Bethel, Mercer County, Pennsylvania
M
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 20, 1990 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio
D

9830

Lewis Kostoff
B
M
Res May 30, 1983 & Jan 20, 1999 @ Hartford, Licking County, Ohio
D

9830

(1 child in 6th generation)

(1) Randy Kostoff
B
M
D before Jan 20, 1999

9830, 9952,
9982, 10902,
11005, 12237,
12480, 12481,
12482, 12484,
12485

(4) Helen Irene (Collins) Mohnkern
B Apr 28, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res May 2, 1910 @ Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 5, 1940 & Sep 10, 1948 & Dec 4, 1952 & Jan 19, 1973 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M Jan 23, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Dec 3, 1977 & May 30, 1983 & May 21, 1993 @ Lee's Summit, Missouri
D May 21, 1993 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery,

(Graduate of Welch's Business College in Oil City; office stenographer in 1930; stenographer in steel mill in 1940; secretary for United States Steel Company for 38 years until 1973; member of Lee's Summit United Methodist Church)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691,
8410, 9830,
9952, 9982,
10774, 10902,
11005, 12237,
12482, 12484,
12495, 12496,
12497

Charles Leslie Mohnkem
B Apr 13, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Oil City, Vanango County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. 1922
Res 1927 & Apr 12, 1930 & 1936 & 1938 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 @
Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res c. 1954 & Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M2 Jan 19, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res c. 1975 & Dec 3, 1977 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
D Dec 3, 1977 @ Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lee's Summit Historical Cemetery, Lee's Summit, Jackson County,
Missouri

(Street newsboy in 1910; pattern worker for Oil Well supply Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes,
brown hair in 1918; pattern maker in shop in 1920; pattern maker for Oil Well Supply Company in 1927; draftsman for Oil
Well Supply Works in 1930; draftsman in 1936 & 1938; draftsman at steel mill in 1940; draftsman in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 195
pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; engineer in 1943 & 1945 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954; employed as a
mechanical engineer by United States Steel Corporation for 22 years until 1962; member of Lee's Summit Rotary Club and
The Gideons, and Lee's Summit United Methodist Church)

10902

No descendants

6416, 8410,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10902,
11371, 12153,
12237, 12481,
12482, 12499,
12500

(5) Marian Elizabeth (Collins) Shaffer
B Mar 9, 1914 or Jul 3, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Geneva, Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Mercer County, Pennsylvania
Res May 22, 1930 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 22, 1940 @ Cook County Nurses' Dormitory, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Sep 10, 1948 & Feb 21, 1950 & 1951 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Dec 4, 1952 @ Rocky Grove, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1953 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res May 1, 1976 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res May 30, 1983 @ Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res May 21, 1993 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Sep 15, 2004, buried @ Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7065,
8410, 8551,
9114, 9830,
9982, 10774,
11371, 12237,
12482, 12484,
12494, 12497,
12500

Richard Wallace Shaffer
B Jul 23, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 5, 1940 @ Venango County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M
Res May 31, 1945 & Feb 21, 1950 & 1951 & 1953 @ Franklin Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Union City, Erie County, Pennsylvania
Res May 1, 1976 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res 1980 @ Florida
Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D Aug 27, 1992 @ Osceola County, Florida, buried @ Sunset Hill Memorial Park, Cranberry, Venango County, Pennsylvania

(Apprentice in machine shop in 1940; employed by Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 31, 1945, discharged November 17, 1945, reenlisted on November 18, 1945, discharged on October 24, 1946; toolmaker in 1951 & 1953; supervisor and die maker for Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company; member of Seneca Methodist Church)

(2 children in 5th generation)

9090, 9736, 9982,
11371

(1) Richard Craig Shaffer
B c. Apr 1948
Res Aug 24, 1966 & Apr 9, 1969 @ Seneca, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M1 c. Apr 9, 1969
Div c. Jan 12, 1973 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
M2 c. Feb 28, 1973
Res Feb 27, 1986 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
M3 Feb 14, 1986 @ Osceola County, Florida
Div Feb 19, 1988 @ Osceola County, Florida
Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida
D

(Admitted to Youngstown University in 1966)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

1st Karyl Lynn (Hanst) Shaffer

B

Res Apr 9, 1969 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania

M c. Apr 9, 1969

Div c. Jan 12, 1973 @ Venango County, Pennsylvania

D

9982

2nd Sandra Sue (Kelly) Shaffer

B

Res Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania

M c. Feb 28, 1973 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania

D

9090, 9736, 9982

3rd Jo Anne (Johnson) Shaffer

B

Res Feb 27, 1986 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida

M Feb 14, 1986 @ Osceola County, Florida

Div Feb 19, 1988 @ Osceola County, Florida

D

9982, 12237

(2) Janis Elizabeth (Shaffer) Deemer

B Apr 30, 1955

M May 1, 1976 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania

Res Aug 27, 1992 @ Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida

D

(Secretary of employee relations department at Pennzoil Company in 1976)

9982, 12237

Stephen Charles Deemer

B c. 1954

M May 1, 1976 @ Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania

Res Dec 23, 2009 @ Oil City, Venango County, Pennsylvania

D

(Employed by Joy Manufacturing Company in 1976)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2623, 9080, (12) Narlena C. or J. (Robinson or Robertson) Woods
 9663, 9982, B May 17, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Somerset, Pulaski County, Kentucky
 10265, 10805, Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Marion Township, Polk County, Kentucky
 11754, 12237, Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Marion Township, Polk County, Missouri
 12348, 12501, Res Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
 12502, 12503, M Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
 12504, 12505, Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
 12506 Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
 Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
 Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
 Res Dec 4, 1952 & Oct 13, 1955 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
 Res Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
 D Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, buried @ Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa

(Weaver at home in 1930 & 1955; Methodist)

9080, 9663, John Edson Woods
 9982, 10265, B Jan 16, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Jackson County, Iowa
 10805, 11754, Res Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
 12237, 12501, M Aug 2, 1894 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
 12502, 12503, Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
 12504, 12505, Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
 12506 Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
 Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res c. 1930 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 & Aug 26, 1942 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
 D Aug 26, 1942 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, buried @ Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1915 & 1920; furniture and cabinet maker in 1930; carpenter in 1942; member of First Methodist Church)

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 493 & 495 & 499)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9080,
9114, 9982,
10805, 10902,
11145, 11680,
11754, 12237,
12502, 12503,
12504, 12511

(1) Hazel Magnolia (Woods) Schwilck

B Jul 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
 Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
 Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
 Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Dec 24, 1920 @ Walnut City, Crawford County, Kansas
 M Dec 25, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
 Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & Aug 26, 1942 & 1943 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
 Res @ St. Louis City, Missouri
 Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
 D Dec 16, 1988 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Law Memorial Gardens Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

6691, 8410,
9080, 9982,
10805, 10902,
11145, 11680,
11754, 12237,
12503, 12504,
12508, 12510,
12511

Gerald Alfred Schwilck

B Feb 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res May 10, 1910 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Dec 24, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
 M Dec 25, 1920 @ Cincinnati, Appanoose County, Ohio
 Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Allerton, Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
 Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 & 1943 & 1946 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
 Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
 D Sep 21, 1978 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Oak Law Memorial Gardens Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; grain and stock farmer in 1930; feed grinder in 1940; operating a feed mill in 1943 & 1946)

(1 child in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 11680,
12504, 12511

(1) Gene Leroy Schwilck
B Dec 2, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 11, 1940 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
M Jun 11, 1950
Res May 3, 1973 & Sep 21, 1978 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
Res 2002 & 2003 @ Pinellas County, Florida
D

(B.A from Knox College in 1948, member of Phi Beta Kappa and Tau Kappa Epsilon; Master of Science from University of Wisconsin in 1949; graduate study at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Union College, and Butler University, Doctor of Education from Indiana University in 1956; director of guidance at Park Prep School in Indianapolis from 1949 to 1955; principal and assistant superintendent North Center High School, Indianapolis, from 1959 to 1962; superintendent of River Forest High School from 1963 to 1967; research consultant at Union College Character Education Laboratory, Schenectady, New York; director of student personnel for the metropolitan schools of Indianapolis in 1956; vice-president and president of Danforth Foundation from 1973 to 1990; member of Webster Hills United Methodist Church, Webster Groves, Missouri)

6416, 9982, 10902,
11680

Sara Celeste (Anderson) Schwilck
B Aug 4, 1925
M Jun 11, 1950
Res 2002 & 2003 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida
D Apr 4, 2011

(2 children in 6th generation)

11680,

(1) Carol Schwilck

11680,

(2) Cathy Schwilck

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8541,
9080, 10127,
111754, 12237,
12502, 12503,
12505
(2) Ray R. Woods
B Dec 20, 1903 or Dec 20, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 3, 1940 @ Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa
Res Aug 26, 1942 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 17, 1944 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 21, 1978 @ Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan
D Sep 21, 1978 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan

(Welder for railroad in 1930; salesman for machine manufacturing company in 1940)

8541, 10127

B. Marjorie (Jackson) Woods
B Jul 19, 1915 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 17, 1944 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Dec 13, 1974 @ Westland, Wayne County, Michigan
D Dec 13, 1974 @ Wayne, Wayne County, Michigan

8410, 9080,
9114, 9663,
9998, 10805,
11146, 12124,
12237, 12502,
12503, 12513

(3) Delbert Leon Woods
B Jun 18, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
M1 Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
M2
Res Nov 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1941 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Aug 26, 1942 @ Indiana
Res 1945 & Mar 18, 1956 & 1959 & May 3, 1968 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D May 3, 1968 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Welder for Illinois Steel Company in 1934; welder for railroad in 1940; welder in 1941; employed by Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Railroad as a welder in 1945 and fireman in 1949; raised chinchillas)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9080, 9114,
9663, 10805,
11146, 12507,
12514

1st Velma Ophelia (Haines) Woods
B Aug 14, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Trenton, Henry County, Iowa
Res May 10, 1910 @ Henry County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Iowa
Res Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
M Feb 3, 1924 @ Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
D Mar 28, 1928 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, buried @ Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa

(2 children in 5th generation)

6416, 8410, 8551,
8958, 9114, 9663,
9982, 10268, 12124,
12237, 12513

(1) Garland Leon "Woody" Woods
B Aug 11, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa or Mount Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1945 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
M
Res Sep 24, 1984 & Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
D Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on April 12, 1944, awarded Purple Heart, released on January 30, 1946; bartender at Broadmoor Country Club and Elks Lodge #1152 in 1989; member of Loyal Order of the Moose Hobart Lodge 783, Fraternal Order of the Eagles Glen Park Aerie 2413, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 909, and American Legion Miller Post 279)

9663, 9982, 10268,
10676, 12124

Margaret Elizabeth (Zorick) (Hanaway) Woods
B Feb 10, 1927 @ Pennsylvania
M1 Mar 1, 1945 @ Lake County, Indiana
Div
M2
Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana
Res Feb 14, 2018 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
D Feb 14, 2018 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana, buried @ Calumet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(4 children in 6th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 12124

(1) Diane (Woods) Wilson

B

M

Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana

D

9982, 12124

___ Wilson

9982, 12124

(2) Gail (Woods) (Pratt) Reich

B c. 1961 @ Indiana

M1

Div 1987

Res Apr 12, 1989 @ Portage, Porter County, Indiana

Res May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana

M2 May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana

D

(Gatherer in 1994)

9982

1st ___ Pratt

10268, 12124

2nd Michael Daniel Reich

B c. 1962 @ Wisconsin

M1

Div 1985

Res May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana

M2 May 28, 1994 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana

D

(Handyman in 1994)

9982

(3) Richard Woods

B

M

Res Apr 12, 1989 @ North Carolina

D

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

(4) Michael Woods

B

Res Apr 12, 1989 @ North Carolina

M

D

11146, 12507

(2) Paul Dwight Woods

B Apr 7, 1926 @ Iowa

M None

D Oct 15, 1926 or 1927 @ Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, buried @ Kirby Cemetery, Cambria, Wayne County, Iowa

8410, 9663,
10756, 10902,
12124, 12237,
12513

2nd Mable P. (Mullen) Woods

B Feb 11, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Modesto, Macoupin County, Illinois

M

Res Nov 30, 1934 & Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 & 1941 & 1945 & 1959 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana

D Sep 24, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Columet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

(Member of Calvary Baptist Church)

(1 child in 5th generation)

9998, 12124, 12513

(1) Robert Eugene Woods

B Nov 30, 1934 or c. 1935 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana

Res Apr 1, 1935 & Apr 2, 1940 @ Gary, Lake County, Indiana

Res Jun 1, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois

M None

D Jun 1, 1984 @ Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois, buried @ Columet Park Cemetery, Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404,
8410, 8416,
9080, 9114,
9982, 10774,
11102, 11754,
12237, 12502,
12503, 12504,
12516, 12517

(4) Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward) Arganbright
B Mar 23, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Osceola County, Iowa
Res 1915 @ Marshall County, Iowa
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wayne County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Stuart, Guthrie County, Iowa
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Corydon, Wayne County, Iowa
M1
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
Res Aug 26, 1942 & Dec 16, 1943 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
Res 1955 & Mar 18, 1956 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1965 @ Menlo Park, San Mateo County, California
M2 Oct 14, 1965 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Nov 1967 @ San Mateo County, California
Res @ Greenville, Plumas County, California
D Mar 24, 1980 @ Plumas County, California

(Nurse's Aide at Palo Alto hospital in 1955; pharmacist at Palo Alto hospital in 1956; clerk at Stanford Hospital in 1965)

7404, 9982,
10774, 11102,
12237, 12516,
12517, 12518,
12519

1st John "Jack" Marshall Ward
B Jan 30, 1908 or Jan 30, 1909 @ Minersville, Beaver County, Utah
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Minersville, Beaver County, Utah
M
Res Apr 1, 1935 @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
Res 1940 @ Provo, Utah County, Utah
D Apr 3, 1947 @ Trinity County, California or Helena, Napa County, California

(Attended Brigham Young University; clerk in retail grocery in 1940; employed by Haase Cafe, Inc., in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 145 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; commissioned as Ship's Cook 2nd Class in U.S. Navy on December 16, 1943, in Portland, Oregon, promoted to Ship's Cook 1st Class, released on December 11, 1945)

(2 children in 5th generation)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7436,
8416, 9114, 9982,
11102, 12516

(1) Jacqueline Ann (Ward) (Ratliff) Hessler
B Jul 18, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
Res Apr 10, 1940 @ Junction City, Trinity County, California
M1 before Mar 1959
M2 Jan 12, 1966 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Mountain View, Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 31, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California

9114, 11102

1st ____ Ratliff
B
M before Mar 1959
D

8416, 11102

2nd James Louis Hessler
B
M Jan 12, 1966 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Mar 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 31, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California

9982

(2) Franklin Lee Ward

6416, 8416,
8551, 8958,
9114, 10774,
10800

2nd Wesley Maynard Arganbright
B Nov 8, 1918 @ Mayfield, Santa Clara County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
M Oct 14, 1965 @ Carson City, Nevada
Div Nov 1967 @ San Mateo County, California
Res @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Jul 8, 1994, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Employed by O. V. Freeman in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 6, 1941, promoted to Sergeant, released on December 9, 1945)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7) Nancy A. (Wright) Baker 2625, 2756, 3151, 3808, 7663, 8447

- B c. 1831 or 1832 or 1833 @ Bedford County, Virginia
- Res Oct 17, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- M Dec 4, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- D

Henry Baker

2513, 2625, 2756, 3151, 3808, 7605, 7663, 8447

- B c. 1823 or 1824 or 1825 or 1826 @ Halifax County, Virginia
- Res Jul 30, 1850 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- M1

- Res Sep 5, 1860 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- M2 Dec 4, 1867 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- D Feb 10, 1881 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(Carpenter in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 3rd generation)

2756, 3151,
7663

- (1) Charles P. Baker
- B c. 1868 or 1869 or 1870 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Res Sep 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- M None
- D Nov 17, 1888 @ Montgomery County, Virginia

(Employed on railroad in 1888)

3151, 6712,
8447, 8481,
8485

- (2) Cora E. Baker
- B c. 1871 or 1874 @ Virginia
- Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
- Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 13, 1940 @ Radford City, Virginia
- M None
- D Apr 13, 1940 @ Radford, Montgomery County, Virginia

(Teacher in rural school in 1920; teacher in 1930; housekeeper in 1940)

Grief Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3151 (3) Christ T. Miller
B c. 1877 @ Virginia
Adopted
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
M
D

3rd Leanna () (Hanes) Wright 1466, 7538, 8610

B
M1
M2 bond Sep 20, 1841 @ Montgomery County, Virginia
D

INDEX

- Acton, Michael, 234
 Acton, Yvonne (Dillon), 234
 Adams, Bonnie Sue (Elmore) (Greenway) (Gray), 349
 Agee, Bruce Hamilton, 254
 Agee, Cheryl Michele (McKean), 254
 Agee, Douglas C., 324
 Agee, Henry, 254
 Agee, Larry Thomas, 253
 Agee, Leslie (Guy), 324
 Agee, Todd Brian, 254
 Agee, Tracy Gene, 253
 Agee, Jr., Douglas C., 324
 Agner, Mary Arlene (Daniel) (Smallwood), 110
 Albertson, Helen Hartella (Fortune) (Bates), 461
 Allan, Rosa Catherine "Kay" (France) (Wright), 149
 Alsop, James Tracy, 124
 Alsop, William, 124
 Alsop, Wendy Leigh (Ludwick), 119
 Anderson, Becky (Bradberry), 378
 Anderson, Sherri, 379
 Anderson, Toney, 378
 Anderson, Trevor, 378
 Angell, Elizabeth Richelle (Carter), 213
 Angell II, Winston Franklin, 213
 Antony, Denise (Howell) (Hedrick), 107
 Antony, Todd, 108
 Arganbright, Mildred Ellen (Woods) (Ward), 499
 Arganbright, Wesley Maynard, 500
 Armetta, John, 266
 Armetta, Linda Lee (Ferguson) (Green), 265
- Arnett, Barbara Elizabeth (Thompson) (Ison) (Sandoval), 61
 Arnold, Bessie Pauline (Carter), 318
 Arnold, Edsel Cyril, 318
 Arthur, Kenneth Jefferson, 307
 Arthur, Virginia A. "Ginni" (Durham) (Graham), 306
 Ash, David, 439
 Ash, Lena Adelaide (Shepherd), 437
 Ash, Michael, 439
 Ash, Nola Margaret (Bryant), 439
 Ash, Okey Allen, 437
 Ash, Patricia Ann (Comett), 438
 Ash, Paul Edward, 438
 Ash, Thomas Howard, 438
 Austin, Harry Olen, 255
 Austin, Monica (Jennings), 300
 Austin, Pauline Agnes (Meador), 255
 Austin, Pauline Agnes (Carter), 255
 Bailey, Curtis Edward, 299
 Bailey, Darin, 299
 Bailey, Jeff, 299
 Bailey, Mary Margaret (Wright) (Gillespie), 160
 Bailey, Patricia (Jennings), 299
 Baker, Barbara Ann (Meador) (McAdams), 257
 Baker, Charles P., 502
 Baker, Cora E., 502
 Baker, Henry, 502
 Baker, Nancy A. (Wright), 501
 Baldwin, Connie Ruth (Howell), 104
 Baldwin, Kelly Suzanne, 105
 Baldwin, Mark Stephen, 105
 Ballum, Scott M., 446
 Barker, Jennifer L. (Dahlman), 181
 Barker, Joe Ann (Dillon), 225
 Barker, Kyle Lee, 226
- Barker, Kyle Odell, 225
 Barker, Mary Ann (Meade), 226
 Barker, Robert, 181
 Barker, Tommy Odell, 226
 Barton, Allen Green, 357
 Barton, Asher Harold, 362
 Barton, Beverly (____), 368
 Barton, Brenda (____), 369
 Barton, Elmo Modena, 360
 Barton, Gary Wayne, 369
 Barton, James Carl, 367
 Barton, John Robert, 369
 Barton, Kayla Rae, 363
 Barton, Lena Ellen (Quinn), 357
 Barton, Linda Lou (Goodman), 369
 Barton, Mabel Elsie (Lilly), 358
 Barton, Marjorie Mae (Grubbs), 360
 Barton, Mated Dolores (Hutchins), 368
 Barton, Patricia Joan (Meadows), 363
 Barton, Patrick John, 364
 Barton, Picola (Lemmons) (Fields), 366
 Barton, Reba (Young), 367
 Barton, Robert Lee, 369
 Barton, Roy Quinn, 365
 Barton, Tayna (____), 369
 Barton, Timothy Steven, 368
 Barton, William Erastus, 358
 Barton, William Rassie, 358
 Barton III, James Carl, 368
 Barton, Jr., Asher Harold, 363
 Barton, Jr., James Carl, 368
 Basham, Rebecca Sue (Huffman) (Weeks), 208
 Bates, Bona (____), 463
 Bates, Ralph Leslie, 462
 Bates, Richard R., 463
- Bates, Jr., Ralph Leslie, 462
 Batson, Cindy W. (Carr), 287
 Bean, Michael Richard, 410
 Beckman, Alicia Joy (McLane), 417
 Beckman, Richard Clark, 417
 Beeghly, Earl Jeffery, 323
 Beeghly, Patricia Ann (Turner) (Hamilton), 322
 Bellinghiere, Joyce (Davis), 384
 Bennett, Roger Dale, 122
 Benson, Christopher, 407
 Benson, Larry, 407
 Benson, Mary Jane (Robinson), 407
 Billings, Belva Loy (Buhler), 48
 Billings, Boston, 48
 Billings, Chad, 48
 Billings, Finn, 48
 Billings, Keegan, 48
 Billings, Keeley, 48
 Birch, Carole (Blevins), 456
 Birch, Carrol (Blevins), 456
 Birch, George Albert, 456
 Bishop, Becca (____), 401
 Bishop, Debra La Jean (Northcross), 401
 Bishop, Dylan, 402
 Bishop, John Lewis, 399
 Bishop, Keith, 401
 Bishop, Louis Edward, 401
 Bishop, Lova Darlene (Heisler), 400
 Bishop, Myrtle Maud (Roberson), 398
 Bishop, Sherry (Langston), 402
 Bishop, Thurman Ray "T.R.", 399
 Bishop, Virgil Allen, 211

Blanks, Betty Lynn (Smallwood), 87
Blanks, John Taylor, 87
Blevins, Ann Irene (Johnson), 453
Blevins, Earl Benton, 453
Blevins, Ida Anna (Schmidt) (Blevins) (Taffner), 455
Blevins, James, 457
Blevins, James Edward, 448
Blevins, Kenneth, 457
Blevins, Margaret Joan (Laval), 454
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robertson), 448
Blevins, Nancy Louise (Robinson), 448
Blevins, Paul Steven, 455
Blevins, Samuel H., 457
Blevins, Vance Edward, 453
Blevins, William Allen, 454
Blizzard, Scott, 362
Blizzard, Teresa (Williams), 361
Bocock, Danual Ray, 346
Bocock, Diana Mae (Graham), 344
Bocock, Ethel Mae (Flint) (Morrison), 344
Bocock, George Allen, 344
Bocock, Geraldine Virginia (Gray), 342
Bocock, Gladys Faye (Dooley), 343
Bocock, Henry Taylor, 345
Bocock, James Wesley, 343
Bocock, Lacy Thomas, 342
Bocock, Lisa Sue (Myers), 346
Bocock, Marilyn Diane (Smallwood), 344
Bocock, Randy Lee, 346
Bocock, Sandra Gale (Dooley) (Flint), 345
Bocock, Shirley Jean (Donald), 343
Bocock, Victoria Lynn (Keys), 346
Bocock, Wayne Thomas, 343
Bocock, Jr., Lacy Thomas, 345
Bond, Nathan Patrick, 228
Booth, James Eric, 229
Booth, Jr., Carlton Van, 229
Bowman, James R. "Bob", 13
Bowman, Michael James, 14
Bowman, Nyokia Dawn (Deacon), 14
Bowman, Robert Wyatt, 14
Bowman, Sandra Lucille (Metts), 13
Bowman, Teresa Jayne (Reynolds) (____), 14
Bracy, Arthur William, 35
Bracy, William Brown, 35
Bradberry, Caleb, 378
Bradberry, Jack, 376
Bradberry, Matthew, 377
Bradberry, Maxine, 376
Bradberry, Sarah Lee (Ball), 377
Bradberry, Susan (Smith), 377
Bradberry, William J., 377
Bradberry, William R., 373
Bradbury, Fred Simpkin, 373
Bradbury, Fred Simpson, 373
Bradbury, Grace E. (Garten), 373
Brest, Donna Meryle (Hoagland), 480
Brest, Thomas E., 480
Brewer, Robert George, 254
Brookshier, Sandra Kay (Kirby) (Overstreet), 78
Brown, Ada (Turner), 33
Brown, Alexander Holland, 89
Brown, Charles Bentley, 33
Brown, Charles Edwin, 59
Brown, Deanice Claudia (Blevins), 456
Brown, Diana Claudia (Blevins), 456
Brown, Elizabeth Holmes (Melton), 89
Brown, Iris Ann (Vail), 37
Brown, James V., 37
Brown, Lloyd, 33
Brown, Lloyd Robert, 36
Brown, Mina (____), 37
Brown, Paul Lloyd, 133
Brown, Robert Steven, 133
Brown, Roberta (Clough), 34
Brown, Roger, 89
Brown, Steven, 132
Brown, Susan Dianne (Smallwood) (Garner), 132
Brown, Virtus J., 456
Brown, Jr., Lloyd Robert, 37
Brumbaugh, Jerry Lynn, 309
Brumbaugh, Lucille (Durham), 309
Brummitt, Brian William, 411
Brummitt, Judith Louise (Robinson), 411
Brunson, Keith, 147
Brunson, Linda Leah (Guthrie), 146
Brunson, Stephen Heier, 147
Bryant, Jennifer Dawn (Farris) (Knight), 128
Bryant, Lisa Ann (Smallwood), 87
Bryant, Steven Lewis, 87
Bryant, Tyree Arnett, 128
Buck, Connie Marie (Rumpf), 126
Buhler, Abigail, 51
Buhler, Alexis (____), 51
Buhler, Aliyah, 50
Buhler, Amanda (Jensen), 48
Buhler, Aurelia, 49
Buhler, Brandon Bruce, 48
Buhler, Braydn, 49
Buhler, Bruce Calvin, 48
Buhler, Brynlee (Weich), 56
Buhler, Caitlin, 56
Buhler, Calvin, 47
Buhler, Calvin, 51
Buhler, Casen, 51
Buhler, Cassidy, 56
Buhler, Catherine (Card), 49
Buhler, Cooper, 51
Buhler, David, 51
Buhler, Debbie (Adkins), 49
Buhler, Elizabeth Gayle (Whitman), 47
Buhler, Gregory Charles, 49
Buhler, Holly (____), 51
Buhler, Jacob, 56
Buhler, Jared, 56
Buhler, Joshua, 56
Buhler, Kallie, 51
Buhler, Katie (Case), 51
Buhler, Kim (Slothower) (____), 56
Buhler, Kyle, 51
Buhler, Lily, 51
Buhler, Makenna, 49
Buhler, Melaina, 50
Buhler, Patricia (Gallagher) (Allen) (Spruell), 52
Buhler, Peyton, 49
Buhler, Preston, 49
Buhler, Richard Clyde, 56
Buhler, Samantha, 49
Buhler, Sarah (Henderson), 50
Buhler, Shailee, 50
Buhler, Sydney, 49
Buhler, Vicki Loy (Jones), 48
Buhler, Jr., Gregory Charles, 50
Burford, Betty Jean (Holland), 93
Burford, Clyde Allen, 93
Burford, Clyde Dennis, 93
Burford, Constance Marie (Soule), 94
Burford, David Allen, 94
Burford, Lu Ann (Midgett), 94
Burks, Donna Lynn (Brooks), 262
Burks, Jeanne (____), 262
Burks, Kimberly Gale, 91
Burks, Lou Ann (Cochran) (Hall) (Carter), 271
Burks, Margaret June (Martin), 262
Burks, Reva Jane (Carter), 260
Burks, Reva Jones (Carter), 260
Burks, Robert Edward, 262
Burks, Jr., Dan Randolph, 261
Burks, Sr., Dan Randolph, 261
Burnett, Carlie, 110
Burnett, David Carlysle, 109
Burnett, Joseph Carlysle, 109

Burnett, Margaret Virginia
 (Smallwood), 109
 Burnett, Shirley (Allen), 110
 Burton, Angela Marie (Arbogast)
 (Penton), 222
 Butterworth, Mary Katherine (Mitchell)
 (Womack), 30
 Cain, Marvin, 166
 Caldwell, Alva Anthes, 467
 Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robinson), 459
 Caldwell, Laura Ellen (Robertson), 459
 Caldwell, Malinda Cora (Williams)
 (Giboney), 468
 Caldwell, Margaret Ann (Jones)
 (Wright), 156
 Caldwell, William A., 460
 Campbell, John, 192
 Cannaday, Ronald Lee, 250
 Cannon, Isabel Claire (Wilson) (Sledd)
 (Hall) (Carter), 212
 Cardwell, David Parrish, 105
 Carmichael, Sharon (Carter), 200
 Carper, William Bernard, 31
 Carr, Becky Jean (Woolwine), 287
 Carr, Charles William, 286
 Carr, Fannie Belle (Dillon), 285
 Carr, Gary Linwood, 287
 Carr, Kathryn Diane (Phillips), 287
 Carr, Patrick Ray, 288
 Carr, Roger Wayne, 288
 Carr, Sandra Lee (Plasters), 288
 Carter, America Ethel (Gray), 320
 Carter, Amos Scott, 316
 Carter, Annie Ethel (Gray), 320
 Carter, Arlene Jeanette (Smallwood),
 130
 Carter, Austin, 332
 Carter, Barbara Ann (Switzer)
 (Carter), 203
 Carter, Barbara Nancy (Brannon), 212
 Carter, Bessie May (Doran), 316
 Carter, Billy Wayne, 335
 Carter, Bruce, 274
 Carter, Camber, 220
 Carter, Carol (Branstetter), 131
 Carter, Carole (Whitehurst), 131
 Carter, Carrie Maude (Durham), 313
 Carter, Chellester (Scott), 312
 Carter, Clarence Junior, 195
 Carter, Claude Woodrow, 195
 Carter, Cora "Libby" (____), 334
 Carter, Daniel David, 216
 Carter, Darlene (____), 316
 Carter, David Price, 315
 Carter, Dean Thomas, 218
 Carter, Deborah Lynn (Grobosky), 272
 Carter, Dolores A. (____), 213
 Carter, Donald Allen, 274
 Carter, Donald Edward, 271
 Carter, Donald Leon, 130
 Carter, Donald Ray, 332
 Carter, Donna Lynn (Knotts), 219
 Carter, Dora Christine, 197
 Carter, Dora Cristine (Carter), 336
 Carter, Dora Cristine (Carter), 193
 Carter, Dustin, 217
 Carter, Earnest Lee, 313
 Carter, Eather May Dorsey
 (Cabiness), 199
 Carter, Eather May Dorsey
 (Cabiness), 199
 Carter, Edith Mae "Terry" (Dellinger),
 216
 Carter, Edith Marie (Huffman), 337
 Carter, Edna May (Hill), 317
 Carter, Either May Dorsey (Cabiness),
 199
 Carter, Elijah, 332
 Carter, Elmer Richard, 212
 Carter, Etha May Dorsey (Cabiness),
 199
 Carter, Fannie Masten (Reese), 276
 Carter, Frances (Tittle), 271
 Carter, Frances Ann (Huffman), 338
 Carter, Francis "Frank" Dillon, 193
 Carter, Frank Edna, 319
 Carter, Frank Webster, 317
 Carter, Gary Wayne, 333
 Carter, George Abraham, 312
 Carter, George Edward, 202
 Carter, George Lee, 267
 Carter, Gloria Jean (Payne), 318
 Carter, Howard W., 199
 Carter, India Florence (Carter) (Bell),
 267
 Carter, India W. (Carter) (Bell), 267
 Carter, Irene Gladis (Overstreet), 315
 Carter, Isabell Clara (Simmons), 314
 Carter, James "Jimmie" M., 256
 Carter, James Clintford, 317
 Carter, James Edward, 327
 Carter, James Junior, 338
 Carter, Janet Sue (Foster) (Dillon),
 197
 Carter, Jennifer Lynette, 131
 Carter, Joel C., 190
 Carter, John Harvey, 191
 Carter, John Owen, 215
 Carter, Joshua, 332
 Carter, Judith Lynn (Seale), 196
 Carter, Julia Carrol (Guthrie), 192
 Carter, June (____), 338
 Carter, Karen Renee (Saul), 219
 Carter, Kenneth Darrell, 270
 Carter, Landon, 332
 Carter, Lauren (____), 332
 Carter, Leon Buford, 130
 Carter, Linda Diane (Walker), 319
 Carter, Linda Faye, 316
 Carter, Lorraine Lula (Stumbo), 270
 Carter, Louis Dallas, 338
 Carter, Louise (____), 337
 Carter, Mark Randall, 217
 Carter, Mary (Overstreet), 313
 Carter, Mary (Tomes), 276
 Carter, Mary Catherine (Miller), 195
 Carter, Mary Elizabeth (Lynch),
 337
 Carter, Mary Emma (Brown), 202
 Carter, Mary Susan (Simmons),
 198
 Carter, Mary T. (Ball), 201
 Carter, Melissa Faye (Booth)
 (Sexton), 216
 Carter, Michael, 332
 Carter, Michael Edward, 219
 Carter, Michael Wayne, 275
 Carter, Nellie, 269
 Carter, Paul William, 197
 Carter, Phyllis Colleen (Crawford),
 318
 Carter, Probably N. Emeline
 (Wright), 190
 Carter, Ray, 274
 Carter, Ray Elmer, 272
 Carter, Raymond Bruce, 273
 Carter, Richard Eugene, 330
 Carter, Richard N., 330
 Carter, Richard Price, 316
 Carter, Ricky Eugene, 331
 Carter, Robert, 274
 Carter, Robert A., 220
 Carter, Robert Leonard, 269
 Carter, Rosser Lee, 192
 Carter, Samuel Francis, 312
 Carter, Samuel Reecie, 336
 Carter, Sandra Lee (Mullins), 319
 Carter, Sarah Cathrine, 191
 Carter, Sarah Elaine, 332
 Carter, Shirley Jean, 132
 Carter, Taylor Webster, 318
 Carter, Teresa, 274
 Carter, Teresa Ann (Morgan), 333
 Carter, Teresa Lynne (Robinson),
 328
 Carter, Terrie Dawn (Shorter), 333
 Carter, Terry Elaine (Gibson), 331
 Carter, Theada, 195

Carter, Thomas G., 311
 Carter, Thomas Jefferson, 200
 Carter, Tina Marie (Meador) (Hall), 219
 Carter, Virginia Rita (Garner), 200
 Carter, Walter Amos, 334
 Carter, William, 194
 Carter, William, 199
 Carter, William Benjamin Franklin, 336
 Carter, William Benjamin Franklin, 193
 Carter, William Howard "Hap", 338
 Carter, William Martin, 198
 Carter, William Robert, 201
 Carter, William Washington, 198
 Carter, Woodrow Wilson Lee, 337
 Carter III, William Robert, 202
 Carter, Jr., Dean Thomas, 219
 Carter, Jr., James Edward, 328
 Carter, Jr., John Owen, 216
 Carter, Jr., William Robert, 201
 Carter, Sr., Walter Lee, 199
 Carver, Alice, 57
 Carver, Annie (Williams), 57
 Carver, Beatrice, 57
 Carver, Brian, 57
 Carver, Dorothy, 57
 Carver, Lucy, 57
 Cassidy, David Clark, 230
 Cassidy, Tonya Lynn (Hankins), 230
 Chapman, Stella R. (Drye), 388
 Chittenden, Erna Lou (Zimmerman), 397
 Chittenden, Gordon Earl, 397
 Chittenden, Mark, 397
 Chittenden, Ruth Belle (Roberson), 396
 Chittenden, Samuel Earl, 396
 Chittenden, Scott, 397
 Chizmar, John J., 477
 Chizmar, Joseph Raymond "Chic", 476
 Chizmar, Marcy E. (____), 477
 Chizmar, Maxine E. (Marsteller), 475
 Chizmar, Raymond John, 478
 Ciaglio, Don, 37
 Ciaglio, Patricia A. (Brown), 37
 Clark, Carol (Robinson), 426
 Clark, Donald Frederick, 418
 Clark, Herschel Clarence, 412
 Clark, James Douglas, 239
 Clark, Mary Lynn (____), 418
 Clark, Susan Evander (White), 418
 Clay, Deborah, 129
 Clay, Grover Phillip, 129
 Clay, Jane Alice (Daniel), 129
 Clay, Robert, 129
 Clayton, James Arthur, 63
 Clayton, Ruth Margaret (Turner) (Thompson), 61
 Cohen, K. C., 46
 Colbert, Theilma Mae (Barker) (Dillon), 294
 Collins, Betty Jane (Kirsch) (Brindza), 486
 Collins, Donald T., 485
 Collins, Emma S. (Robertson), 469
 Collins, Emma S. (Robinson), 469
 Collins, Ethel P. (Bortz) (Kenney), 471
 Collins, Frank S., 469
 Collins, Homer Edgar, 470
 Collins, Lucile Elizabeth (Dunham), 484
 Collins, Richard Eugene "Gene", 486
 Collins, Robert H., 471
 Collins, Rowena (Thompson), 485
 Collins, Steven Elliott, 190
 Collins, Theodore "Ted" Franklin, 484
 Collins, Virginia Ann (Sowder), 190
 Collovecchio, Kathryn A. (Chizmar), 476
 Collovecchio, Sam E., 476
 Comer, Lloyd, 436
 Compton, Ira Calvin, 315
 Compton, Luther Wallace, 343
 Compton, Mary Ann (Bocock), 342
 Compton, Mary Isabel (Carter) (Edwards), 314
 Compton, Shannon (Dillon), 252
 Conner, Dannie Ann (Drye), 389
 Cook, Irene Lovelace (Dillon) (DeHaven), 290
 Cook, Johnny Robinson, 291
 Coons, Charles William, 431
 Coons, Dorothy (____), 431
 Coons, Eunice Irene (Robinson), 430
 Coons, George R., 431
 Coons, Tracy Lynn, 431
 Corriher, Timothy Alan, 320
 Costa, Donald Raymond, 169
 Cox, Claudia Bell (Dillon) (Hubbard) (Jolly) (Clark), 238
 Creasy, Marvin Junior, 84
 Creasy, Sherry Marie (Stimmette), 84
 Crutchfield, Janice (Dillon), 285
 Curry, Diane Kay, 172
 Curry, Douglas, 172
 Curry, Glenn, 172
 Curry, Richard "Ned", 172
 Curry, Sally Ann (Mollet), 172
 Curry, Sheryl, 172
 Dahlman, Jana (____), 180
 Dahlman, Jeffrey R., 180
 Dahlman, Larry C., 181
 Dahlman, Larry E., 180
 Dahlman, Levita Charlene (Wright), 179
 Dahlman, Linda (____), 181
 Daniel, Andrea Carol (Hall) (Parker), 130
 Daniel, Floyd Richard, 127
 Daniel, Richard Thomas, 129
 Daniel, Ruby Mildred (Smallwood), 126
 Dauge, Linda (Drye), 388
 Daughtry, Sallie Gertrude (Smiley) (Wright) (Loy), 157
 Davis, Bruce Lee, 384
 Davis, Florence LeElla (Logue) (Comer), 436
 Davis, Judy Audrey (Smethers), 384
 Davis, Lawrence, 384
 Davis, Rebecca S. (Dahlman), 180
 Davis, Robert F., 436
 Davis, Vincent, 384
 Deemer, Janis Elizabeth (Shaffer), 491
 Deemer, Stephen Charles, 491
 DeHaven, Deborah Ann (Edwards), 291
 DeHaven, Mary Linda (Orrick) (Behler), 291
 DeHaven, Robert Edward, 290
 DeHaven, Jr., Robert Edward, 290
 DeNeal, Alexandra, 18
 DeNeal, Cynthia (Metts), 17
 DeNeal, Daniel, 18
 Dickerson, Claudine Aretta (Gray), 352
 Dickerson, Donald Melvin, 223
 Dickerson, Larry Gunita, 352
 Dickerson, Mildred Myrtelene (Carter) (Cunningham) (Garrison) (Penton), 220
 Diggs, John Edward, 346
 Diggs, Virginia Aretta (Bocock), 346
 Dillon, Alisa (____), 243
 Dillon, Anthony, 243
 Dillon, Arnie Gene, 244
 Dillon, Ashley, 245
 Dillon, Barbara Jean (Foley) (Roland), 246
 Dillon, Brenda Fay (Vier), 282
 Dillon, Brenda Kay (Hudson) (Craighead) (St. Clair) (Reese), 234

Dillon, Brenda Kay (Sheppard) (Nester), 251
 Dillon, Brian, 278
 Dillon, Christian, 278
 Dillon, Christian Ann (Blankenship), 245
 Dillon, Claude Leland, 235
 Dillon, Clyde Lee, 235
 Dillon, David, 243
 Dillon, David Nelson, 282
 Dillon, Debbie (____), 235
 Dillon, Donna Carol (Gammon), 231
 Dillon, Dorothy Jane (Garner), 285
 Dillon, Dreama Ann (Mills), 242
 Dillon, Earl Demoss, 277
 Dillon, Edna Vreda (Brown), 231
 Dillon, Edward duBois, 277
 Dillon, Edward Roy, 279
 Dillon, Eileen L. (____), 240
 Dillon, Elizabeth (Clingenpeel) (Hogan), 281
 Dillon, Elizabeth Ola (Carter), 276
 Dillon, Eric, 246
 Dillon, Florence May (Puckett), 240
 Dillon, Gary Allen, 231
 Dillon, Gary Ray, 232
 Dillon, George, 285
 Dillon, Gloria Allen (Seamster), 280
 Dillon, Harold David Hardy "Smoky", 242
 Dillon, Hazel (____), 232
 Dillon, Herbert Lee, 289
 Dillon, Jacqueline (Simmons) (Purdy), 244
 Dillon, James C., 282
 Dillon, James Edward, 242
 Dillon, James Vinson, 209
 Dillon, Janice Marie (Atkins) (Alverson), 252
 Dillon, Joe, 293
 Dillon, John Thomas, 276
 Dillon, Jolly May (Dillon) (Agee) (Brewer), 253
 Dillon, Jonathan, 243
 Dillon, Juanita Sue (Stamper) (Jennings), 231
 Dillon, Karen Rena, 251
 Dillon, Karen Renee, 251
 Dillon, Lena Mary (Sigmon), 277
 Dillon, Linda Barbara (Kohn), 227
 Dillon, Linda Fay (Lang) (McCroskey), 294
 Dillon, Lorraine Gertrude (Garner), 289
 Dillon, Louetta Lynn, 246
 Dillon, Louise Blanche (Bryant), 242
 Dillon, Mabel Lou (Arnold) (Price), 236
 Dillon, Marvin Dale, 252
 Dillon, Michael Edward, 233
 Dillon, Michelle, 278
 Dillon, Nancy (____), 232
 Dillon, Paul, 285
 Dillon, Paul Allen, 240
 Dillon, Paul Samuel, 240
 Dillon, Percy E., 280
 Dillon, Percy Nelson, 280
 Dillon, Quinard Elmer, 250
 Dillon, Regina Ann (Durant), 235
 Dillon, Robert, 285
 Dillon, Robin (____), 243
 Dillon, Ronald, 285
 Dillon, Samuel Henry, 235
 Dillon, Samuel Henry, 223
 Dillon, Samuel Raymond, 236
 Dillon, Sandra Elaine (Weeks), 209
 Dillon, Sara (____), 278
 Dillon, Sarah D., 233
 Dillon, Shirley Louise (Weeks) (McBride), 237
 Dillon, Steven, 285
 Dillon, Thelma Mae (Meador), 223
 Dillon, Thelma Mae (Carter), 223
 Dillon, Thomas Cleveland, 284
 Dillon, Thomas Irvin, 231
 Dillon, Tony Leon, 235
 Dillon, Virginia Margaret (Laws), 246
 Dillon, William Lee, 224
 Dillon, William Matthew, 289
 Dillon, Jr., Billy Gene, 245
 Dillon, Jr., Dale, 253
 Dillon, Jr., Edward D., 278
 Dillon, Jr., Thomas Irvin, 232
 Dillon, Jr., Wiley Lee, 227
 Dillon, Sr., Billy Gene, 245
 Dillon, Sr., Wiley Lee, 226
 Donovan, Jonathan Lee, 249
 Drake, Maria (Mollet), 171
 Drye, Adams W., 389
 Drye, Carmen M., 389
 Drye, Daniel William, 389
 Drye, Eric P., 389
 Drye, Jack L., 389
 Drye, Janet S. (____), 389
 Drye, Kathelene (____), 389
 Drye, Loren Elmo, 388
 Drye, Wilma Mae (Roberson) (Grills), 387
 Drye, Jr., Jack L., 389
 Dunkle, Emma Cedola (Smallwood) (Stone), 108
 Dunkle, Herbert, 109
 Dunning, David James, 421
 Dunning, John Alva, 421
 Dunning, Stacy Marie (Taylor) (Plummer), 422
 Durham, Alfred Clinton, 321
 Durham, Alfred Clinton, 302
 Durham, Alfred Leroy, 305
 Durham, Barbara Ann (Moses), 305
 Durham, Ben, 303
 Durham, Bre (____), 304
 Durham, Calvin, 300
 Durham, Donna Lynn (Tyler), 304
 Durham, Douglas Clinton, 303
 Durham, Ethel May (Carter), 320
 Durham, Ethel May (Carter), 302
 Durham, George Henry, 300
 Durham, Heather, 304
 Durham, Helen Marjorie (Morris), 302
 Durham, Jason S., 306
 Durham, Jerry Clinton, 303
 Durham, Jewell (____), 301
 Durham, John Lewis Riley, 308
 Durham, Juel (____), 301
 Durham, Linda (____), 304
 Durham, Margaret Elizabeth (Kilian), 303
 Durham, Michael, 305
 Durham, Naomi Wisey (Carter), 296
 Durham, Riley Harrison, 296
 Durham, Steven Karl, 304
 Durham, Teeny Tiney (Boothe), 309
 Durham, Tiffany Ann (Turner), 305
 Durham, William Walter "Jack", 297
 East, Janet Faye (Daniel) (Farris), 127
 East, Jonathan Edward, 128
 East, Tasha Nichol (Wilson), 128
 East, Virgil Edward, 128
 Edwards, Richard Roscoe, 314
 Elmore, Alfred Basil "Bo", 398
 Elmore, Florence Eva (Roberson), 398
 Embrey, Margaret Virginia (Carter) (Taylor), 194
 Embrey, Jr., Newman B., 194
 Emerson, Jimmy, 250
 Emerson, Stella Elizabeth (Dillon) (Prater), 247
 Ewing, Effie Marie (Smallwood), 111
 Ewing, Willard Wiley, 111
 Farmer, Apryl Lynette (East), 129

Farmer, Benjamin Lewis, 129
 Farris, Frank Anderson, 91
 Farris, Frank Marcus, 92
 Farris, Garnett Thomas, 127
 Farris, Laura McGhee (Holland), 91
 Farris, Lore (____), 92
 Farris, Renae (____), 92
 Farris, Ronald Anderson, 92
 Ferguson, Connie (____), 267
 Ferguson, Eugene Roscoe, 264
 Ferguson, Jerry, 267
 Ferguson, Mamie Irene (Meador), 264
 Ferrell, Kathryn (Carter), 220
 Fikkert, John, 17
 Fikkert, Lindsay (Metts), 16
 Fisher, Gary Lee, 123
 Fisher, Patricia Ann (Smallwood) (Bennett), 122
 Fluke, Harriet "Hattie" Shirley (Wright), 184
 Fluke, Philip Paul Bliss, 185
 Folds, Faith (Collins), 487
 Folds, Jr., James M., 487
 Ford, James Bosley, 146
 Fortune, Edith Joyce (Reed), 466
 Fortune, Edith May (Reed), 466
 Fortune, Leonard Arthur, 461
 Fortune, Williamson D., 466
 Fowler, Adele (Mullins), 356
 Fowler, Cheryl Ann (McAdams), 258
 Fowler, Connie Lea, 356
 Fowler, Irene A. (Quinn), 355
 Fowler, Robert Brenford, 356
 Fowler, William Earle, 258
 Fowler, William Harlan, 355
 Fowler, William Harland, 355
 Fowler, Jr., William "Billy" Harland, 356
 Freeze, Barbara Rae (Sowder), 189
 Freeze, David J., 189
 Furham, Steven Peck, 142
 Fussell, Erin (Chizmar), 477
 Galloway, Cynthia Gayle (Buhler) (O'Neil), 53
 Galloway, David, 56
 Garner, Donald, 132
 Garrison, Herbert Eugene, 221
 Garten, Anna. Pauline (Jones), 371
 Garten, Edith Irene (Harvey), 380
 Garten, Fred Prince, 379
 Garten, James Pershing, 380
 Garten, John David, 372
 Garten, Laura Lee (Quinn), 370
 Garten, Patrick Edward, 372
 Garten, William "Willie" Ernest, 370
 Garten, William Hughart, 371
 Garten, Zona Jewell (Bell) (Baisden), 372
 Garten, Jr., William Hughart, 372
 Gearhart, Bobby Linwood, 265
 Gearhart, Donna Sue (Green), 265
 Generalovich, Milosh, 481
 Gernalovich, Shirley Irene (Marsteller), 481
 Gerrity, Donald E., 81
 Gerrity, Nancy Virginia (Holland), 80
 Gilmore, Kathy Lynn (Bocock), 347
 Gilmore, Phillip Gene, 347
 Gilmore, Robert Dwayne, 196
 Goins, Gertrude Bertha (Carter) (Stone) (Goins) (Sloan), 268
 Goins, James Edward, 269
 Goins, James Edward, 269
 Goodrich, Bruce, 452
 Goodrich, Judy (Schilde), 452
 Gorig, Charles Dennis, 210
 Gorig, Melinda Faye (Weeks), 210
 Graham, Charles Richard, 306
 Graham, Sonya Leigh (Austin), 307
 Graham, Jr., Charles Richard, 307
 Gravel, Eugene, 168
 Gravel, Loraine (Rebo), 168
 Gray, Annie Belle (Carter), 340
 Gray, Benjamin Richard, 341
 Gray, Carolyn Jean (Parker) (Caldwell), 347
 Gray, Doris Maudine (Miller) (Divers), 348
 Gray, Edward J., 459
 Gray, Eva Clara (Pruitt) (Parker), 352
 Gray, Florence Ellen (Cox) (Alley) (Carter) (Guilliams), 340
 Gray, Hubert Wayne, 351
 Gray, Margaret Lena (Blevins) (Mackey) (Wilson), 458
 Gray, Nancy Anne (Weston) (Johnson), 350
 Gray, Seymour Richard, 348
 Gray, Wallace Eugene, 347
 Graybill, Gene Albert, 205
 Green, Frank Alfred, 308
 Green, Gloria Jean (Durham), 307
 Green, Lewis Edward, 308
 Green, Nora Jean (Kidd), 308
 Green, Warren Albert, 265
 Gregware, Aaron P., 323
 Gregware, Kristie Leigh, 323
 Gregware, Paul Douglas, 323
 Gregware, Sharon Faye (Turner), 323
 Greiner, Chelsea, 182
 Greiner, David Walter, 181
 Greiner, Judy Ann (Wright), 181
 Greiner, Matthew, 182
 Greiner, Melanie, 182
 Grill, Mary (Moomaw), 46
 Grill, Paul, 46
 Grills, Robert J., 387
 Grimes, Esther D. Ruth (Wood) (Shepherd), 433
 Grose, Harry Edward, 421
 Grose, John, 420
 Grose, Misty Ranae (Grose) (____) (____), 420
 Gullick, Ron, 385
 Gullick, Sandy (Ledinski), 385
 Guthrie, Joseph Lee, 117
 Guthrie, James Luther, 146
 Guthrie, Jeanne Marie (____), 148
 Guthrie, Karen Marie (Myrick) (Colgate), 148
 Guthrie, Margaret Virginia (Wright) (Ford), 146
 Guthrie, Thomas James, 148
 Guthrie, Jr., James Luther, 147
 Guy, Jonathan, 324
 Guy, Joshua T., 324
 Guy, Paul Henry, 324
 Guy, Phyllis Gail (Turner), 324
 Guy, Jr., Paul Henry, 324
 Hagwood, Kim Annette (Burford), 94
 Hagwood, Robert Bruce, 94
 Hall, Carrie Blanche (Durham), 309
 Hall, Edward, 41
 Hall, Frank, 310
 Hall, Kathleen Jo (Moomaw) (Jackson), 40
 Hall, Matt, 41
 Hamilton, Corey, 322
 Hamilton, Gary, 322
 Hamilton, Linda (____), 322
 Hamilton, Jr., Thomas Edward, 322
 Hammett, Betsey, 59
 Hammett, Carol Leigh (Whitman), 59
 Hammett, Chris, 59
 Hammett, Rich, 59
 Hammett, Ted, 59
 Hanahan, Janine (____), 478
 Hanahan, Jeffrey, 478
 Hanahan, Jo (Chizmar), 477
 Hanahan, Thomas, 478
 Hanahan, Tonya (____), 478
 Hankins, Jr., Herman Glenwood, 230

Hankins, Sr., Herman Glenwood, 228
Hannah, Gladys Mae (Clark) (Meador), 256
Harlow, America Jane (Carter), 328
Harlow, Gary Lee, 329
Harnish, Dave, 482
Harnish, Tami (Generalovich), 482
Harrington, Alvin, 166
Harrington, Donna (Mollet), 166
Harris, Brenda Lea (Tolbert), 295
Harris, Lynwood Lawrence, 295
Harris, Patrick Vincent, 116
Harris, Sharon Gail (Smallwood), 116
Harris, Timothy Lawrence, 295
Harris II, Patrick Vincent, 116
Hartman, Mary Elizabeth (Carter) (Graybill) (Weeks) (Bishop), 204
Hartman, Jr., Millard Earl, 211
Hauptman, Cari (O'Neil), 53
Hauptman, Esperanza, 53
Hauptman, Michael, 53
Hauptman, Tomas, 53
Hauptman, Ximena, 53
Hawbaker, James R., 301
Hawbaker, Loretta Alice (Durham), 301
Hawbaker, Paul Joseph, 301
Hawbaker, Sheryl J. (Huffman), 301
Hawkins, Karan S. (Bishop) (Heges), 400
Hawkins, Kris, 401
Haynes, Anthony Clinton, 230
Haynes, Linda Dale (Dillon) (Hankins), 227
Haynes, Melissa, 230
Hedges, Randi, 401
Hedges, Ryan, 400
Hedrick, Ann E., 108
Hedrick, Spencer, 108
Hedrick, William, 107
Heges, Amy (____), 400
Henderson, James Clarence, 393
Henkel, Delores Jean (Robinson) (Grose) (Dunning) (____) (Decosset), 419
Henkel, Robert N. "Sonny", 422
Henley, Anita Louise (Weeks), 208
Henley, Ashley, 209
Henley, Jason, 209
Henley, Walter Eugene, 209
Hessler, Jacqueline Ann (Ward) (Ratliff), 500
Hessler, James Louis, 500
Hife, Naomi Joan (Boone) (Powers) (Carter), 203
Hoagland, Anna Lee (____), 480
Hoagland, Mary (____), 481
Hoagland, Mildred May (Marsteller), 479
Hoagland, Robert Alan, 481
Hoagland III, Edward W., 480
Hoagland, Jr., Edward Wright, 479
Hobson, John Richards, 333
Hobson, Lisa Darlene (Carter), 333
Hoefficker, Huxlee, 50
Hoefficker, Taylor (Potter), 50
Hoefficker, Zach, 50
Holdren, Brenda Sue (Woodworth) 70
Holdren, James Raymond, 71
Holdren, Moira C. (____), 71
Holdren, Sarah R., (____), 72
Holdren, William Courtney, 71
Holdren, Jr., James "Jay" R., 71
Holland, Alice B. V. (Walker), 80
Holland, Alonza Macon T., 81
Holland, Alonza Thomas, 69
Holland, Anna Marie (Doehne), 76
Holland, Audrey Jean (Hylton), 75
Holland, Billy Wells, 75
Holland, Carl Holland, 82
Holland, Collie Thelma (Carter), 79
Holland, Cynthia Diane (Salyer), 76
Holland, David Carl, 83
Holland, Diana Sylvia (Doehne), 77
Holland, Dorothy June, 81
Holland, Emma Kathleen (Wells), 69
Holland, Eva Judson (Wade) (Hatcher), 99
Holland, Hammet Zalon, 80
Holland, Kenneth Rucker, 91
Holland, Lula Aileen (McGhee), 83
Holland, Margaret Lucille (Creasey), 90
Holland, Ora Dale (Padgett), 82
Holland, Oren Douglas, 83
Holland, Randall Wayne, 76
Holland, Teresa Emily (Howell), 68
Holland, Terrisa Emily (Howell), 68
Holland, William Adrian, 69
Holland, William Frederick, 76
Holland, William Thomas, 327
Holland III, Oren Douglas, 91
Holland, Jr., Oren Douglas, 90
Holloway, John Henry, 191
Holloway, Leonia Viola Agnes (Carter), 191
Holloway, Leonia Viola Agnes (Carter), 191
Holley, Carroll Owen, 21
Holley, Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) (Moran), 21
Holloway, John Henry, 191
Holloway, Leonia A. Agnes (Carter), 191
Holm, Debbie (Ash), 439
Hooker, Joseph Grant, 329
Hope, Carl Edgar, 395
Hope, Lela "Lee" Mae (Robinson) (Henderson) (McClellan) (Williams) (Twiggs), 393
Horne, Dorothy Frances (Dillon) (Webb), 241
Horne, Jimmy, 241
Horsfield, Diane (Dodds), 186
Horsfield, Edrie Beryl (Wright), 185
Horsfield, James, 187
Horsfield, Jennifer Lynn (Green), 187
Horsfield, Jill Blair, 187
Horsfield, John M. "Jack", 186
Horsfield, Molly Dodds, 187
Horsfield, Ronald William, 186
Horsfield, Scott, 187
Horst, Jackie (Mollet), 171
Howell, Catherine, 62
Howell, Connie Oreta (Smallwood), 101
Howell, Deborah Jean (Ison), 62
Howell, Elizabeth, 62
Howell, Erma Mae (Brummett) (Dillon), 245
Howell, Glenn Douglas, 107
Howell, Hannah Nute (Wright), 3
Howell, James Austin, 4
Howell, Jessica, 62
Howell, John West, 68
Howell, Judd, 62
Howell, Judd, 63
Howell, Mary Elizabeth (Carter), 330
Howell, Mary Elizabeth (Reynolds) (Nichols), 106
Howell, Nancy (Brown), 103
Howell, Phillip Harvey, 330
Howell, Samuel Orville, 103
Howell, Sarah Augusta (Wright), 68
Howell, William Orville, 101
Hubbard, James Elvin, 238
Huber, James Chadwick, 67
Huber, Peter Hunt, 67
Huber, Susan Elaine (Prosser), 67
Huckleberry, Jeannine Ann (Clark) (Smale) (Mattick) (McLane) (Morell) (Griffith), 412

Huckleberry, Paul Linton, 418
 Hughes, Deborah Kay (Durham), 304
 Hughes, Kevin Lee, 304
 Humphreville, Annie, 43
 Humphreville, Catherine, 43
 Humphreville, John Evans, 42
 Humphreville, Sarah, 42
 Humphreville, Susan Huske (Moomaw), 42
 Humphrey, Phillip Kyle, 20
 Hunter, Lynette (Davis), 384
 Hurlburt, Barry Edward, 133
 Hurlburt, Derek Edward, 133
 Hurlburt, Nickie Leah, 133
 Hurlburt, Paula Jean (Smallwood), 133
 English, Alva Anon, 442
 English, Barbada M. (Morton) (Crandall), 445
 English, Carolyn F. (Foster), 443
 English, Christopher, 444
 English, Howard Grey, 444
 English, Keith, 445
 English, Kyle Eugene, 443
 English, Micaela L. (Hardie), 445
 English, Michael, 445
 English, Michael Scott, 445
 English, Morgan, 444
 English, Shannon Gray, 443
 Irvin, Laura C., 7
 Irvin, Mitchell S., 7
 Irvin, Robbie Gayle (Payne), 6
 Irvin III, William Anderson, 6
 Ison
 Frank, 61
 Jackson, Daniel, 41
 Jackson, David, 41
 Jackson, Elmer "Rusty", 166
 Jackson, Janet (Mollet), 165
 Jackson, Jerry, 167
 Jackson, Kathleen (Mollet), 167
 Jackson, Jr., Norwood Jones, 40
 Jamison, John "Johnnie" William, 198
 Jamison, Mary Haynes (Carter), 197
 Jarnagin, Dan, 167
 Jarnagin, Debra (Mollet), 167
 Jennings, Homer Lewis, 297
 Jennings, Lula Mary (Durham), 297
 Jennings, Mary Jo (Nichols), 298
 Jennings, Nancy Carol (White), 298
 Jennings, Nathaniel Lewis, 298
 Jennings, Omer Lewis, 297
 Jennings, Onnie Lewis, 297
 Jennings, Randolph Lewis, 298
 Jewell, Tonya (Henley), 209
 Johns, Gentry Alan, 266
 Johns, Teresa Karen (Green), 266
 Johnson, Burke, 52
 Johnson, Carolyn Rae (Ferguson), 266
 Johnson, Douglas, 335
 Johnson, Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood), 86
 Johnson, Lorene Emily (Holland) (Smallwood), 123
 Johnson, Martin David, 95
 Johnson, Nelson Carter, 87
 Johnson, Rachel (Buhler) (Lehnardt), 51
 Johnson, Roger Lee, 266
 Jolly, Edward "Ned", 239
 Jones, Allison Chamberlain, 62
 Jones, Cynthia, 125
 Jones, Gary, 165
 Jones, James William, 296
 Jones, Jeffrey S., 67
 Jones, Jeffrey S., 62
 Jones, Linda Carol (Smallwood) (Alsop), 124
 Jones, Mattie Sue (Dillon) (Harris), 294
 Jones, Patricia Alvah (Penton), 222
 Jones, Robert Eastwood, 63
 Jones, Shirley Jean (Mollet), 165
 Jones, Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser), 67
 Jones, Susan Lynn (Ison) (Prosser), 62
 Jones, Timothy, 124
 Jones, Jr., Randolph Thomas, 222
 Kasey, Sally (Wright), 1
 Kasey, William C., 2
 Keller, Betty Jane (Dietrick) (Ash) (Thompson) (Cloud), 440
 Kendrick, Shari Elizabeth (Ebie) (McGhee), 97
 Kennon, Belinda Carol (Smallwood) (Ludwick), 119
 Kennon, Richard, 119
 Kerr, Diane Lynn (Woodriddle), 140
 Kerr, Kevin Scott, 140
 Kerr II, Eugene Edward, 140
 Kinnaman, Maude Elizabeth (Robinson) (Clark), 411
 Kinnetz, Chantelle (Martin), 405
 Knight, Bradley Mahlon, 128
 Knott, Ronald J., 446
 Kostoff, Janet Lee (Collins), 488
 Kostoff, Lewis, 488
 Kostoff, Randy, 488
 Kramer, Daniel, 487
 Kreuzberg, Donna Jean (Carter), 319
 Krieger, Carol (Moomaw), 45
 Krieger, Chip, 45
 Krieger, Emily, 45
 Krieger, Jennifer, 45
 Lambrecht, Anne (Horsfield), 187
 Lang, Clarence Irvin "Bud", 166
 Lang, Dolores May (Mollet) (Cain), 166
 Laswell, Diana "Toodie" (McNair), 392
 Laswell, Richard, 392
 Laughon, Eula Mae (Woodriddle), 138
 Laughon, Heather Denyse, 139
 Laughon, Karen (____), 139
 Laughon, Linda Faye (Beal), 139
 Laughon, Lloyd Alvin, 138
 Laughon, Lloyd Wayne, 138
 Laughon, Wade Alvin, 139
 Lawrence, Debra Jane (Collins), 486
 Lawrence, Don, 279
 Lawrence, Jeffrey, 486
 Lawrence, Patricia Mae (Dillon) (Paxton), 279
 Ledinski, Betty Lou (Roberson) (Smethers), 383
 Ledinski, Billy, 385
 Ledinski, Billy Felix, 385
 Lehnardt, Adison, 52
 Lehnardt, Alivia, 52
 Lehnardt, James, 51
 Lehnardt, Jessica, 52
 Lehnardt, Konstance, 52
 Lehnardt, Moroni, 52
 Leverette, Bert Lewis, 207
 Leverette, Marion Rose (Weeks) (Thomasson) (Rash), 206
 Licciardi, Gwen (Bates), 463
 Linkous, Gene Norwood, 142
 List, Carola (Robinson), 406
 List, Tim, 406
 Logue, Charles Alfred, 435
 Logue, Lida Alice (Shepherd), 435
 Lovel, Esther H. (Shepherd), 440
 Lovel, Gardner Earnest, 440
 Loving, Thelma Paulette (Dillon) (McCoy), 234
 Loving, William Eugene, 234
 Lucas, Jesse Edward, 330
 Lucas, Loretta Lynn (Carter), 329
 Ludwick, James Eric, 119
 Ludwick, Jr., James Eric, 119
 Lundheim, Margaret E. (Roberts) (Wright), 144
 Lusk, Amanda (Weeks), 211
 Lusk, Eric, 211
 Mackey, Eulena, 459

Mackey, William Goebel, 458
 Madsen, Bentley, 49
 Madsen, Darcy, 49
 Madsen, Heike (Buhler), 49
 Madsen, Parker, 49
 Madsen, Sean, 49
 Mallory, Thomas Allen, 197
 Malmgren, Sandra Teresa (Faught) (Carter), 270
 Malzi, Dale, 20
 Malzi, Glenda (Turner) (Humphrey), 20
 Manning, Mary Elizabeth (Dillon), 278
 Manning, Thomas, 279
 Marsteller, Anne Marie (____), 475
 Marsteller, Craig William, 475
 Marsteller, Georgina, 483
 Marsteller, Helen E., 473
 Marsteller, Lenny, 484
 Marsteller, Marie, 483
 Marsteller, Opal C. (Collins), 472
 Marsteller, Opal K. (Collins), 472
 Marsteller, Patricia (____), 483
 Marsteller, William Harold, 474
 Marsteller, Jr., Harold Emery, 483
 Marsteller, Sr., Harold Emery, 472
 Martin, Annette Faye (Sargent) (King), 113
 Martin, Carole E. (Robinson), 404
 Martin, Deborah Ann (Carr), 288
 Martin, Gary, 404
 Martin, Holly (____), 405
 Martin, Phil, 113
 Martin, Rodney Dean, 288
 Martin, Steven, 405
 Mattick, Julius Victor, 414
 Mattox, Gladys Elizabeth (Owen) (Carter), 201
 Mayberry, Steven Zane, 137
 Mayberry, Wanda Lee (Woodbridge), 137
 McAdams, Tobie Gail (Hooper), 257
 McAdams, Jr., Marvin Haywood, 257
 McBride, Sharon Lee (Montgomery) (Dillon), 251
 McClellan, Troy Dow, 394
 McClung, Shelia (McGuire), 292
 McFarland, Glenda (Roberson), 386
 McGee, Tammy Sue (Hankins) (Booth) (Harris), 229
 McGhee, Donald Frederick, 96
 McGhee, Kathryn Jane (Beard) (Durham), 303
 McGhee, Mildred Katherine (Holland) (St. Clair), 96
 McGhee, Regina Lynnette (Atkins), 97
 McGhee, Roderick Wayne, 98
 McGhee, Sandra Ann (Woodbridge) (Furham), 141
 McGhee, Sandra Ann (Woodbridge) (Fuhrman), 97
 McGhee, Tracy Donald, 142
 McGhee, Tracy Donald, 96
 McGuire, Doug, 293
 McGuire, James Calvin, 292
 McGuire, Kenny, 293
 McGuire, Mike, 293
 McGuire, Richard, 292
 McGuire, Stella Elizabeth (Dillon), 292
 McKenzie, Jeff, 474
 McKenzie, Nancy (Wrhen), 474
 McLane, Brian Clark, 416
 McLane, Cameron, 414
 McLane, Charlene Joy (McCoy), 416
 McLane, Gina Kay (McQueen), 415
 McLane, Kelly J. (Hudson) (King), 416
 McLane, Marshelia Ann (Stanley), 413
 McLane, Michael J., 413
 McLane, Sabrina, 416
 McLane, Scott Allan, 415
 McLane, Jr., Arthur Franklin, 415
 McLane, Jr., Michael Joseph, 414
 McLane, Jr., Scott Allan, 416
 McAdams, Marvin Haywood, 257
 McNair, Barbara (____), 392
 McNair, David, 392
 McNair, Maxine Evelyn (Robinson) (Scraper), 391
 McNair, Jr., Earl Abraham, 392
 McWilliams, Anna M. (Dillon), 233
 McWilliams, Clifton, 233
 Meador, Angela Renee (Mullins), 375
 Meador, Benny Edwin, 374
 Meador, Charles Thomas, 263
 Meador, Chasteen Thomas, 263
 Meador, Chastine Thomas, 263
 Meador, Chestine Thomas, 263
 Meador, Elizabeth Sharon (Waldron), 375
 Meador, Frances Carol (Thomas), 258
 Meador, Frances Lee (Bradberry), 373
 Meador, Gary Dean, 374
 Meador, Georgianna (Ball), 376
 Meador, James Edward "Butch", 258
 Meador, James M., 256
 Meador, Jane (Braswell) (Waring), 263
 Meador, Jeffrey Michael, 259
 Meador, Lena Diane (Ratcliffe), 374
 Meador, Mary Etta (Carter), 200
 Meador, Mary Marietta (Carter), 200
 Meador, Megan LeAnn, 259
 Meador, Paula Lynne (Jones), 376
 Meador, Philip, 374
 Meador, Randy Wayne, 375
 Meador, Rodney Keith, 375
 Meador, Ruthie Lee (Dooley) (Mullins), 264
 Meador, Sarah Jane (Williamson) (Carter), 334
 Meador, Terrie Ann (Bartley), 259
 Meador, Woodrow Wilson, 263
 Melton, George Benjamin, 90
 Melton, James Ray, 89
 Melton, Marsha (Updike), 88
 Melton, Thomas Lawson, 90
 Menges, Elizabeth (Robinson), 405
 Messenger, Wendy (Henley), 209
 Metts, Annie Newlan (Mitchell), 12
 Metts, Annie Nulen (Mitchell), 12
 Metts, Billy Eugene, 16
 Metts, Daphne (____), 17
 Metts, Landon, 17
 Metts, Lea (____), 16
 Metts, Linwood, 16
 Metts, Marie Jane (McDowell), 16
 Metts, Richard Edwin, 15
 Metts, Richard Hugh, 12
 Metts, Ruth Marlene (Myers), 15
 Metts, Thelma Inez (Baird), 13
 Metts, Wyatt Kaylor, 12
 Miller, Christ T., 502
 Miller, Florence Evelyn (Fisher) (Dillon), 281
 Miller, Susan Louise (Bell) (Guthrie), 147
 Mitchell, Barbara Joyce (Fox), 26
 Mitchell, Carrie (Hodges), 21
 Mitchell, Christopher, 28
 Mitchell, Danielle (____), 28
 Mitchell, Donna Kay (Parker), 31
 Mitchell, Dorothy Anne (Mann), 30
 Mitchell, Frances Gertrude (Wilkes), 27
 Mitchell, Hammett, 27
 Mitchell, Jeanne Marie (Prillaman), 28
 Mitchell, Jennifer, 32
 Mitchell, Jesse James, 18
 Mitchell, John Ward, 22
 Mitchell, John Ward, 4
 Mitchell, Jonathan, 28
 Mitchell, Keith, 32
 Mitchell, Margaret Christine (Shaner), 31
 Mitchell, Mary (Saunders), 27
 Mitchell, Mary Austin (Howell), 22
 Mitchell, Maude L. (Howell), 4
 Mitchell, Melanie (____), 32

Mitchell, Nannie Elizabeth Belle (Stevens), 18
 Mitchell, Ruth Johnson (Ashwell) (Keen), 22
 Mitchell, Stella Forrest (Hawks), 24
 Mitchell, Talmadge Bishop, 26
 Mitchell, Timothy Ashby, 31
 Mitchell, Trang Tuy (Le), 26
 Mitchell, Wallace "Wally" Edwin, 29
 Mitchell, William Douglas, 27
 Mitchell III, Robert Ward, 26
 Mitchell, Jr., Robert Ward, 15
 Mitchell-McRoskey, Kayla, 28
 Mitchell-McRoskey, Laura (____), 28
 Mohnkern, Charles Leslie, 489
 Mohnkern, Helen Irene (Collins), 488
 Mollet, Elizabeth Louise (Stuhr), 170
 Mollet, Greg, 171
 Mollet, Marty, 170
 Mollet, Mary Kathleen "Kay" (Wright), 163
 Mollet, Monte Ray, 170
 Mollet, Morey, 170
 Mollet, Patricia J. (Hannon), 171
 Mollet, Ralph Ernest, 164
 Mollet, Ralph Lee, 164
 Mollet, Rose Marie, 167
 Mollet, Thelma E. (Carsner), 164
 Mollman, Barbara Jean "Babs" (Bates), 463
 Mollman, David Edward, 464
 Mollman, Helen Jean (Plattner), 464
 Mollman, Joanna (____), 465
 Mollman, John, 465
 Mollman, Kenneth, 464
 Mollman, Kristi (____), 465
 Mollman, Michael, 465
 Mollman, Sandra (____), 465
 Mollman, Steve, 465
 Mollman, Jr., Edward John, 464
 Montgomery, James Franklyn, 349
 Montgomery, Kimberly Sue (Gray), 349
 Moomaw, Charles Edwin, 41
 Moomaw, Janet, 46
 Moomaw, Joseph, 40
 Moomaw, Joseph Frank, 38
 Moomaw, Kathleen Willson (Hull), 39
 Moomaw, Marion Kennedy (Huske), 42
 Moomaw, Mary (Baum), 39
 Moomaw, Peggy (____), 43
 Moomaw, Richard Frank, 39
 Moomaw, Robert Brown, 43
 Moomaw, Sarah, 40
 Moomaw, Sarah (Brown), 38
 Moomaw, Therese J. (Docis), 44
 Moomaw, Therese Mary (Docis), 44
 Moomaw, William Peyton, 44
 Moomaw, Jr., Joseph Frank, 39
 Moran, Dexter Glenwood, 21
 Morandi, Amy, 64
 Morandi, Barbara (____), 64
 Morandi, Gina Marie, 64
 Morandi, James, 64
 Morandi, Kay (Turner), 64
 Morandi, Patrick, 64
 Morandi, Stephen John, 64
 Morandi, Susan Lynn, 64
 Morell, Robert Ray, 417
 Moses, Mary Ann (Mollet), 165
 Moses, Paul J., 165
 Mullen, Jr., Clarence Edward, 117
 Mullins, Glennie Irene (Austin) (Burks), 261
 Myers, Marty Ron, 284
 Newman, Amsa Bernard, 310
 Newman, Laurie Ann (Farris), 92
 Newman, Lula Mamie (Carter), 310
 Newman, Timothy Scott, 93
 Nicholson, Betty Jane (Wright), 162
 Nicholson, Joseph, 163
 Nicholson, Myron Hill "Bud", 162
 Orf, Clifford, 429
 Orf, Floyd Valarian, 428
 Orf, Sonja Irene (Robinson), 428
 Overstreet, Albert Melvin, 77
 Overstreet, Annette Elizabeth (Martin), 79
 Overstreet, Jane Foster (Morgan) (Walker), 79
 Overstreet, Janie Kathleen (Holland), 77
 Overstreet, Mary Beth (____), 78
 Overstreet, Ollie Thurman, 23
 Overstreet, Ryan, 78
 Overstreet, Steven William, 79
 Overstreet, Tommy Ray, 77
 Overstreet, Vaughnie Mary (Mitchell), 23
 Owen, Deborah (Mattick), 414
 Owen, Debra (Mattick), 414
 Palyo, Ronald, 485
 Palyo, Susan R. (Collins), 485
 Paoletta, Kerry (Generalovich), 482
 Paoletta, Larry, 482
 Papa, Holly (O'Neil), 53
 Papa, Jared, 53
 Papa, Logan, 53
 Papa, Matthew, 53
 Papa, Preston, 53
 Papa, Tanner, 53
 Pardy, Sara Jayne (Schilde), 451
 Pardy, Steve, 451
 Paris, Sharon Kay (Stroupe) (Carter), 271
 Parker, Danny Wayne, 229
 Parker, Debra Kaye (Hankins) (Bond), 228
 Pawlowski, Norma Jean (Quarles) (Carter) (Overstreet), 331
 Paxton, Larry Dane, 279
 Payne, Ashby Jane (Sanderson), 10

Payne, Carol (____), 6
 Payne, Cora Mae (Hudson), 6
 Payne, Donna Marie (Crabble), 7
 Payne, Elmo Mitchell, 5
 Payne, Heather M., 6
 Payne, Iva Jeanette (Rakes), 9
 Payne, J. Russell, 6
 Payne, James Nick, 5
 Payne, Joseph Sherman "Butch", 8
 Payne, Lena Maude (Mitchell), 5
 Payne, Linda Ann (Day), 8
 Payne, Nancy Jean (Weaver) (Dickerson), 8
 Payne, Nick Douglas, 9
 Payne, Ronald Lee, 7
 Payne, Sharon (____), 7
 Payne, Steven Lynn, 7
 Payne, Turner A., 10
 Payne, Jr., Nick Douglas, 9
 Peck, Aaron, 17
 Peck, April, 17
 Peck, Teresa (Metts), 17
 Penton, April Lee (Goodman), 222
 Penton, Francis Todd, 222
 Penton, Kayla Marie, 223
 Penton, Patrick Francis, 221
 Penton, Steven Randal, 221
 Penton, Vickie L. (____) (____), 222
 Pepin, Sarah Alice (Wooldridge) (Linkous), 142
 Perlow, Frank, 162
 Perlow, Martha Jean (Wright), 162
 Persinger, Jackie (Anderson), 378
 Persinger, Jeffrey, 378
 Pickard, Marlene (Carter), 275
 Pitcher, Tracy (McKenzie), 474
 Poff, Cheryl Anne (Wertz) (Wall) (Payne), 10
 Pond, Sandra L. (Ream) (Wilkins), 360
 Pooler, Debra (Drye), 388
 Potter, William Bryan, 50
 Powell, Kevin Duane, 196
 Powell, Lisa Lynn (Carter) (Gilmore), 196
 Powers, Andy, 20
 Powers, Brandy (Turner), 20
 Powers, Cort, 20
 Powers, Jackson, 20
 Prater, Barry Walter, 249
 Prater, Beverley Ann (Stennett), 249
 Prater, Cynthia Carol (Taylor), 248
 Prater, Herman Donald, 247
 Prater, Kenneth Lee, 248
 Prater, Ray S., 248
 Prater, Wanda Sue (Cooke), 249
 Prater, Jr., Herman D., 248
 Preisinger, George, 44
 Preisinger, Sarah (Moomaw), 44
 Prosser, Robert Arthur, 66
 Prosser, Virginia Lee (Turner), 66
 Prosser, Virginia Louise (Turner), 66
 Pruett, David Daniel, 29
 Pruett, Jordan (____), 29
 Pruett, Justin, 29
 Pruett, Rebecca Ann (Mitchell), 28
 Pruett, Ryan, 29
 Putney, Janet Marie (Woodworth), 72
 Putney, Jennifer C. (____), 73
 Putney, John K., 73
 Putney, Macon Claire, 73
 Putney, Macon Cobb, 72
 Quinn, Lucinda (Jackson) (Smallwood), 357
 Quinn, Mary Ada Catherine (Broce), 354
 Quinn, Mary M. (Robinson), 353
 Quinn, Mary M. (Robertson), 353
 Quinn, Michael, 353
 Quinn, William Luther, 354
 Radford, Helen Ilene (Smallwood), 112
 Radford, Jr., David Harrison, 112
 Ragan, Dorothy (Dillon), 246
 Ragans, Abby, 260
 Ragans, Laci, 260
 Ragans, Robin LeAnn (Meador), 259
 Ragans, Taylor, 260
 Ragans, Thomas Lewis, 259
 Raschke, Sonja (Robinson), 406
 Rash, Roger Lee, 207
 Rash, Roger Leonard, 207
 Rashcke, Russ, 406
 Ratliff, Brianna, 169
 Ratliff, Daniel, 169
 Ratliff, David, 272
 Ratliff, Lisa Marie (Carter), 272
 Ratliff, Matthew William, 169
 Ratliff, Michele Dawn (Rebo) (Costa), 168
 Ratliff, Zachary, 169
 Ream, Angela, 359
 Ream, Carl Francis, 359
 Ream, Cheryl (____), 359
 Ream, Donald J., 359
 Ream, Lila Lee (Barton), 358
 Ream, Richard Paul, 359
 Rebo, Betty Lou (Mollet), 167
 Rebo, Russell Wayne, 169
 Rebo, Wayne Alvis, 168
 Reedy, Chuck, 26
 Reedy, Debra L. (Mitchell), 26
 Reese, Haden Eldridge, 283
 Reese, Melissa L. (Hoagland), 480
 Reese, Tim, 481
 Reich, Gail (Woods) (Pratt), 497
 Reich, Michael Daniel, 497
 Richards, Fannie Jane (Gross) (Carter), 328
 Richie, Robert Franklin, 115
 Rill, Mary Ruth (Carter), 274
 Ripley, Brent, 50
 Ripley, Kristi (Buhler) (Potter), 50
 Ripley, Tanner, 50
 Ritchie, Bruce Noland, 116
 Ritchie, Deborah Ann (Smallwood), 115
 Ritchie, Janet Leigh (Shoemaker), 118
 Ritchie, Jeffrey Alan (Smallwood), 118
 Ritchie, Tony Warren, 116
 Rittenhouse, Ana Rose, 78
 Rittenhouse, Brian, 78
 Rittenhouse, Leight (Overstreet), 78
 Roach, Brandi, 340
 Roach, Connie Irene (Carter) (____), 339
 Roach, Gordon Devon, 339
 Roberson, Alpha May, 382
 Roberson, George Montgomery, 402
 Roberson, George Montgomery, 402
 Roberson, Glen Edward, 385
 Roberson, Harry Austin, 390
 Roberson, Jennie (Atkins), 403
 Roberson, John Luther, 381
 Roberson, John Luther, 383
 Roberson, Lucy Isabell (Rolph), 387
 Roberson, Marjorie Ellen (Curtis), 386
 Roberson, Marvin, 386
 Roberson, Mary, 390
 Roberson, Robert "Bobbie" Lee, 386
 Roberson, Stella N. (Daniels), 382
 Roberson, William "Willie" Montgomery, 382
 Robertson, Amanda J., 380
 Robertson, Elizabeth Frances, 468
 Robertson, George Montgomery, 402
 Robertson, James, 353
 Robertson, James W., 381
 Robertson, John Luther, 381

Robertson, Margaret C. (Price), 381
 Robertson, Margaret Salina (Price), 381
 Robertson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 352
 Robertson, Sarah C., 353
 Robinson, Amanda J., 380
 Robinson, Betty Jean (Brooks), 404
 Robinson, Chad Aaron, 425
 Robinson, Chester Arthur "Chet", 409
 Robinson, Clint, 406
 Robinson, Clinton Allan, 403
 Robinson, Corey Bryan, 424
 Robinson, David Alan, 423
 Robinson, Dina, 406
 Robinson, Douglas, 430
 Robinson, Edgar "Eddie" Allen, 405
 Robinson, Edward "Ned" Wateman, 391
 Robinson, Elaine Grace (Stubber), 407
 Robinson, Elizabeth Frances, 468
 Robinson, Freddie Louise (Blakely) (Lang) (Robinson), 409
 Robinson, George C., 426
 Robinson, George Ebert, 427
 Robinson, George Roy "Butch", 429
 Robinson, George William, 427
 Robinson, Grace Elizabeth (Sims), 403
 Robinson, Harry C., 426
 Robinson, Harry M., 425
 Robinson, Hazel Marie, 391
 Robinson, Iona (Aschenbrandt), 405
 Robinson, Isabella (____), 425
 Robinson, James, 353
 Robinson, James Milton, 419
 Robinson, James Ursel, 408
 Robinson, James W., 381
 Robinson, James Wylie "Jeri", 424
 Robinson, Jennie (Atkins), 403
 Robinson, Jennie Dee, 426
 Robinson, Jeris Anne (Jensen), 424
 Robinson, John Luther, 381
 Robinson, Josephine Alice (Bridges), 427
 Robinson, Josie (____), 407
 Robinson, Kelly, 430
 Robinson, Lola Mae (Lathom), 408
 Robinson, Lonie (____) (Kirpatrick), 402
 Robinson, Margaret C. (Price), 381
 Robinson, Margaret Salina (Price), 381
 Robinson, Marion Allan, 404
 Robinson, Narlena Catharine (Wright), 352
 Robinson, Okla Alberta (Reed), 428
 Robinson, Pearl Lillian (Roberson), 390
 Robinson, Rebecca Marie (Smith), 424
 Robinson, Rhonda Sue (Stratton) (____) (____) (Fraley), 423
 Robinson, Rita L. (Chabot), 411
 Robinson, Roy M., 432
 Robinson, Sarah C., 353
 Robinson, Susan Ann (Campbell), 425
 Robinson, Thelma (____), 432
 Robinson, Thelma Lynette (East), 430
 Robinson, Tracy A. (Lamb), 423
 Robinson, Wilma Lucille (Degler), 419
 Rodriguez, Helen (Williams), 57
 Rodriguez, Jorge, 57
 Rumpf, Arthur Norman, 125
 Rumpf, Douglas Edward, 126
 Rumpf, Erlinda (Manese), 126
 Rumpf, Frances Pearl (Smallwood), 125
 Rumpf, Jen (____), 126
 Rumpf II, Arthur Norman, 126
 Russell, Joy (Blevins), 454
 Salyer, Cynthia S., 36
 Salyer, Dorothy (Brown) (Bracy), 34
 Salyer, Harold Willard, 36
 Salyer, William Brown, 35
 Sanders, Brenda (Davis), 384
 Santos, Kyle Fredericka (Inglis) (Ballum) Santos, 445,
 Santos, Russell V., 446
 Sargent, Brenda Ilene (Radford), 112
 Sargent, Brian Joseph, 114
 Sargent, Joseph Graham, 113
 Sargent, Michele (____), 114
 Sargent-Morris, Herb, 113
 Sargent-Morris, Robin Ilene, 113
 Saul, Carole Lorraine (Tolley) (Carter) (Ferris), 218
 Saunders, Michael Jerome, 286
 Saunders, Sandra Gaile (Carr), 286
 Scamans, George, 407
 Scarborough, Mark, 10
 Scarborough, Nicole "Nicki" (Payne), 10
 Scarborough, Sloane, 11
 Scarborough, Sydney, 11
 Schilde, Alvin Leroy, 452
 Schilde, Carl Edwin, 449
 Schilde, Clarence Alvin, 449
 Schilde, Eula Marion (Blevins), 449
 Schilde, James Ernest, 451
 Schilde, Lila Elizabeth (Slagle) (Potts), 451
 Schilde, Marjorie Helen (Beck), 452
 Schilde, Mavorine (Weldon), 450
 Schilde, Navorine (Weldon), 450
 Schober, Jeanne L. (Brown), 38
 Schwilck, Carol, 494
 Schwilck, Cathy, 494
 Schwilck, Gene Leroy, 494
 Schwilck, Gerald Alfred, 493
 Schwilck, Hazel Magnolia (Woods), 493
 Schwilck, Sara Celeste (Anderson), 494
 Scott, Bethany Hope (Craft), 215
 Scott, David Mitchell, 215
 Scott, Donald Ray, 214
 Scott, James Howard "Tootie", 213
 Scott, Marie Rose (Spickard), 214
 Scott, Ruby Gail (Hines) (Mullins), 214
 Scott, Teresa Eileen (Mooneyham), 215
 Scott, Virginia May "Ginny" (Carter), 213
 Selman, Helen Jean (Dillon) (Reese), 283
 Selman, Robert Ray, 283
 Shafer, Elizabeth "Lisa" (Buhler), 52
 Shafer, Hally, 52
 Shafer, Tatem, 52
 Shafer, Tegan, 52
 Shafer, Todd, 52
 Shaffer, Jo Anne (Johnson), 491
 Shaffer, Karyl Lynn (Hanst), 491
 Shaffer, Marian Elizabeth (Collins), 489
 Shaffer, Richard Craig, 490
 Shaffer, Richard Wallace, 490
 Shaffer, Sandra Sue (Kelly), 491
 Shepherd, Bertha Josephine (Figge), 447
 Shepherd, Bettie Jane (Hill) (Davies) (Knox), 435
 Shepherd, Charles Frank, 447
 Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robinson), 432
 Shepherd, Cora Belle (Robertson), 432
 Shepherd, Harold Horton, 434
 Shepherd, Horton Howard, 432
 Shepherd, Ina L. (Beardon), 441
 Shepherd, James Epherm, 433
 Shepherd, Marvin Alexander, 441
 Shepherd, Mildred L. Dunlap (Hale), 434

Shepherd, Robert James, 447
 Shiels, Victoria (Orf), 429
 Short, Brenda Sue (Metts), 14
 Short, Christy L., 15
 Short, Jr., Robert Lee, 15
 Sides, Jessie Alice (Boone) (Durham), 300
 Sigmon, Kenneth Newton, 237
 Sigmon, Virginia May (Dillon), 237
 Simmons, Emeline (Carter), 311
 Simmons, Samuel Reed, 311
 Singer, Bruce Victor, 410
 Singer, Cathy Anne (Robinson) (Bean) (Hunt), 410
 Sites, Roy Tobias, 117
 Sites, Shannon Renee (Harris) (Mullen), 117
 Slone, David, 268
 Slone, Rebecca Ann (Wyatt), 268
 Slone, Tracy Ivon, 268
 Smale, Joseph Roger, 413
 Smale, Michael Joseph, 413
 Smallwood, Alvin Jefferson, 123
 Smallwood, Alvin Jefferson, 86
 Smallwood, Amanda Jo, 120
 Smallwood, Anna Louise (Buhl), 114
 Smallwood, Berkeley Dalwin, 120
 Smallwood, Berry Crawford, 124
 Smallwood, Berry Wayne, 115
 Smallwood, Betty Jo (Showmaker), 115
 Smallwood, Carrie Ann, 115
 Smallwood, Charlotte June (Gregory), 121
 Smallwood, Connie (Burch), 120
 Smallwood, David William, 125
 Smallwood, Deborah Augusta (Wright), 100
 Smallwood, Garland Berkeley, 118
 Smallwood, Glenn Jefferson, 100
 Smallwood, Harry Wright, 114
 Smallwood, Helen Elizabeth (Frahme), 124
 Smallwood, Kenneth Eugene, 121
 Smallwood, Lula Jean (Tuck), 132
 Smallwood, Mary Willie "Teenie" (Mitchell), 121
 Smallwood, Moorman Bennett, 108
 Smallwood, Odessa (Stevens), 118
 Smallwood, Paul "Jack" Zayland, 132
 Smallwood, Paul "Jack" Zaylon, 132
 Smallwood, Raymond Wilson, 110
 Smallwood, Robert Glen, 86
 Smallwood, Vicki Lynn, 133
 Smallwood, Vivian Eugene "Big", 120
 Smallwood, Wade, 120
 Smethers, Jr., James William, 383
 Smith, Brandy (Carter), 332
 Smith, Camron, 332
 Smith, Grant, 11
 Smith, Harrison, 11
 Smith, Kelly (Payne), 11
 Smith, Margaret (Dye), 388
 Smith, Michael, 332
 Smith, Miles, 11
 Smoot, Cynthia "Cindy" Rose (Dillon), 281
 Smoot, Michael Carson, 282
 Sowder, Hattie Belle (Wright), 188
 Sowder, Jacob "Jake" William, 188
 Sowder, Virginia "Ginny" Doris (Anderson), 189
 Sowder, Jr., Jake William, 189
 Sparks, Brittany, 218
 Sparks, Brook Aldebaron, 217
 Sparks, Dena Marie "Yam Yam" (Carter), 217
 Squires, Margaret F. (Dillon), 285
 St. Clair, James Malcolm, 96
 Standley, Margo (Mollet), 171
 Stanley, Annie Frances (Gray), 341
 Stanley, Roy Edgar, 341
 Staton, Joshua Michael, 104
 Staton, Michael Lee, 104
 Staton, Morgan Lee, 104
 Staton, Stephanie Gwen (Howell), 103
 Staton, Valerie (____), 104
 Steedley, Ora A. (Caldwell) (Fortune), 460
 Steedley, Robert Wesley, 467
 Steele, Geneva (Noonkester) (Dillon) (Blackmon) (Rigney), 225
 Stenson, James Chris, 176
 Stenson, Linda (____), 177
 Stenson, Melissa, 177
 Stenson, Samuel, 177
 Stenson, Sean, 176
 Stenson, Sydney, 177
 Stephenson, Ashton, 102
 Stephenson, Drew, 102
 Stephenson, Rita Annette (Thomas), 102
 Stephenson, Tim, 102
 Stinnette, Jan Shirley (McLaughlin), 85
 Stinnette, Marie Antoinette (Worsham), 85
 Stinnette, Mena Ruth (Boyle), 85
 Stinnette, Nancy Marie (Holland), 84
 Stinnette, Perry Lynn, 85
 Stinnette, Terry Ray, 85
 Stinnette, Willie Ray, 84
 Stone, William Lee, 109
 Stump, Douglas Eugene, 233
 Stump, Judy Dianne (Dillon) (Pease), 233
 Sullivan, Ann (Moomaw), 45
 Sullivan, Colleen, 46
 Sullivan, Dan, 45
 Sullivan, Patty, 45
 Sullivan, William, 46
 Suppan, Archie E. (Shepherd) (English), 442
 Surface, Daniel Jarrett, 351
 Surface, Tammy Lynn (Umberger), 351
 Sutphin, Darius, 272
 Sutphin, Sue (Carter), 272
 Swing, Thomas Allen, 410
 Taylor, Charles P., 194
 Taylor, Jean Allison (Burford) (Johnson), 95
 Taylor, Robin Leigh (Burford), 95
 Taylor, Thomas Randolph, 95
 Taylor, Jr., Marion Kenneth, 95
 Thomas, Betty Josephine (Howell), 101
 Thomas, Herbert Hoover, 102
 Thomas, Rhonda, 103
 Thomasson, James Alfred, 206
 Thompson, Ann Holland (Putney), 72
 Thompson, Graham H., 73
 Thompson, Kris R., 72
 Thompson, Mildred Dawn (McGhee), 98
 Thompson, William Rankin, 61
 Thompson, Jr., Ronnie Lee, 98
 Thurman, Randy Lee, 299
 Toney, Annie Marie (Dillon) (Myers), 284
 Toney, Stephen Wayne, 284
 Tosh, Robbin K. (Dye), 388
 Trent, Elijah, 365
 Trent, Emily, 365
 Trent, Enoch, 364
 Trent, Jordan, 365
 Trent, Justin, 365
 Trent, Kathy (Carter), 220
 Trent, Penelope (Barton), 364
 Tuger, Lucille M. (Blevins), 457
 Tuger, William, 457
 Turner, Annie, 63
 Turner, Beryl M. (____), 65
 Turner, Billy Wayne, 137
 Turner, Brett, 20
 Turner, Bridgett (____), 20
 Turner, Deborah C. (Wright), 32

Turner, Dewey Phillip, 19
 Turner, Flora M. (Maurer), 60
 Turner, James Monroe, 32
 Turner, John Oliver, 65
 Turner, Kyrstyn (____), 20
 Turner, Mary Fannie (Carter), 321
 Turner, Mary Pearl (Simmons), 67
 Turner, Mona Lea, 20
 Turner, Naomi Ruth (Beverley) (Carter), 273
 Turner, Neoma Ruth (Beverley) (Carter), 273
 Turner, Oliver, 60
 Turner, Pamela Lee, 65
 Turner, Penelope Ann, 65
 Turner, Rita Gay (Woodbridge), 137
 Turner, Robert James, 63
 Turner, Ruth Natalie (Reynolds), 64
 Turner, Scott, 20
 Turner, Theima Odella (Mitchell), 19
 Turner, Vickie Denise (Carter), 19
 Turner, William David, 67
 Turner, William Monroe, 321
 Turner, Jr., Dewey, 19
 Twiggs, Raymond Guy, 394
 Twiggs, Vera Jean (____), 395
 Twiggs, Jr., Robert Guy, 394
 Tyree, Billy Ray, 106
 Tyree, Brandi Rae, 106
 Tyree, Valerie Ann (Howell) (Cardwell), 105
 Umberger, Melva Alice (Gray), 350
 Umberger, Paul, 350
 Umberger, Tammy Lynn, 351
 Updike, Elizabeth Wray (Holland), 88
 Updike, Warren Holmes "Pudden", 88
 Vaderver, Theresa (Twiggs), 395
 Walker, Darlene Rose (Wood) (McGhee), 98
 Walker, Joy Lee (Price), 75
 Walker, Melissa Ellen (Mawyer), 74
 Walker, Patricia Delane (Carter) (Creasy), 74
 Walker, Robert Alexander, 73
 Walker, Robert Francis, 74
 Walker, Virginia Louise (Holland) (Woodworth), 70
 Walker, William Parker, 75
 Walls, Joseph R., 446
 Walls, Kim M. (Inglis) (Knott), 446
 Walsh, Spicy Jean (Allen) (Carter), 275
 Ward, Franklin Lee, 500
 Ward, John "Jack" Marshall, 499
 Webb, Robert Edward, 241
 Weddle, Emily, 364
 Weddle, Heidi Ann (Barton), 363
 Weddle, Keli, 364
 Weddle, Robert, 364
 Weeks, Allen Wayne, 207
 Weeks, Carol Sue (Moorman) (Thomasson), 210
 Weeks, Curtis David, 210
 Weeks, Jennifer, 211
 Weeks, Jeremy, 211
 Weeks, Julia Darlene (Parker), 208
 Weeks, Linda Darlene (Graybill), 208
 Weeks, Marvin Cooper, 205
 Weeks, Richard Lee, 208
 Wells, Christopher Carl, 82
 Wells, Deborah Kay (Austin) (Bocock), 345
 Wells, Sarah Augusta (Holland), 81
 Westfall, Linda Colleen (Wright) (Stenson), 176
 Westfall, Russ, 177
 White, James Scott, 15
 White, Judy (Brunson) (Howell), 107
 White, Kathy Darlene (Maddox), 15
 White, Kelly Bradford, 24
 White, Kelly Radford, 24
 White, Kelly T. (____), 15
 White, Michael David, 24
 White, Nancy Austin (Mitchell), 24
 White, Richard Wayne, 25
 Whited, Margaret Eta (Stump) (Carter), 339
 Whitman, Barbara (____), 59
 Whitman, Charles Walker, 58
 Whitman, Clyde Walker, 47
 Whitman, Dorothy Alice (Whittaker), 58
 Whitman, Helen Deborah (Brown), 46
 Whitman, Kendall Clyde, 58
 Whitman, Kimberly Elise, 59
 Whitman, Matthew Drew, 58
 Whitman, Tristan Turner, 59
 Whitman, Ty Bentley, 59
 Wiersteiner, Joseph H., 372
 Wiersteiner, Laura Ann (Garten), 371
 Wiewiora, Laura (Collins) (Kramer), 487
 Wiewiora, Walter J., 487
 Wilcox, Charles Lee, 395
 Wilcox, Sharon Louise (Twiggs), 395
 Wilkerson, Garry Wayne, 327
 Wilkerson, Kathy Sue (Wray), 327
 Wilkins, Garnett Brown, 118
 Williams, Alan, 57
 Williams, Christian, 57
 Williams, Cynthia, 57
 Williams, Emilia, 57
 Williams, Leola Olive (Barton), 361
 Williams, Marvin C., 394
 Williams, Rebecca "Beki" Helen (Buhler), 56
 Williams, Renee (Carter), 275
 Williams, Shirley (____), 362
 Williams, Terrence, 362
 Williams, Tracy, 362
 Williams, Jr., Golden Clarence, 361
 Williamson, Clint, 450
 Williamson, Mary Susan (Schilde), 450
 Williamson, Richard Kent, 450
 Williamson, Stuart, 451
 Wills, Amanda Suzanee, 335
 Wills, Billy Gene, 335
 Wills, Ruby Christine (Carter), 334
 Wilson, Diane (Woods), 497
 Wilson, Donna Marie (McGhee), 97
 Wilson, Scott Daniel, 98
 Witt, Edith Rebecca (Smallwood), 134
 Witt, James Bennett, 134
 Witt, Michele Amy (Schwartz), 135
 Witt, Sandra Kay (Mullens), 135
 Witt, Susan Marie (Thurman), 135
 Witt, Wendall Allen, 135
 Witt, Jr., James Bennett, 134
 Womack III, Charles, 30
 Wood, David Richard, 131
 Wood, Rebecca Ann (arter), 131
 Woods, B. Marjorie (Jackson), 495
 Woods, Delbert Leon, 495
 Woods, Garland Leon "Woody", 496
 Woods, John Edson, 492
 Woods, Mable P. (Mullen), 498
 Woods, Margaret Elizabeth (Zorick) (Hanaway), 496
 Woods, Michael, 498
 Woods, Narlena C. (Robinson), 492
 Woods, Narlena C. (Robertson), 492
 Woods, Narlena J. (Robertson), 492
 Woods, Narlena J. (Robinson), 492
 Woods, Paul Dwight, 498
 Woods, Ray R., 495
 Woods, Richard, 497
 Woods, Robert Eugene, 498
 Woods, Velma Ophelia (Haines), 496
 Woodworth, Joseph Casey, 70

Wooldridge, Alvin Elmo, 136
 Wooldridge, Alvin Elmore, 136
 Wooldridge, Dorothy Kathryn (Mitchell), 137
 Wooldridge, Eddie Pearl (Wright), 135
 Wooldridge, Irene Jeanette (Vassar), 140
 Wooldridge, Lawson "Pete" Odell, 141
 Wooldridge, Mary Ellen (Hatcher), 141
 Wooldridge, Nancy Jean, 140
 Wooldridge, Oscar Elmo, 136
 Wooldridge, Oscar Elmore, 136
 Wooldridge, Rita Lou (Lineberry) (Bowman) (Nicely), 143
 Wooldridge, Sabrina Lynn (Harmen) (Folden), 143
 Wooldridge, Steven Wayne, 142
 Wooldridge, William Rucker, 139
 Wray, Debra Lynn (Rowlett), 326
 Wray, Elsie Magdalene (Carter), 325
 Wray, John Thomas, 325
 Wray, Michael Wade, 326
 Wray, Rhonda Pauline (Horton) (Walker), 326
 Wray, William Thomas, 325
 Whren, Ronald E., 473
 Whren, Ruth Birdena (Marsteller), 473
 Wright, Alaina, 175
 Wright, Alsop, 154
 Wright, Alsop, 154
 Wright, Alton Nicholas, 188
 Wright, Anna Alice (Grissom), 159
 Wright, Bartlett, 2
 Wright, Bernadine (Gates), 160
 Wright, Berry Thurman, 149
 Wright, Bertha Virginia (Nichols), 144
 Wright, Catharine (Deel), 155
 Wright, Charles Wilson, 178
 Wright, Clarence "Charley" Coleman, 159
 Wright, Colbie, 122
 Wright, Constance Ann, 152
 Wright, Dan L., 152
 Wright, Edward Burl, 184
 Wright, Elizabeth (Martin), 183
 Wright, Elsie Evelyn (Working), 173
 Wright Emma Lee (Carter), 100
 Wright, Erik, 145
 Wright, Frances Jones (Burnette), 145
 Wright, George W., 160
 Wright, Gerry Donald, 179
 Wright, Grace C. (Williamson), 176
 Wright, Grief, 1
 Wright, Hannah Amanda V. (Kasey), 3
 Wright, Harold James, 173
 Wright, Harriet Susan (Pace), 183
 Wright, Harry Odell, 153
 Wright, Helen Levita (Halford), 178
 Wright, Jack Brazzier, 150
 Wright, Jack Clifford, 151
 Wright, Jack Wayne, 159
 Wright, James, 155
 Wright, James Alsop, 156
 Wright, James David, 174
 Wright, James Ralph, 172
 Wright, Janet Phyllis (Bellin), 179
 Wright, Jaquelee Rose, 152
 Wright, Jason B., 151
 Wright, Jessie Key (Thurman), 154
 Wright, John H., 155
 Wright, John William, 3
 Wright, Jonathan, 122
 Wright, Josephus, 182
 Wright, Joya Ann (Windecker), 174
 Wright, Joyce Ann (Windecker), 174
 Wright, Julia Estelle (____), 153
 Wright, Larry Lee, 175
 Wright, Leanna (____) (Hanes), 502
 Wright, Lorri (____), 145
 Wright, Loulia F., 182
 Wright, Lulu F., 182
 Wright, Luther Lee, 161
 Wright, Macie, 122
 Wright, Margaret Jane (Francis), 150
 Wright, Martin J., 183
 Wright, Mary A., 155
 Wright, Mary Jane "Mamie" (Edmonds) (Barnett), 182
 Wright, Nadra (____) (Hawkins), 175
 Wright, Nancy (____), 1
 Wright, Nancy C., 182
 Wright, Nedra (____) (Hawkins), 175
 Wright, Nicholas H., 183
 Wright, Onie Virginia (Turner), 184
 Wright, Opal Levina (McDowell), 158
 Wright, Oscar, 153
 Wright, Peggy Page (Dougan), 152
 Wright, Raymond, 99
 Wright, Rebecca (Monroe), 152
 Wright, Richard "Ricky" Nichols, 145
 Wright, Robert, 174
 Wright, Robin S. (____), 151
 Wright, Sally (Candler), 1
 Wright, Samuel Hawthorne, 158
 Wright, Samuel L., 156
 Wright, Sandra "Sandi" (Johnston), 174
 Wright, Sarah, 155
 Wright, Schelly, 151
 Wright, Sharron L. (Heppel) (Strow), 179
 Wright, Sherry (____), 174
 Wright, Thomas L., 183
 Wright, Tiffoni Shae (Smallwood), 121
 Wright, Unni V. (Iverson), 179
 Wright, Violet M. "Sadie" (Tisdale), 161
 Wright, William, 175
 Wright, William Crawford, 143
 Wright, William Nichols, 144
 Wright III, Berry Thurman, 150
 Wright, Jr., Berry Thurman, 150
 Wyatt, Emanuel Eugene, 250
 Wyatt, Teresa Dawn (Prater) (Donovant), 249